

Ancestors of Eli Royce Twister Lynn

Generation No. 1

1. Eli Royce Twister Lynn, born Private. He was the son of **2. Danny Ray Lynn** and **3. Kristi Dawn Williams**.

Generation No. 2

2. Danny Ray Lynn, born Private. He was the son of **4. Dan G Lynn** and **5. Jane Kirkpatrick**. He married **3. Kristi Dawn Williams** Private.

3. Kristi Dawn Williams, born Private. She was the daughter of **6. Roger Dale Williams** and **7. Chonda Lynn Wright**.

More About Danny Lynn and Kristi Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Danny Lynn and Kristi Williams is:

- 1
 - i. Eli Royce Twister Lynn, born Private.

Generation No. 3

4. Dan G Lynn, born Private. He was the son of **8. Billy Ray Lynn** and **9. Oleta Marie Cowan**. He married **5. Jane Kirkpatrick** Private.

5. Jane Kirkpatrick, born Private. She was the daughter of **10. Virgil Azey Kirkpatrick** and **11. Dora Inez Foster**.

More About Dan Lynn and Jane Kirkpatrick:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dan Lynn and Jane Kirkpatrick are:

- 2
 - i. Danny Ray Lynn, born Private; married (1) Tara Norman Private; married (2) Kristi Dawn Williams Private.
 - ii. Jamie Lynn, born Private; married Brandon Wright Private; born Private.

More About Brandon Wright and Jamie Lynn:
Private-Begin: Private

6. Roger Dale Williams, born Private. He was the son of **12. Royce Stanley Williams, Sr** and **13. Loretta Fern Scribner**. He married **7. Chonda Lynn Wright** Private.

7. Chonda Lynn Wright, born Private. She was the daughter of **14. Charles Lewis Wright** and **15. Joy Viola Skelton**.

More About Roger Williams and Chonda Wright:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roger Williams and Chonda Wright are:

- 3
 - i. Kristi Dawn Williams, born Private; married (1) Dennis Alan Thacker Private; married (2) Danny Ray Lynn Private.
 - ii. Jacob Kyle Williams, born Private.

Generation No. 4

8. Billy Ray Lynn¹, born 18 Aug 1928 in OK, USA²; died 18 Oct 1995 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK³. He

was the son of **16. Elmer R Lynn** and **17. Elnor Graves**. He married **9. Oleta Marie Cowan** Private.

9. Oleta Marie Cowan, born Private. She was the daughter of **18. Pink Elias Cowan** and **19. Pearl Jane Davis**.

Notes for Billy Ray Lynn:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: 1903; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 587.0;

10 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6

Name: Billy R Lynn *

Home in 1930: Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 0

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1929

Relation to Head of House: Son *

Father's Name: Elmer

Mother's Name: Elnor

Fathers' birthplace: Arkansas

Mothers birthplace: Arkansas

Household Members: Name Age :

89. Elmer Lynn 26, 1907, AR

90. Elnor Lynn 20, 1910, AR

91. Billy R Lynn 10/12, July 1929, OK *

=====

More About Billy Ray Lynn:

Burial: Oct 1995, Claude Cem, Claude, Stephens Co, OK~ on baseline road

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 90, 10 mo' old Son

More About Billy Lynn and Oleta Cowan:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Billy Lynn and Oleta Cowan is:

4 i. Dan G Lynn, born Private; married Jane Kirkpatrick Private.

10. Virgil Azey Kirkpatrick⁴, born 21 Jul 1903 in Coal Co, Indian Terr⁵; died 04 May 1978 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK⁶. He was the son of **20. J C John Christopher Kirkpatrick** and **21. Ophelia Bell Needham**. He married **11. Dora Inez Foster**.

11. Dora Inez Foster⁷, born 11 Jun 1922 in OK, USA⁸; died Feb 1973 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK⁹. She was the daughter of **22. Dick Foster** and **23. Sarah Jewell Davis**.

Notes for Virgil Azey Kirkpatrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1484; Page: 13A;

Enumeration District: 259; Image: 957;

9 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A-13B, img 24-25

Name: Virgil Kirkpatrick *

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 16 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1904

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Son *

Father's Name: John C

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Name: Optlilia B

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 957
Household Members: Name Age :
48. John C Kirkpatrick 54, 1866, TX
49. Optilia B Kirkpatrick 46, 1874, TN
50. Virgil Kirkpatrick 16, 1904, Indian Terr *
51. Herbert H Kirkpatrick 13, 1907, Indian Terr
52. Venie E Kirkpatrick 11, 1909, OK

=====

More About Virgil Azey Kirkpatrick:

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13A-13B, img 24-25, line 50, 16 yr old Son

Notes for Dora Inez Foster:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 370.0;

11 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11

Name: Dnez Foster *

Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 8

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1922

Relation to Head of House: Daughter *

Father's Name: Dick

Mother's Name: Jewel

Fathers' birthplace: Indian Territory

Mothers birthplace: Indian Territory

Household Members: Name Age :

46. Dick Foster 29, 1901, Indian Territory

47. Jewel Foster 25, 1905, Indian Territory

48. Dnez Foster 8, 1922, OK *

49. Marie Foster 5, 1925, OK

50. Calvin Foster 3, 1927, OK

51. Billie G Foster 1, 1929, OK

=====

More About Dora Inez Foster:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 48, 8 yr old daughter

Child of Virgil Kirkpatrick and Dora Foster is:

5 i. Jane Kirkpatrick, born Private; married Dan G Lynn Private.

12. Royce Stanley Williams, Sr¹⁰, born 13 Sep 1931 in Post Oak, Carter Co, OK¹¹; died 21 Aug 2004 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK¹². He was the son of **24. Walter Howard Williams** and **25. Viola Ellen Walker**. He married **13. Loretta Fern Scribner** Private.

13. Loretta Fern Scribner, born Private. She was the daughter of **26. Wiley Thomas Scribner** and **27. Nellie Jeanette Goff**.

Notes for Royce Stanley Williams, Sr:

The Daily Ardmoreite, Oklahoma

HEALDTON -- Funeral services for Royce Stanley Williams Sr., 72, will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Shell Street Church of Christ with Chris Ragle officiating. Interment will be at Hewitt Cemetery in Wilson. Born Sept. 13, 1931, to Walter Howard and Viola Ellen Walker Williams in Post Oak, OK. He died Aug. 21, 2004, in Healdton, OK.

He married Loretta Fern Scribner on Sept. 13, 1951, in Gainesville, Texas.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his great-granddaughter, Haley Jo Solet, daughter of Jenny Fosbury Solet and Shawn Michael Solet.

Mr. Williams spent his entire life in the Fox area where he graduated high school in 1950. He was employed by Rocket Oil Co. for 46 years, retiring in Dec. of 1996. After he retirement, he was an independent oil producer and a contract pumper for Jimmy Chatham Dozer Service.

He is survived by his wife, of the home; two daughters, Diane Turner, Healdton, and Regonna Fosbury, Ratliff City; two sons, Royce S. Williams Jr, Healdton, and Roger D. Williams, Velma; four brothers, Durward and Howard Williams, Pampa, Texas, Doug Williams, Amarillo, Texas, and Ralph Williams, Houston; 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Bearerers will be grandsons, Chris, Bobby, Scott and Kyle Williams, Dusty Bray and Chris Fletcher. Honorary Bearerers will be Shawn Solet, Kenneth, Darrell and Dale Tivis, Bill Simpson, Curtis Turner, Bill Kilcrease and Randy Milson.

Services are under the direction of Alexander-Roberts Funeral Home, Wilson.
Burial will be at the Hewitt Cemetery, 2 miles W of Wilson, Carter Co, OK.

~~~~~

More About Royce Stanley Williams, Sr:

Burial: 23 Aug 2004, Wilson, Carter Co, Hewitt Cemetery, OK

Cause of Death: Cancer of the lungs, bones and brain.

Medical Information: Daddy died at the Headlton Hospital. He was diagnosed in May and died in August 2004.

More About Royce Williams and Loretta Scribner:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Royce Williams and Loretta Scribner are:

- i. Royce Stanley Williams, Jr, born Private; married Joyce Ann Jones Private; born Private.

More About Royce Williams and Joyce Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. Regonna Marlene Williams, born Private; married (1) Russell Lee Philpot, Jr Private; born Private; married (2) Phillip William Fosbury Private; born 19 Sep 1948 in Baker, Baker Co, OR<sup>13</sup>; died 06 Feb 2008 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK<sup>14</sup>.

Notes for Phillip William Fosbury:

Web posted February 10, 2008 ~ The Daily Ardmoreite, Carter Co, OK

Memorial services for Phillip William Fosbury, 59, will be 2 p.m. today at Griffin Funeral Home Chapel.

Born Sept. 19, 1948 at Baker, Ore. to William Richard and Callie Maud Pruitt Fosbury, he died Feb. 6, 2008 at Ardmore. He was preceded in death by his father, William Richard Fosbury, and one brother, Richard Dwight Fosbury.

Phillip graduated from Fox High School, where he played football. Following high school he served in the U.S. Army. Following his service he attended college, studying to be a draftsman. He also spent much of his life as an oil field worker and he loved to fish.

Survivors include six children, his mother, Callie Maud Minnick, Falfurrias, Texas, and two sisters, Glenda Joyce Morales and her husband, Oscar, Falfurrias, and Debra Ann Minnick, Chicago.

=====

More About Phillip William Fosbury:

Cause of Death: Staph Infection

Cremation: Feb 2008, Griffin-Hillcrest Funeal Home

Medical Information: Ardmore, OK Veterans Home Center

Vietnam War Veteran: 1966

More About Phillip Fosbury and Regonna Williams:  
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. Beverly Diane Williams, born Private; married (1) Danny Daniel Craig Bray Private; born Private; married (2) James Curtis Turner Private; born 13 Jun 1952 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; died 24 May 2004 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK<sup>15</sup>; married (3) Larry Loren Walker Private; born Private.

More About Danny Bray and Beverly Williams:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 6 iv. Roger Dale Williams, born Private; married Chonda Lynn Wright Private.

**14. Charles Lewis Wright**, born Private. He was the son of **28. Harley Bob Burris Wright** and **29. Beatrice T Wise**. He married **15. Joy Viola Skelton** Private.

**15. Joy Viola Skelton**, born Private. She was the daughter of **30. John Dee Cotton Skelton** and **31. Florence Nina Bowman**.

More About Charles Wright and Joy Skelton:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Wright and Joy Skelton are:

- i. Charles Lee Chuck Wright, born Private; married Betty Gaylene Bloodworth Private; born Private.

More About Charles Wright and Betty Bloodworth:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 7 ii. Chonda Lynn Wright, born Private; married Roger Dale Williams Private.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**16. Elmer R Lynn**<sup>16</sup>, born 28 Sep 1903 in AR, USA<sup>17</sup>; died Feb 1974 in Tracy, San Joaquin Co, CA<sup>18</sup>. He was the son of **32. Thomas Tom F Lynn** and **33. Maud Melinda Kelly**. He married **17. Elnor Graves** in OK, USA.

**17. Elnor Graves**<sup>19</sup>, born 01 Oct 1909 in AL, USA<sup>20</sup>; died 19 Dec 2003 in Tracy, San Joaquin Co, CA<sup>21</sup>. She was the daughter of **34. John Houston Graves** and **35. Katherine Kate E Van Zandt**.

Notes for Elmer R Lynn:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1252; Page: 8B;  
Enumeration District: 74; Image: 156;

2 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8B, img 16

Name: Elmer R Lynn \*

Age in 1910: 7

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1903

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Father's Name: Tam F

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Name: Maud M

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Home in 1910: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

40. Tam F Lynn 32, 1878, AR

41. Maud M Lynn 27, 1883, AL

42. Effie R Lynn 9, 1901, AR

43. Elmer R Lynn 7, 1903, AR \*

44. Orden e Lynn 5, 1905, AR  
45. Johnnie M Lynn 2, 1908, OK

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1464; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 144;

8 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2B, img 4

Name: Elmer R Lynn \*

Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 16 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1904

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Father's Name: Thomas F

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Name: Maude M

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 144

Household Members: Name Age :

79. Thomas F Lynn 43, 1877, AL

80. Maude M Lynn 38, 1882, AL

81. Elmer R Lynn 16, 1904, AL \*

82. Ordin E Lynn 14, 1906, AL

83. John M Lynn 11, 1909, OK

84. Argut Lynn 8, 1912, OK

85. Otis P Lynn 5, 1915, OK

86. Ona F Lynn 3, 1917, OK

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: 1903; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 587.0;

10 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6

Name: Elmer Lynn \*

Home in 1930: Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 26

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1904

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Elnor

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes

Military service: No

Rent/home value: Own

Age at first marriage: 22 / 16

Fathers' birthplace: Arkansas

Mothers birthplace: Arkansas

Household Members: Name Age :

89. Elmer Lynn 26, 1907, AR \*

90. Elnor Lynn 20, 1910, AR

91. Billy R Lynn 10/12, July 1929, OK

=====  
More About Elmer R Lynn:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 89, 26 yr old Head of House

Notes for Elnor Graves:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Pocahontas, Blount, Alabama; Roll: T624\_2; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 929;

15 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

Name: Elnor Granes \*

[Elnor Graves] \*

Age in 1910: 6/12

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1909

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Son [daughter] \*

Father's Name: John H

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Name: Kate

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Home in 1910: Pocahontas, Blount, Alabama

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male [FEMALE]

Household Members: Name Age :

32. John H Granes 50, 1860, AL

33. Kate Granes 38, 1872, AL

34. Ola Granes 21, 1889, AL

35. Omes Granes 10, 1900, AL

36. Noah Granes 13, 1897, AL

37. Opie Granes 9, 1901, AL

38. Annie Granes 5, 1905, AL

39. Ina Granes 4, 1906, AL

40. Charley Granes 2, 1908, AL

41. Elnor Granes 6/12, October 1909, AL \*

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1464; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 144;

8 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2B, img 4

Name: Elnor Graves \*

[Elnor Graves] \*

Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 10 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1910

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Daughter \*

Father's Name: John H

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Name: Kate

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 144

Household Members: Name Age :

91. John H Graves 59, 1861, AL

92. Kate Graves 48, 1872, AL

93. Noah Graves 22, 1898, AL

94. Anna J Graves 15, 1905, AL

95. Ina Graves 13, 1907, AL  
96. Charles Graves 12, 1908, AL  
97. Elner [Elnor] Graves 10, 1910, AL \*  
98. Dicie Graves 7, 1913, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: 1903; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 587.0;

10 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6  
Name: Elnor Lynn \*  
Home in 1930: Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma  
Age: 20  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1910  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Elmer  
Education: Yes  
Military service: No  
Rent/home value: Own  
Age at first marriage: 22 / 16  
Fathers' birthplace: Arkansas  
Mothers birthplace: Alabama  
Household Members: Name Age :  
89. Elmer Lynn 26, 1907, AR  
90. Elnor Lynn 20, 1910, AR \*  
91. Billy R Lynn 10/12, July 1929, OK

=====

More About Elnor Graves:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 90, 20 yr old Wife

More About Elmer Lynn and Elnor Graves:

Marriage: OK, USA

Child of Elmer Lynn and Elnor Graves is:

- 8            i. Billy Ray Lynn, born 18 Aug 1928 in OK, USA; died 18 Oct 1995 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK;  
              married Oleta Marie Cowan Private.

**18. Pink Elias Cowan**<sup>22</sup>, born 14 Jul 1901 in Montague, Montague, TX<sup>23</sup>; died Jun 1979 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK<sup>24</sup>. He was the son of **36. L J Lewis Jackson Jack Cowan** and **37. Arminta Walker**. He married **19. Pearl Jane Davis** 03 Nov 1928 in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK<sup>25</sup>.

**19. Pearl Jane Davis**<sup>26</sup>, born 23 Nov 1903 in Pauls Valley, Indian Terr<sup>27</sup>; died 24 Oct 2000 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK. She was the daughter of **38. John David Davis** and **39. Mary Malicoat**.

Notes for Pink Elias Cowan:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T624\_1579; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 52;

22 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 10  
Name: Pink Cowan \*  
Age in 1910: 8  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Daughter [Son] \*  
Father's Name: Jack  
Father's Birth Place: Alabama  
Mother's Name: Annita  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas



Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Gender: Female [MALE]  
Fathers' birthplace: Alabama  
Mothers birthplace: Arkansas  
Household Members: Name Age :  
11. Jack Cowan 30, 1880, AL  
12. Annita [Armenta] Cowan 29, 1881, AR  
13. Pink Cowan 8, 1902, TX, Son \*  
14. Lelia Cowan 6, 1904, TX  
15. Tennie [Lewis Frank] Cowan 4, 1906, TX  
16. Annie [Connie] Cowan 2, 1908, TX  
17. Owen Walker 22, 1888, AR

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wall, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 265; Image: 1090;

10 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 8

Name: Pink Cowan \*  
Home in 1920: Wall, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 18 years  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Son \*  
Father's Name: L J  
Father's Birth Place: Alabama  
Mother's Name: Armenta  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 1090

Household Members: Name Age :  
65. L J Cowan 43, 1877, AL  
66. Armenta Cowan 39, 1881, AR  
67. Pink Cowan 18, 1902, TX \*  
68. Lela Cowan 16, 1904,  
69. Frank Cowan 13, 1907,  
70. Cannie Cowan 11, 1909,  
71. James Cowan 6, 1914,  
72. Retta May Cowan 4 0/12, February 1916,  
73. Lonzo Cowan 2 0/12, February 1918,

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: King, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 203.0;

22 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, img 17

Name: Pink E Cowan \*  
Home in 1930: King, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 28  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Pearl J  
Race: White  
Occupation: Farmer  
Education: Yes

Military service: No  
Rent/home value: Rent  
Age at first marriage: 27/24  
Parents' birthplace: Alabama  
Mothers birthplace: Arkansas  
Household Members: Name Age :  
23. Pink E Cowan 28, 1902, TX \*  
24. Pearl J Cowan 26, 1904, Indian Terr

=====

More About Pink Elias Cowan:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, King, Stephens Co, OK, pg 9A, img 17, line 23, 28 yr old Head of House

Notes for Pearl Jane Davis:

The Duncan Banner News dated 10-25-2000.

Pearl Jane Cowan, 96, of Duncan died Tuesday, Oct. 24, 2000, in Duncan.

Service will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Don Grantham Funeral Home Chapel in Duncan with the Rev. Carroll Milner officiating and the Rev. Bill Florez assisting. Burial will be in the New Velma Cemetery.

Mrs. Cowan was born Nov. 23, 1903, in Pauls Valley, Indian Territory, to John D. and Mary Malicoat Davis. She married Pink E. Cowan on Nov. 3, 1928, in Marlow and he preceded her in death in 1979. She attended school at Pleasant Hill in Grady County and was baptized in the Little Washita River at an early age.

She was a homemaker and worked alongside her husband in the fields of their farm and until recently, she enjoyed sewing, quilting and crocheting. She was a member of the Baptist faith.

Survivors include her children, Oleta Lynn of Velma, Audie Allred of Crystal, Fla., Modena Allred and her husband, Clayton, of Duncan, Thelma Jackson and her husband, Don, of Choctaw; eight grandchildren, Bryce Lynn, Danny Lynn, David Allred, Beverly Reynolds, Janice Reynolds, LaDonna Burk, Pam Smith and Angela Leal; 16 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandsons; and a host of nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband; her parents; two sons-in-law, Earl Allred and Billy Ray Lynn; two brothers and five sisters.

Bearers will be Richard Cowan, Wyndal Cowan, Junior David, Bobby David, Jacky Bob Henson and Donald Ray Dulworth.

Honorary bearers are Bruce Lynn, Danny Lynn, David Allred, Jessie Lynn, Danny Ray Lynn, Derek Allred, Dillon Allred and Brandon Reynolds.

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: North Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1453; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 46; Image: 643;

8 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6

Name: Pearl Davis \*

Home in 1920: North Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma

Age: 16 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1904

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Daughter \*

Father's Name: John D

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Name: Mary

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 643

Household Members: Name Age :

51. John D Davis 50, 1870, AL

52. Mary Davis 37, 1883, KY

53. Pearl Davis 16, 1904, Indian Terr \*

54. Nora A Davis 14, 1906, OK

55. Jessey Davis 12, 1908, OK  
56. Lillie M Davis 10, 1910, OK  
57. Fannie L Davis 8, 1912, OK  
58. Lee Roy Davis 6, 1914, OK  
59. Alvin R Davis 1 10/12, March 1918, OK  
60. Robert A McLemore 42, 1878, MS, TN, AL, Servant, Divorced

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: King, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 203.0;

22 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, img 17

Name: Pearl J Cowan \*

Home in 1930: King, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 26

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1904

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: Pink E

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes

Military service: No

Rent/home value: Rent

Age at first marriage: 27/24

Parents' birthplace: Alabama

Mothers birthplace: Tennessee

Household Members: Name Age :

23. Pink E Cowan 28, 1902, TX

24. Pearl J Cowan 26, 1904, Indian Terr \*

=====  
More About Pearl Jane Davis:

Burial: Oct 2000, New Velma Cem, Velma, Stephens Co, OK

Census: 22 Apr 1930, King, Stephens Co, OK, pg 9A, img 17, line 24, 26 yr old Wife

More About Pink Cowan and Pearl Davis:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1928, Marlow, Stephens Co, OK<sup>28</sup>

Children of Pink Cowan and Pearl Davis are:

- i. Audie Cowan<sup>29</sup>, born Abt. 1929 in OK, USA; died Unknown in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; married Earl Allred; born 05 Jul 1931 in OK, USA<sup>30</sup>; died 27 Mar 1994 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK<sup>31</sup>.
- ii. Modena Cowan, born Private; married Clayton Allred Private; born Private.

More About Clayton Allred and Modena Cowan:

Private-Begin: Private

- iii. Thelma Cowan, born Private; married Don Jackson Private; born Private.

More About Don Jackson and Thelma Cowan:

Private-Begin: Private

- 9 iv. Oleta Marie Cowan, born Private; married Billy Ray Lynn Private.

**20. J C John Christopher Kirkpatrick<sup>32</sup>**, born 1870 in MO, USA<sup>33</sup>; died 28 Jul 1933 in Velma, Stephens Co, OK. He was the son of **40. W D William David Kirkpatrick** and **41. Lavina America Stark**. He married **21. Ophelia Bell Needham** Abt. 1893<sup>34</sup>.

**21. Ophelia Bell Needham<sup>35</sup>**, born Feb 1873 in McNairy Co, TN<sup>36</sup>; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **42. E J Enoch Jackson Needham** and **43. Cynthia Sina Matilda Leath**.

Notes for J C John Christopher Kirkpatrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 2, Callahan, Texas; Roll: T9\_1294; Family History Film:

1255294; Page: 338.3000; Enumeration District: 176;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11, img 11

Name: J.C. Kirkpatrick \*

Home in 1880: Precinct 2, Callahan, Texas

Age: 10

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of Household: Son \*

Father's Name: W.D.

Father's birthplace: Illinois

Mother's Name: Laura A.

Mother's birthplace: Illinois

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

5. W.D. Kirkpatrick 37, 1843, IL

6. Laura A. Kirkpatrick 33, 1847, IL

7. Wm. T. Kirkpatrick 15, 1865, IL

8. J.C. Kirkpatrick 10, 1870, MO \*

9. Lena Kirkpatrick 8, 1872, MO

10. Ida T. Kirkpatrick 6, 1874, MO

11. Rob't. [Raleigh] Kirkpatrick 3, 1877, MO

12. A. Kirkpatrick 2, 1878, TX

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1847;  
Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 123;

20 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10B, img 4

Name: Jno Kirkpatrick \*

Home in 1900: Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 30

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Missouri

Relationship to head-of-house: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Ophelia ~ Mother of 4/4 living

Marital Status: Married 7 yrs

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

53. Jno Kirkpatrick 30, March 1870, MO \*

54. Ophelia Kirkpatrick 27, February 1873, TN

55. Andrew Kirkpatrick 6, October 1893, Indian Terr

56. Isaac Kirkpatrick 3, July 1896, Indian Terr

57. Coda Kirkpatrick 2, February 1898, Indian Terr

58. Bula Kirkpatrick 3.12, February 1900, Indian Terr

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 13A;  
Enumeration District: 259; Image: 957;

9 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A-13B, img 24-25

Name: John C Kirkpatrick \*

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 54 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Optlilia B

Father's Birth Place: Missouri  
Mother's Birth Place: Illinois  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Rent  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 957  
Occupation: Farmer  
Rent or Own: Rent  
Household Members: Name Age :  
48. John C Kirkpatrick 54, 1866, TX \*  
49. Optilia B Kirkpatrick 46, 1874, TN  
50. Virgil Kirkpatrick 16, 1904, Indian Terr  
51. Herbert H Kirkpatrick 13, 1907, Indian Terr  
52. Venie E Kirkpatrick 11, 1909, OK  
=====

More About J C John Christopher Kirkpatrick:

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13A-13B, img 24-25, line 48, 54 yr old Head of House

Notes for Ophelia Bell Needham:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 3, Jack, Texas; Roll: T9\_1313; Family History Film: 1255313; Page: 40.1000; Enumeration District: 160;

17 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 17, img 17

Name: Ophalia B. Needham \*

Home in 1880: Precinct 3, Jack, Texas

Age: 6

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to Head of Household: Daughter \*

Father's Name: E. J.

Father's birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Name: Sina M.

Mother's birthplace: Tennessee

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

40. E. J. Needham 34, 1846, TN

41. Sina M. Needham 33, 1847, TN

42. Matildy E. Needham 12, 1868, TN

43. Robert L. Needham 10, 1870, TN

44. Mary F. Needham 8, 1872, TN

45. Ophalia B. Needham 6, 1874, TN \*

46. James A. Needham 5, 1875, TN

47. George W. Needham 2, 1878, TX  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1847;  
Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 123;

20 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10B, img 4

Name: Ophelia Kirkpatrick \*

Home in 1900: Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 27

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1873

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relationship to head-of-house: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Jno  
Marital Status: Married 7 yrs  
Race: White  
Occupation: Farmer  
Household Members: Name Age :  
53. Jno Kirkpatrick 30, March 1870, MO  
54. Ophelia Kirkpatrick 27, February 1873, TN \*  
55. Andrew Kirkpatrick 6, October 1893, Indian Terr  
56. Isaac Kirkpatrick 3, July 1896, Indian Terr  
57. Coda Kirkpatrick 2, February 1898, Indian Terr  
58. Bula Kirkpatrick 3.12, February 1900, Indian Terr

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 13A;  
Enumeration District: 259; Image: 957;

9 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A-13B, img 24-25

Name: Optilia B Kirkpatrick \*  
Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 46 years  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: John C  
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Female  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 957  
Rent or Own: Rent  
Household Members: Name Age :  
48. John C Kirkpatrick 54, 1866, TX  
49. Optilia B Kirkpatrick 46, 1874, TN \*  
50. Virgil Kirkpatrick 16, 1904, Indian Terr  
51. Herbert H Kirkpatrick 13, 1907, Indian Terr  
52. Venie E Kirkpatrick 11, 1909, OK

=====  
More About Ophelia Bell Needham:

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13A-13B, img 24-25, line 49, 46 yr old Wife

More About J Kirkpatrick and Ophelia Needham:

Marriage: Abt. 1893<sup>37</sup>

Children of J Kirkpatrick and Ophelia Needham are:

- i. Andrew B Kirkpatrick<sup>38</sup>, born 18 Oct 1894 in Indian Terr<sup>38</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Andrew B Kirkpatrick:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 10B, img 4, line 55, 6 yr old Son

- ii. Isaac James Kirkpatrick<sup>39</sup>, born 29 Jul 1896 in Dixie, Stephens Co, Indian Terr<sup>40</sup>; died Oct 1957; married Etta Bell Seeley; born Abt. 1904 in Indian Terr; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac James Kirkpatrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 13B;  
Enumeration District: 259; Image: 958;

10 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13B, img 25

Name: Isaac J Kirkpatrick \*

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 23 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1897

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Etta B

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 958

Occupation: Farmer

Rent or Own: Rent

Household Members: Name Age :

53. Isaac J Kirkpatrick, 23, 1897, Indian Terr \*

54. Etta B Kirkpatrick, 16, 1904, Indian Terr

=====

More About Isaac James Kirkpatrick:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13B, img 25, line 53, 23 yr old Head of House

Notes for Etta Bell Seeley:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 13B;

Enumeration District: 259; Image: 958;

10 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13B, img 25

Name: Etta B Kirkpatrick \*

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 16 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1904

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: Isaac J

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 958

Occupation: Farmer

Rent or Own: Rent

Household Members: Name Age :

53. Isaac J Kirkpatrick, 23, 1897, Indian Terr

54. Etta B Kirkpatrick, 16, 1904, Indian Terr \*

=====

More About Etta Bell Seeley:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13B, img 25, line 54, 16 yr old Wife

- iii. Cody Ernest Kirkpatrick<sup>41</sup>, born 11 Feb 1898 in Indian Terr<sup>41</sup>; died Sep 1972 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, KS<sup>42</sup>; married Unknown Smith; died Unknown.

More About Cody Ernest Kirkpatrick:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 10B, img 4, line 57, 2 yr old Son

- iv. Beulah Ethel Kirkpatrick<sup>43</sup>, born 23 Feb 1900 in Indian Terr<sup>43</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Beulah Ethel Kirkpatrick:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 10B, img 4, line 58, 3 mo' old daughter

- 10 v. Virgil Azey Kirkpatrick, born 21 Jul 1903 in Coal Co, Indian Terr; died 04 May 1978 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; married Dora Inez Foster.
- vi. Herbert H Kirkpatrick<sup>44</sup>, born 23 Oct 1905 in Indian Terr; died Unknown; married Unknown Thomas Private; born Private.

More About Herbert H Kirkpatrick:

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13A-13B, img 24-25, line 51, 13 yr old Son

More About Herbert Kirkpatrick and Unknown Thomas:

Private-Begin: Private

- vii. Venie E Kirkpatrick<sup>45</sup>, born Abt. 1909 in Indian Terr; died Unknown.

More About Venie E Kirkpatrick:

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13A-13B, img 24-25, line 52, 11 yr old daughter

**22. Dick Foster<sup>46</sup>**, born 27 Jan 1901 in Tussy, Carter Co, Indian Terr<sup>47</sup>; died 16 Aug 1980 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK<sup>48</sup>. He was the son of **44. George Washington Foster** and **45. Martha A Tucker**. He married **23. Sarah Jewell Davis** Abt. 1921.

**23. Sarah Jewell Davis<sup>49</sup>**, born Abt. 1905 in Indian Terr<sup>49</sup>; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **46. Joseph Milford Davis** and **47. Frances Medora Kincannon**.

Notes for Dick Foster:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5A;

Enumeration District: 260; Image: 972;

27 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8

Name: Dick Foster \*

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 18 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Father's Name: George W

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Name: Martha A

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 972

Household Members: Name Age :

17. George W Foster 52, 1868, MO

18. Martha A Foster 49, 1871, AR

19. Marion Foster 26, 1894, Indian Terr

20. Dick Foster 18, 1902, Indian Terr \*

21. Lee Foster 17, 1903, Indian Terr

22. Ben Foster 15, 1905, Indian Terr

23. Lonie Foster 9, 1911, OK

24. Nettie Brown 29, 1891, Indian Terr, Divorced daughter

25. Viola L Brown 4 2/12, December 1926, OK, granddaughter

26. Mattie F Brown 2 8/12, June 1917, OK, granddaughter

27. Winston L Brown 10/12, April 1919, OK, grandson

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 6A; Enumeration



District: 20; Image: 370.0;

11 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11

Name: Dick Foster \*

Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 29

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1901

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Jewel

Race: White

Occupation: County Road Laborer

Education: Yes

Military service: No

Rent/home value: Rent \$5

Age at first marriage: Dick 21 / Jewell 17

Fathers' birthplace: Texas

Mothers birthplace: Texas

Household Members: Name Age :

46. Dick Foster 29, 1901, Indian Territory \*

47. Jewel Foster 25, 1905, Indian Territory \*

48. Dnez Foster 8, 1922, OK

49. Marie Foster 5, 1925, OK

50. Calvin Foster 3, 1927, OK

51. Billie G Foster 1, 1929, OK

=====

More About Dick Foster:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 46, 29 yr old Head of House

Notes for Sarah Jewell Davis:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 6A; Enumeration

District: 20; Image: 370.0;

11 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11

Name: Jewel Foster \*

Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 25

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1905

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: Dick

Rent/home value: Rent \$5

Age at first marriage: Dick 21 / Jewell 17

Fathers' birthplace: Missouri

Mothers birthplace: Texas

Household Members: Name Age :

46. Dick Foster 29, 1901, Indian Territory

47. Jewel Foster 25, 1905, Indian Territory \*

48. Dnez Foster 8, 1922, OK

49. Marie Foster 5, 1925, OK

50. Calvin Foster 3, 1927, OK

51. Billie G Foster 1, 1929, OK

=====

More About Sarah Jewell Davis:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 47, 25 yr old Wife

More About Dick Foster and Sarah Davis:

Marriage: Abt. 1921

Children of Dick Foster and Sarah Davis are:

- 11      i. Dora Inez Foster, born 11 Jun 1922 in OK, USA; died Feb 1973 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; married Virgil Azey Kirkpatrick.
- ii. Marie Foster, born Private.
- iii. Calvin Foster<sup>50</sup>, born 01 Feb 1927 in OK, USA<sup>51</sup>; died 15 Jul 1991<sup>52</sup>

More About Calvin Foster:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 50, 3 yr old Son

- iv. Billie G Foster, born Private.

**24. Walter Howard Williams**<sup>53</sup>, born 02 Sep 1890 in Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY<sup>53</sup>; died 23 Jul 1970 in Okla City, Okla Co, OK<sup>54</sup>. He was the son of **48. Silas Wilson Williams** and **49. Talitha Cumi Anderson**. He married **25. Viola Ellen Walker** 03 Sep 1922 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK<sup>55</sup>.

**25. Viola Ellen Walker**<sup>55</sup>, born 27 Mar 1905 in Chickasaw Nation, Love Co, IT<sup>55</sup>; died 29 Jan 2002 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX<sup>56</sup>. She was the daughter of **50. Benjamin Franklin Walker** and **51. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw**.

Notes for Walter Howard Williams:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 5 June 1917

Name: Walter Howard Williams

City: Not Stated [Hartshorne]

County: Pittsburg

State: Oklahoma

Birthplace: [Burning Springs, Clay Co], Kentucky;United States of America

Birth Date: 2 Sep 1890

Residence: Canadian, Pittsburg Co, OK

Race: Caucasian (White)

Occupation: Farmer

Roll: 1852072

DraftBoard: 2

Age: 26

Nearest Relative: S W Williams

Height/Build: Medium / Medium

Color of Eyes/Hair: Gray Eyes / Brown Hair

Source Citation: Registration Location: Pittsburg County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852072; Draft Board: 2.

=====

25 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13

Name: Walter H William(s)

Home in 1930: Hewitt, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 39

Estimated birth year: abt 1891

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's name: Silas

Mother's name: Jasper [Talitha Cumi Anderson Wms]

Spouse's name: W(V)iola

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes

Military Service: WWI

Age at first marriage: 33 / 17

Parents' birthplace: KY, KY

Household Members: Name Age :

20. Walter H William 39, 1891, KY, HEAD

21. W[V]iola William 25, 1905, IT OK, WIFE

22. Derwood William 6 11/12, 1923, OK, SON

23. Douglas William 1 1/12, 1929, OK, SON

- 24. Silas William 64, 1865, KY, FATHER OF HEAD
- 25. Jasper William 32, 1898, OK, BROTHER OF HEAD
- 26. Earl Sowder 12, 1918, OK, NEPHEW OF HEAD (Son of Nannie Wms Sowder)

More About Walter Howard Williams:

Burial: 26 Jul 1970, Wilson, Carter Co, Hewitt Cemetery, OK  
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Hewitt Township, Carter Co, OK, page 13, 39 yrs old  
Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co, OK  
Medical Information: Veterans Center, Okla City, OK  
Military service: 30 Aug 1918, Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co, OK

Notes for Viola Ellen Walker:

Viola was born in Indian Territory which is now Marietta, Love Co, OK, US but they lived in what is now Courtney, Love Co, OK in southern Oklahoma.

• PRUITT CITY -- Services for Viola Ellen Williams, 96, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Pruitt City Assembly of God Church with the Revs. Hurshel Baker and Lee Brown officiating. Interment will follow at Hewitt Cemetery, Wilson. Born March 27, 1905, in Marietta, Indian Territory, to the late Benjamin F. and Elizabeth P. Crenshaw Walker, she died Jan. 29, 2002, in Amarillo, Texas.

She moved with her family to Krum, Texas, then to Rubottom by covered wagon, and in 1912 moved near Wilson where she attended school at Black Jack. She married Walter H. Williams on Sept. 3, 1922, near Post Oak and they lived in Oklahoma and Texas before moving to the Pruitt City area where she lived until moving to Amarillo 12 years ago. She was a seamstress and charter member of Pruitt City Assembly of God Church which she helped to found in 1934.

She was preceded in death by her husband on July 23, 1970; two sisters, Gertrude Pickard and Sara F. Kimbell; two brothers, Edward and Wayne Walker; two grandchildren; and a great-granddaughter.

Survivors include five sons, Durward and Howard, Pampa, Texas, Doug, Amarillo, Royce, Pruitt City, and Ralph, Houston; 17 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; and numerous great-great-grandchildren.

Grandsons will serve as bearers. Memorials may be made to Pruitt City Assembly of God Church, Rt. 1 Box 207, Ratliff City, OK 73481.

Alexander-Roberts Funeral Home, Ratliff City, will direct services.

More About Viola Ellen Walker:

Burial: 01 Feb 2002, Wilson, Carter Co, Hewitt Cemetery, OK  
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Hewitt Township, Carter Co, OK, page 13, 25 yrs old

More About Walter Williams and Viola Walker:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1922, Wilson, Carter Co, OK<sup>57</sup>

Children of Walter Williams and Viola Walker are:

- i. Durward Jackson Williams, born Private; married (1) Voneta Gladys Calvery Private; born Private; married (2) Mary Lue Guthrie Private; born Private; married (3) Dorothy Private; born Private.

More About Durward Williams and Voneta Calvery:  
Private-Begin: Private

- ii. Douglas Shirley Williams<sup>57</sup>, born 14 Mar 1929 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK<sup>57</sup>; died 31 Oct 2008 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX<sup>58</sup>; married Nellie Pearl Mauk Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Shirley Williams:  
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Hewitt Township, Carter Co, OK, pg 13, 1 yr old

More About Douglas Williams and Nellie Mauk:

Private-Begin: Private

- 12      iii. Royce Stanley Williams, Sr, born 13 Sep 1931 in Post Oak, Carter Co, OK; died 21 Aug 2004 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK; married Loretta Fern Scribner Private.  
iv. William Howard Williams, born Private; married Patricia Ann Toller Private; born Private.

More About William Williams and Patricia Toller:  
Private-Begin: Private

- v. Ralph Quinton Williams, born Private; married (1) Frances Daphine Harris Private; born Private; married (2) Linda Sue Robbins Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Williams and Linda Robbins:  
Private-Begin: Private

**26. Wiley Thomas Scribner**<sup>59</sup>, born 01 Jun 1899 in Wetumka, Creek Nation, Indian Terr<sup>60</sup>; died 10 Dec 1967 in Norman, Cleveland Co, OK<sup>61</sup>. He was the son of **52. James Curtis Scribner** and **53. Hannah Elizabeth Pierce**. He married **27. Nellie Jeanette Goff** 28 Jan 1919 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK<sup>62</sup>.

**27. Nellie Jeanette Goff**<sup>62</sup>, born 06 Jun 1898 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR<sup>62</sup>; died 01 May 1987 in Okla City, OK<sup>63</sup>. She was the daughter of **54. John Lafitte Goff Gobb** and **55. Nancy Elizabeth Ellis**.

Notes for Wiley Thomas Scribner:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 8, Creek Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1854; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 68.:

9 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 6

\* 67. Name: Wiley Thomas Scribner \*

Home in 1900: Township 8, Creek Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 1

Estimated birth year: abt 1899

Birthplace: Indian Territory, Oklahoma

Relationship to head-of-house: Son \*

Father's name: James

Mother's name: Harriet

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

62. James Scribner 43, Dec 1857, MO

63. Harriet Scribner 24, 1876, Dakota,

64. Saracass Scribner 8, 1892, Indian Terr

65. Manerva Scribner 6, 1894, Indian Terr

66. Elizabeth Scribner 3, 1897, Indian Terr

\* 67. Wiley Thomas Scribner 1, May 1899, Indian Terr \*

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1260; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 1102.:

30 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~pg 4B, img 8

Name: Wiley T Scribner \*

[Wiley T Scribner] \*

Age in 1910: 10

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1900

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Father's Name: James C

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Name: Hannah E

Mother's Birth Place: South Dakota

Home in 1910: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

83. James C Seribner 53, 1857, MO, IL, KY  
84. Hannah E Seribner 36, 1874, Dakota, MO, IA  
85. Sarah C Seribner 19, 1891, IT  
86. Rettie M Seribner 15, 1895, IT  
87. Alma E Seribner 13, 1897, IT  
88. Wiley T Seribner 10, 1900, IT \*  
89. George W Seribner 8, 1902, IT  
90. James S Seribner 6, 1904, IT  
91. Van D Seribner 3, 1907, IT  
92. Lagaus Right 42, MO, IN, IN, Hired Man

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Morgan, Murray, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1475; Page: 4B;  
Enumeration District: 91; Image: 719.:

8 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8

Name: Wiley T Scribner

Home in 1920: Morgan, Murray, Oklahoma

Age: 20 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1900

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Nellie J

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Birth Place: North Dakota

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 719

Household Members: Name Age :

80. Wiley T Scribner 20, 1900, IT \*  
81. Nellie J Scribner 21, 1899, AR  
82. Blodna [Blondena] Scribner, 1 11/12, 1918, OK

=====  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Wiley Scribner

SSN: 442-07-5057

Last Residence: 73109 Oklahoma City, Okla, Oklahoma, United States of America

Born: 1 Jun 1899

Died: Dec 1967

State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)

=====  
More About Wiley Thomas Scribner:

Birth Certificate: Florett P Pierce, Aunt, signed his birth certificate issued years later

Burial: Dec 1967, Sunnyslane Cem, Del City, OK

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Daugherty, Murray Co, OK, page 8, 20 yr old Head of House

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 442-07-5057, Oklahoma

Notes for Nellie Jeanette Goff:

11 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, image 3

Name: Nellie J Goff \*

[Nellie J Gobb]

Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 11

Birth Date: Jun 1898  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Race: White  
Ethnicity: American  
Relationship to head-of-house: Daughter \*  
Father's Name: John L  
Father's Birthplace: Arkansas  
Mother's Name: Nancy E  
Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas  
Marital Status: Single  
Residence : Campbell & Wiley's Cove Townships, Searcy, Arkansas  
Household Members: Name Age  
21. John L Gobb, 39, March 1861, MO  
22. Nancy E Gobb, 29, Jan 1871, AR  
23. Verdie C Gobb, 10, Dec 1889, AR  
24. Lancey M Gobb, 8, Dec 1887, AR  
25. Jas A Gobb, 6, Oct 1893, AR  
26. Alpha A Gobb, 4, Sept 1895, AR  
27. Nellie J Gobb, 11, June 1898, AR \*

=====

29 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15, image 30

Name: Sellie [Nellie] Goff \*  
Age in 1910: 12  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1898  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Daughter \*  
Father's Name: John L  
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Mother's Name: Nancy E  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Home in 1910: Perry, Perry, Arkansas  
Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Household Members: Name Age:  
71. John L Goff, 49, 1861, AR  
72. Nancy E Goff, 37, 1873, AR  
73. Lancy Goff, 19, 1891, AR  
74. Arthur Goff, 16, 1894, AR  
75. Alfa Goff, 14, 1896, AR  
76. Nellie Goff, 12, 1898, AR \*  
77. Audy Goff, 10, 1900, AR  
78. Leo Goff, 5, 1905, AR

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Morgan, Murray, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1475; Page: 4B;  
Enumeration District: 91; Image: 719.:

8 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8

Name: Nellie J Scribner \*  
Home in 1920: Morgan, Murray, Oklahoma  
Age: 21 years  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1899  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Wiley T  
Father's Birth Place: Missouri  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White

Sex: Female  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 719  
Household Members: Name Age :  
80. Wiley T Scribner 20, 1900, IT  
81. Nellie J Scribner 21, 1899, AR \*  
82. Blodna [Blondena] Scribner, 1 11/12, 1918, OK

=====

More About Nellie Jeanette Goff:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Daugherty, Murray Co, OK, page 8, 21 yr old Wife

Social Security Number: 1973, 441-64-6858, Oklahoma

More About Wiley Scribner and Nellie Goff:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1919, Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK<sup>64</sup>

Children of Wiley Scribner and Nellie Goff are:

- i. Blondena Scribner<sup>65</sup>, born 10 Nov 1919 in Daugherty, Murray Co, OK<sup>66</sup>; died 05 Aug 2001 in Eufala, McIntosh Co, OK<sup>67</sup>; married Olice Earl Dixon 22 Dec 1934 in Guthrie, OK<sup>68</sup>; born 25 Apr 1916 in Maud, Seminole Co, OK<sup>69</sup>; died 14 Jun 2001 in Eufala, McIntosh Co, OK<sup>70</sup>.

More About Blondena Scribner:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Daugherty, Murray Co, OK, page 8, 1 yr and 11 months old

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 444-10-2623 ,Oklahoma

Notes for Olice Earl Dixon:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Earlsboro, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1485; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 212; Image: 374;

16 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13

Name: Olie E Dixon \*

Home in 1920: Earlsboro, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma

Age: 3 years 9 months

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1916

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Father's Name: Marshall R

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Name: Tinnie M

Mother's Birth Place: Oklahoma

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Image: 374

Household Members: Name Age :

47. Marshall R Dixon 30, 1890, TN

48. Tinnie M Dixon 26, 1894, Indian Terr

49. Olie E Dixon 3 9/12, April 1916, OK \*

50. Bernice Dixon 11/12, Feb 1919, OK

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1921; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 133;

10 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10A, img 19

Name: Olice Dixon

Home in 1930: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma

Age: 13

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1917

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's Name: Maudell R

Mother's Name: Maud

Race: White

Education: Yes

Parents' birthplace: Tennessee, Indian Territory

Household Members: Name Age :

38. Maudell R Dixson 39, 1891, TN

39. Maud Dixson 36, 1894, Indian Terr

40. Olice Dixson 13, 1917, OK \*

41. Bernie Dixson 11, 1919, OK

42. Orrel Dixson 8, 1922, OK

43. Wanda R Dixson 2, 1928, OK

44. Vail Dixson, April 1930, OK

More About Olice Earl Dixson:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Okla City, OKla Co, OK, Block 600, pg 10A, img 19, line 40, 13 yr old Son

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 444-10-2622, Oklahoma

More About Olice Dixson and Blondena Scribner:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1934, Guthrie, OK<sup>71</sup>

- ii. Pastel Hale Scribner<sup>71</sup>, born 22 Aug 1921 in Davis, Murray Co, OK; died 01 Sep 1921 in Davis, Murray Co, OK.

Notes for Pastel Hale Scribner:

Grandma Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner told me that her mother, Nancy Elizabeth Ellis Goff was a mid-wife who delivered Pastel Hale Scribner but she cut the umbilical cord too short and it developed proud flesh (blood poisoning). He died when the red poison streak from the navel reached his heart. Grandma Goff never delivered another baby.

More About Pastel Hale Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Murray Co, OK, USA

- iii. Faye Ruby Scribner<sup>72</sup>, born 21 Aug 1922 in Davis, Murray Co, OK<sup>73</sup>; died 10 Oct 2004 in Okla City, Okla Co, OK<sup>74</sup>; married Lawrence Leroy Hill I 07 Nov 1942 in Okla City, OK<sup>75</sup>; born 13 Mar 1914 in Mustang, Canadian Co, OK<sup>75</sup>; died 24 Jan 1980 in Okla City, Okla Co, OK<sup>76</sup>.

More About Faye Ruby Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, Del City, Sunnyslane Cem, OK, USA

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 445-07-9287, Oklahoma

Notes for Lawrence Leroy Hill I:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oklahoma City Ward 2, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1474; Page: 35A; Enumeration District: 139; Image: 556.:

22 June 1920 United States Federal Census ~ 35A, img 69

\* 44. Name: Lawrence Hill \*

Home in 1920: Oklahoma City Ward 2, Oklahoma, Oklahoma

Age: 5 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1915

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: SON

Father's Name: William

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Name: Rosa

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Image: 556

Household Members: Name Age :

39. William Hill 48, 1872, AR

40. Rosa Hill 32, 1888, AR

41. Leona Hill 15, 1905, TX

42. Henry Hill 13, 1907, TX

43. Clarence Hill 10, 1910, TX

\* 44. Lawrence Hill 5, 1915, TX \*

45. Clifford Hill 1 11/12, July 1918 , OK



More About Lawrence Leroy Hill I:

Burial: Unknown, Del City, Sunnyslane Cem, OK, USA

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Okla City Ward 2, OKla Co, OK, pg 35A, image 69, line 44, 6 yrs old, says born in Texas

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 445-07-9287, Oklahoma

More About Lawrence Hill and Faye Scribner:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1942, Okla City, OK<sup>77</sup>

- iv. James Wiley Scribner<sup>78</sup>, born 16 Jul 1924 in Davis, Murray Co, OK<sup>79</sup>; died 27 Jul 1972 in Columbus, Platte Co, NE<sup>80</sup>; married Phyllis Marie Chain Private; born Private.

More About James Wiley Scribner:

Military: 1941, WWII, Navy

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 446-18-8180, Oklahoma

More About James Scribner and Phyllis Chain:

Private-Begin: Private

- v. Alma Marie Scribner<sup>81</sup>, born 03 Feb 1926 in Davis, Murray Co, OK; died 01 Aug 1927 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK.

Notes for Alma Marie Scribner:

Referring to the death of her baby girl, Alma Marie Scribner, Grandma Scribner told me that a doctor had prescribed the wrong dosage of liquid medicine. They took her to another doctor who said, "That son of a bitch has killed your baby." She didn't live long after that.

- vi. Emma Lee Scribner<sup>81</sup>, born 09 May 1928 in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie, OK<sup>82</sup>; died 12 Mar 1994 in Midwest City, Okla Co, OK<sup>83</sup>; married Harlin Edwin Jordan 11 Jan 1946 in Tulsa, OK; born 15 Jun 1924 in Enid, Garfield Co, OK<sup>84</sup>; died 31 Jan 2005 in Newalla, Okla Co, OK<sup>85</sup>.

Notes for Emma Lee Scribner:

Date: 03/16/1994

JORDAN Emma (Lee), 65, was born May 9, 1928 in Earlsboro, OK. She had been living in McCloud, OK and died March 13, 1994. She was a very loving and caring wife and mother of 7 children and 17 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

More About Emma Lee Scribner:

Burial: 15 Mar 1994, Del City, Sunnyslane Cemetery, OK

More About Harlin Edwin Jordan:

Burial: Unknown, Del City, Sunnyslane Cem, OK, USA

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Union Twnshp, Garfield Co, OK, pg 4A, image 7, 5 yrs old

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 497-22-7804, MO, USA

More About Harlin Jordan and Emma Scribner:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1946, Tulsa, OK

- vii. Norman Preston Scribner<sup>86</sup>, born 16 Mar 1930 in Maud, Seminole Co, OK<sup>86</sup>; died 04 Aug 1994 in Lexington, Cleveland Co, OK<sup>87</sup>; married Lanora Lucille Huffman Private; born Private.

More About Norman Preston Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, Foster Cemetery, Garvin Co, OK, USA

Cause of Death: Sleep Apnea.

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 447-24-7060, Oklahoma

More About Norman Scribner and Lanora Huffman:

Private-Begin: Private

- viii. Barbara Jean Scribner, born Private; married Daniel Raymond Haslam Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Haslam and Barbara Scribner:

Private-Begin: Private

- 13 ix. Loretta Fern Scribner, born Private; married Royce Stanley Williams, Sr Private.  
x. Donald Ray Scribner<sup>88</sup>, born 29 Nov 1935 in OKla City, Okla Co, OK<sup>88</sup>; died 20 Dec 1982 in Moore, Cleveland Co, OK<sup>89</sup>; married Helen Nadine Ellett Sep 1952 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK<sup>90</sup>; born 29 Nov 1935 in Wynnewood, Garvin Co, OK<sup>91</sup>; died 06 Apr 2006 in Norman, Cleveland Co, OK<sup>92</sup>.

More About Donald Ray Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, Del City, Sunnyslane Cem, OK, USA

Social Security Number: 1951, 444-32-2555 , Oklahoma

Notes for Helen Nadine Ellett:

Published: April 08, 2006 12:57 am

Helen Nadine Scribner, of Wynnewood was born November 29, 1935 in Wynnewood, Oklahoma to Orville B. and Minnie Marvell (Huckabaa) Ellett.

She passed away April 6, 2006 at Norman, Oklahoma at the age of 70 years.

Helen raised her children in the Moore area and returned to make Wynnewood her home for most of her life. She was a member of Faith Temple Church.

Besides her parents she was preceded in death by a brother Rudy Ellett and a sister Ollie Johnson. [and husband Donald Ray Scribner, d. 20 dec 1982]

Surviving family include her 3 children, Bill Scribner and his wife, Gail, of Oklahoma City, Keith Scribner of Moore and Tammy Nance and her husband, Rick, of Oklahoma City; 7 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; a Special Friend and Companion, Arnold Rushing of Wynnewood; 6 Brothers, Budle Ellett and Dwight Ellett of Oklahoma City, Johnny Ellett of Pauls Valley, Bobby Ellett of Wynnewood, Rickey Ellett and Teney Ellett, both of Pauls Valley; 2 sisters, Charlene Orso of Pauls Valley and Janie Baker of Stratford.

Graveside funeral services will be held Monday, April 10, 2006 at 2:00 pm at Sunnyslane Cemetery officiated by Rev. M. E. Sellers. Interment will be at the Sunnyslane Cemetery in Del City under the direction of Stufflebean-Coffey Funeral Home. Notes of Remembrance and/or Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.stufflebeanfuneralhome.com](http://www.stufflebeanfuneralhome.com).

\*NOTE: "a Special Friend and Companion, Arnold Rushing of Wynnewood" placed this obituary and failed to mention her first husband, Donald Ray Scribner, and the father of her children, in this article.

More About Helen Nadine Ellett:

Burial: 10 Apr 2006, Sunnyslane Cemetery alongside Husband Donnie.

Cause of Death: Emphesema/cancer

More About Donald Scribner and Helen Ellett:

Marriage: Sep 1952, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK<sup>93</sup>

**28. Harley Bob Burris Wright<sup>94</sup>**, born 31 Dec 1911 in OK, USA; died 27 Jul 1986 in Wagoner, Wagoner Co, OK<sup>95</sup>. He was the son of **56. Charles N Wright** and **57. Pearl Unknown**. He married **29. Beatrice T Wise** 19 Dec 1934 in Kiefer, Creek Co, OK<sup>96</sup>.

**29. Beatrice T Wise<sup>97</sup>**, born 08 May 1912 in Oologah, Rogers Co, OK; died 15 Sep 2006 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK<sup>98</sup>. She was the daughter of **58. Chester Lewis Wise** and **59. Pearl Mae Foley**.

Notes for Harley Bob Burris Wright:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mounds, Creek, Oklahoma; Roll: 1900; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 507.0;

28 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11A, img 21

Name: Harley Wright \*

Home in 1930: Mounds, Creek, Oklahoma

Age: 18

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1912

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Father's Name: Chas N

Mother's Name: Pearl  
Race: White  
Education: Yes  
Rent/home value: Own, \$700  
Fathers' birthplace: Ohio  
Mothers birthplace: Virginia  
Household Members: Name Age :  
18. Chas N Wright 57, 1873, OH  
19. Pearl Wright 40, 1890, VA, VA, VA  
20. Harley Wright 18, 1912, OK \*

=====

More About Harley Bob Burris Wright:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Mounds, Creek Co, OK, pg 11A, image 21, line 20, 18 yr old Son

Notes for Beatrice T Wise:

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: Beatrice T Wise

Home in 1920: Dawson, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Age: 8 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1912

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Father's name: Chester L

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's name: Pearl M

Mother's Birth Place: Oklahoma

Marital Status: Single

Race: Indian (Native American)

Sex: Female

Image: 593

Household Members: Name Age

Chester L Wise 30

Pearl M Wise 26

Beatrice T Wise 8

Edna M Wise 6

Elmer A Wise 4

=====

WAGONER -- Graveside rites for Beatrice T. Wright, 94, will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at Pioneer Cemetery with the Rev. Steven Rose officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Alexander Funeral Home -- Ratliff City.

Born May 8, 1912 at Oologah to Chester Lewis and Pearl Mae Soley Wise, she died Sept. 15, 2006, at an Ardmore hospital. She married Harley "Bob" Burris Wright on Dec. 19, 1934, at Keifer. He preceded her in death July 27, 1986. She was also preceded in death by her parents, brother, Elmer Wise, and sister, Edna Wise.

She grew up in Tulsa. After school she was employed at Southwestern Bell Telephone Company and Cress "Five and Dime" Store before marrying Bob. He was employed by Gulf Oil, requiring them to move quite frequently. Beatrice was a devoted housewife and homemaker.

After Bob retired they moved back to Wagoner in 1973, where they had already built a house to enjoy retirement. Beatrice enjoyed hand work, traveling, gardening and bowling. She was said to be the oldest bowler in Wagoner as a member of Grannies Girls Bowling Team.

Survivors include a son, Charles L. Wright and his wife, Joy, Ratliff City; brother, Richard Wise and his wife, Marie, Broken Arrow; two grandchildren, Chuck Wright and his wife, Gaylene, Wagoner, and Chonda L. Williams and her husband, Roger, Velma; four great-grandchildren Cina Wright and Curtis Wright, both Wagoner, and Kristi Williams, Ponder, Texas, and Kyle Williams, Velma; nieces, nephews and great-nieces and great-nephews.

Bearers are Kyle Williams, Curtis Wright, Chuck Wright, Roger Williams, Charles Wright and Glenn T. Nichols.  
Honorary bearers are Cross Timbers Hospice nurses and staff.

Memorials can be made to: Cross Timbers Hospice, 207 C St. NW, Ardmore, OK 73401.

=====

More About Beatrice T Wise:

Burial: Sep 2006, Wagoner, Pioneer Cem, Wagoner Co, OK

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Dawson, Tulsa Co, OK, pg 9B, image 18, line 72, 8 yrs old

Race: 31 Jan 1920, Native American Indian

More About Harley Wright and Beatrice Wise:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1934, Kiefer, Creek Co, OK<sup>99</sup>

Child of Harley Wright and Beatrice Wise is:

14            i. Charles Lewis Wright, born Private; married Joy Viola Skelton Private.

**30. John Dee Cotton Skelton**<sup>100</sup>, born 19 Feb 1914 in Sulphur, Murray Co, OK<sup>101</sup>; died 20 Sep 1979 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK<sup>102</sup>. He was the son of **60. Joseph Byron Skelton** and **61. Martha Jane Bryant**. He married **31. Florence Nina Bowman** 16 Jun 1935 in Ringling, Jefferson Co, OK<sup>103</sup>.

**31. Florence Nina Bowman**<sup>104</sup>, born 07 Oct 1916 in Comanche, Stephens Co, OK<sup>105</sup>; died 24 Feb 2004 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK<sup>106</sup>. She was the daughter of **62. William Walter Bowman** and **63. Nora Viola Graham**.

More About John Dee Cotton Skelton:

Burial: Sep 1979, Sulphur, Oaklawn Cem, OK

Census: 01 May 1930, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, pg 27B, image 55, line 65, 18 yrs old

Notes for Florence Nina Bowman:

RATLIFF CITY -- Services for Florence Nina Skelton, 87, Healdton, will be at 2 p.m. Friday, Feb. 27, 2004, at the Ratliff City Baptist Church with the Rev. Dwight Hawkins officiating. Interment will be at Oaklawn Cemetery, Sulphur.

Born Oct. 7, 1916, in Comanche to the late William Walter and Nora Viola Graham Bowman, she died Feb. 24, 2004, in Ardmore.

The former Nina Bowman, she was born in Comanche and grew up there and in the Healdton area. She was united in marriage to John Dee Skelton on June 16, 1935, at Ringling, and they made their home north of Healdton. Nina was truly a homemaker who loved to do handwork, crochet, quilt, and work in her garden.

She was preceded in death by her husband, John Dee "Cotton" Skelton, on Sept. 20, 1979; and a son-in-law, Frank Moore, on Jan. 12, 2004.

Survivors include three sons, Larry Skelton and wife, Betty, Elk City, Earl Skelton and wife, Janice, and Joe Skelton and wife, Mary, all of Healdton; three daughters, Joy Wright and husband, Charlie, Ratliff City, Carolyn Moore, Seminole, and Lois Skelton, Healdton; 15 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; and a great-great-granddaughter.

Bearers will be Larry Dean Skelton, Donald J. Skelton, Charles Lee Wright, Jimmy Dee Skelton, Earl Skelton Jr. and Shawn Skelton. Honorary bearers are Mildred Roberts, Betty Lamascus and Cross Timbers Hospice. Alexander-Roberts Funeral Home will direct services.

More About Florence Nina Bowman:

Burial: Feb 2004, Sulphur, Oaklawn Cem, OK

Census: 11 Feb 1920, King, Stephens Co, OK, pg 2S, image 3, line 44, 3 yrs old

More About John Skelton and Florence Bowman:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Ringling, Jefferson Co, OK<sup>107</sup>

Children of John Skelton and Florence Bowman are:

- 15      i. Joy Viola Skelton, born Private; married Charles Lewis Wright Private.  
         ii. Carolyn Skelton, born Private; married Frank Moore Private; died 12 Jan 2004.

More About Frank Moore and Carolyn Skelton:  
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. Lois Skelton, born Private.  
         iv. Larry L Skelton, born Private; married Betty Unknown Private; born Private.

More About Larry Skelton and Betty Unknown:  
Private-Begin: Private

- v. Earl Skelton, born Private; married Janice Unknown Private; born Private.

More About Earl Skelton and Janice Unknown:  
Private-Begin: Private

- vi. Joe Walter Skelton, born Private; married (1) Vicky Lynn Shawn Private; born Private; married (2) Mary Unknown Private; born Private.

More About Joe Skelton and Vicky Shawn:  
Private-Begin: Private

#### *Generation No. 6*

**32. Thomas Tom F Lynn**<sup>108</sup>, born 12 Jul 1876 in Izaard Co, AR<sup>109</sup>; died 19 May 1952 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK<sup>110</sup>. He was the son of **64. Stanmore Greenberry Lynn** and **65. Mary Jane Samples**. He married **33. Maud Melinda Kelly** 27 Apr 1899 in Sharp Co, AR<sup>111</sup>.

**33. Maud Melinda Kelly**<sup>112</sup>, born 13 Jan 1880 in AR, USA<sup>113</sup>; died 08 Nov 1957 in San Joaquin Co, CA<sup>114</sup>. She was the daughter of **66. Joseph M Kelly** and **67. Mary Louvina Melton**.

Notes for Thomas Tom F Lynn:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Izaard, Arkansas; Roll: T9\_47; Family History Film: 1254047; Page: 311.2000; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 0396;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 13

Name: Thomas F. Linn \*

Home in 1880: Union, Izaard, Arkansas

Age: 3

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of Household: Son \*

Father's Name: Stevmon G.

Father's birthplace: Alabama

Mother's Name: Mary J.

Mother's birthplace: Alabama

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

43. Stevmon G. Linn 30, 1850, AL

44. Mary J. Linn 25, 1855, AL,

45. Robt. M. Linn 5, 1875, AR

46. Thomas F. Linn 3, 1877, AR \*

47. Joel E. Linn 1, 1879, , AR

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1252; Page: 8B;  
Enumeration District: 74; Image: 156;

2 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8B, img 16

Name: Tam F Lynn \*

[Tom F Lynn] \*

Age in 1910: 32

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Spouse's Name: Maud M ~ Mother of 5/4 living

Home in 1910: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married 11 yrs

Race: White

Gender: Male

Own or Rent: Rent

Household Members: Name Age :

40. Tam F Lynn 32, 1878, AR \*

41. Maud M Lynn 27, 1883, AL

42. Effie R Lynn 9, 1901, AR

43. Elmer R Lynn 7, 1903, AR

44. Orden e Lynn 5, 1905, AR

45. Johnnie M Lynn 2, 1908, OK

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1464; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 144;

8 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2B, img 4

Name: Thomas F Lynn \*

Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 43 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Maude M

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 144

Household Members: Name Age :

79. Thomas F Lynn 43, 1877, AL \*

80. Maude M Lynn 38, 1882, AL

81. Elmer R Lynn 16, 1904, AL

82. Ordin E Lynn 14, 1906, AL

83. John M Lynn 11, 1909, OK

84. Argut Lynn 8, 1912, OK

85. Otis P Lynn 5, 1915, OK

86. Ona F Lynn 3, 1917, OK

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: 1903; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 598.0;

22 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, img 17

Name: Thomas F Lynn \*

Home in 1930: Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 52  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Maud M  
Race: White  
Occupation: Farmer  
Education: Yes  
Military service: No  
Rent/home value: Own  
Age at first marriage: 21 / 17  
Fathers' birthplace: Tennessee  
Mothers birthplace: Tennessee  
Household Members: Name Age :  
32. Thomas F Lynn 52, 1878, AR \*  
33. Maud M Lynn 48, 1882, AR  
34. Johnnie M Lynn 21, 1909, OK  
35. Argus Lynn 18, 1912, OK  
36. Olis P Lynn 16, 1914, OK  
37. Ona T Lynn 13, 1917, OK  
38. Floy T Lynn 9, 1919, OK  
39. Lahoma Lynn 4, 1926, OK  
=====

More About Thomas Tom F Lynn:

Burial: May 1952, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK

Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 79, 43 yr old Head of House

Notes for Maud Melinda Kelly:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: T9\_44; Family History Film: 1254044; Page: 707.3000; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 0124;

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 26, img 3

Name: Maudie Kelly \*

Home in 1880: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas

Age: 3M

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1880

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of Household: Daughter \*

Father's Name: Joseph

Father's birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Name: Mary L.

Mother's birthplace: Arkansas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

42. Joseph Kelly 32, 1848, TN

43. Mary L. Kelly 28, 1852, AR

44. Rosa Kelly 7, 1873, AR

45. Martha Kelly 3, 1877, AR

46. Maudie Kelly 3M, January 1880, AR \*  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1252; Page: 8B;  
Enumeration District: 74; Image: 156;

2 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8B, img 16

Name: Maud M Lynn \*

Age in 1910: 27

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1883  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Father's Birth Place: Missouri  
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Spouse's Name: Tam F  
Home in 1910: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Married 11 yrs  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Household Members: Name Age :  
40. Tam F Lynn 32, 1878, AR  
41. Maud M Lynn 27, 1883, AL \*  
42. Effie R Lynn 9, 1901, AR  
43. Elmer R Lynn 7, 1903, AR  
44. Orden e Lynn 5, 1905, AR  
45. Johnnie M Lynn 2, 1908, OK

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1464; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 144;

8 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2B, img 4

Name: Maude M Lynn \*  
Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma  
Age: 38 years  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Thomas F  
Father's Birth Place: Missouri  
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Female  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 144  
Household Members: Name Age :  
79. Thomas F Lynn 43, 1877, AL  
80. Maude M Lynn 38, 1882, AL \*  
81. Elmer R Lynn 16, 1904, AL  
82. Ordin E Lynn 14, 1906, AL  
83. John M Lynn 11, 1909, OK  
84. Argut Lynn 8, 1912, OK  
85. Otis P Lynn 5, 1915, OK  
86. Ona F Lynn 3, 1917, OK

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: 1903; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 598.0;

22 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, img 17

Name: Maud M Lynn \*  
Home in 1930: Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma  
Age: 48  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Thomas F  
Education: Yes  
Rent/home value: Own



Age at first marriage: 21 / 17  
Fathers' birthplace: Tennessee  
Mothers birthplace: Tennessee  
Household Members: Name Age :  
32. Thomas F Lynn 52, 1878, AR  
33. Maud M Lynn 48, 1882, AR \*  
34. Johnnie M Lynn 21, 1909, OK  
35. Argus Lynn 18, 1912, OK  
36. Olis P Lynn 16, 1914, OK  
37. Ona T Lynn 13, 1917, OK  
38. Floy T Lynn 9, 1919, OK  
39. Lahoma Lynn 4, 1926, OK

=====

More About Maud Melinda Kelly:

Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 80, 38 yr old Wife

More About Thomas Lynn and Maud Kelly:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1899, Sharp Co, AR<sup>115</sup>

Children of Thomas Lynn and Maud Kelly are:

- i. Effie Arizona Lynn<sup>116</sup>, born 26 Apr 1901 in AR, USA<sup>117</sup>; died 16 Mar 1970 in Stanislaus Co, CA<sup>118</sup>; married John Riley Gary 15 Oct 1918 in Garvin Co, OK<sup>119</sup>; born 04 Feb 1897 in Indian Terr<sup>120</sup>; died 07 Mar 1970 in Stanislaus Co, CA<sup>121</sup>.

Notes for Effie Arizona Lynn:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brady, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: 1903; Page: 2A;  
Enumeration District: 3; Image: 498.0;

3 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2A, img 3

Name: Effie A Gary \*

Home in 1930: Brady, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 29

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1901

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: John R

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes

Rent/home value: Rent

Age at first marriage: 22 / 17

Fathers' birthplace: Arkansas

Mothers birthplace: Alabama

Household Members: Name Age :

46. John R Gary 32, 1898, Indian Terr

47. Effie A Gary 29, 1901, AR \*

48. Lellin M Gary 10, 1920, OK

49. Calvin R Gary 8, 1922, OK

50. Maxine R Gary 5, 1925, OK

=====

More About Effie Arizona Lynn:

Census: 02 May 1910, Elmore, Garvin Co, OK, pg 8B, img 16, line 42, 9 yr old daughter

Notes for John Riley Gary:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brady, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: 1903; Page: 2A;  
Enumeration District: 3; Image: 498.0;

3 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2A, img 3

Name: John R Gary \*

Home in 1930: Brady, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 32

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1898

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
 Spouse's Name: Effie A  
 Race: White  
 Occupation: Farmer  
 Education: Yes  
 Rent/home value: Rent  
 Age at first marriage: 22 / 17  
 Fathers' birthplace: Texas  
 Mothers birthplace: Alabama  
 Household Members: Name Age :  
 46. John R Gary 32, 1898, Indian Terr \*  
 47. Effie A Gary 29, 1901, AR  
 48. Lellin M Gary 10, 1920, OK  
 49. Calvin R Gary 8, 1922, OK  
 50. Maxine R Gary 5, 1925, OK  
 =====

More About John Riley Gary:  
 Census: 03 Apr 1930, Brady, Garvin Co, OK, pg 2A, img 3, line 46, 32 yr old Head of House

More About John Gary and Effie Lynn:  
 Marriage: 15 Oct 1918, Garvin Co, OK<sup>122</sup>

- 16 ii. Elmer R Lynn, born 28 Sep 1903 in AR, USA; died Feb 1974 in Tracy, San Joaquin Co, CA; married Elnor Graves in OK, USA.
- iii. Arvin Lynn<sup>123</sup>, born 1906 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Arvin Lynn:  
 Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 82, 14 yr old Son

- iv. John M Johnnie Lynn<sup>124</sup>, born 1909 in OK, USA; died 07 May 1966 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK<sup>125</sup>

More About John M Johnnie Lynn:  
 Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 83, 11 yr old Son

- v. Argus Lynn<sup>126</sup>, born 21 Sep 1911 in OK, USA<sup>127</sup>; died Dec 1985 in Hale Co, TX<sup>128</sup>

More About Argus Lynn:  
 Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 84, 8 yr old Son

- vi. Otis Preston Lynn<sup>129</sup>, born 07 May 1914 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK<sup>130</sup>; died 12 Apr 1986 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK<sup>131</sup>

More About Otis Preston Lynn:  
 Burial: Dec 1986, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK  
 Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 85, 5 yr old Son

- vii. Anna F Lynn, born Private.
- viii. Floy Fern Lynn<sup>132</sup>, born 10 Nov 1920 in OK, USA<sup>133</sup>; died 01 Jan 1997 in San Joaquin Co, CA<sup>134</sup>; married Lester Goodson; born Abt. 1920; died Unknown in CA, USA.

More About Floy Fern Lynn:  
 Census: 22 Apr 1930, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 9A, img 17, line 38, 9 yr old Son

- ix. Lahoma Lynn<sup>135</sup>, born 01 Dec 1925 in Garvin Co, OK<sup>135</sup>; died Unknown in CA, USA; married (1) Pete Sisson 1945<sup>136</sup>; born 27 Nov 1927 in Jay, Delaware Co, OK<sup>137</sup>; died 07 Mar 1968 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA<sup>138</sup>; married (2) Thomas E Boyce Private; born Private; married (3) Jess Williard Phillips 26 Mar 1986 in Carson City, Douglas, NV<sup>139</sup>; born 13 Sep 1927 in OK, USA<sup>140</sup>; died 01 Oct 1988 in Alameda Co, CA<sup>141</sup>.

More About Lahoma Lynn:  
 Census: 22 Apr 1930, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 9A, img 17, line 39, 4 yr old daughter

More About Jess Phillips and Lahoma Lynn:  
 Marriage: 26 Mar 1986, Carson City, Douglas, NV<sup>142</sup>

**34. John Houston Graves<sup>143</sup>**, born Nov 1860 in Blount Co, AL<sup>144</sup>; died 1927 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK<sup>145</sup>. He was the son of **68. Houston Graves** and **69. Mary McDaniel**. He married **35. Katherine Kate E Van Zandt** Abt. 1904 in AL, USA.

**35. Katherine Kate E Van Zandt<sup>146</sup>**, born 15 Jan 1872 in AL, USA<sup>147</sup>; died 15 Jun 1958 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK<sup>147</sup>.

Notes for John Houston Graves:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Blount, Alabama; Roll: T9\_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 367.2000; Enumeration District: 2;

15 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10, img 6

Name: John H. Graves \*

Home in 1880: Blount, Alabama

Age: 19

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: Son \*

Father's Name: Houston

Father's birthplace: Alabama

Mother's Name: Mara

Mother's birthplace: Georgia

Occupation: Works On Farm

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

40. Houston Graves 37, 1843, AL

41. Mara Graves 37, 1843, GA

42. John H. Graves 19, 1861, AL \*

43. Sarah F. Graves 18, 1862, AL

44. James M. Graves 14, 1866, AL

45. Jason F. Graves 9, 1871, AL

46. Luvena Graves 7, 1873, AL

47. Jesse F. Graves 6, 1874, AL

48. Martha E. Graves 4, 1876, AL

49. Walter L. Graves 2, 1878, AL

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Liberty, Blount, Alabama; Roll: T623 3; Page: 6B;

12 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6B, img 12

Name: John H Graves \*

Home in 1900: Liberty, Blount, Alabama

Age: 39

Birth Date: Nov 1860

Birthplace: Alabama

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Head \*

Father's Birthplace: Alabama

Mother's Birthplace: Alabama

Spouse's Name: Liddy J ~ Mother of 8 / 7 living

Marriage Year: 1881

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 19

Residence : Precincts 4, 33 Pocahontas, Liberty, Blount, Alabama

Occupation: Farmer

Own or Rent: Rent

Household Members: Name Age :

56. John H Graves 39, November 1860, AL \*  
57. Liddy J Graves 35, October 1864, AL  
58. George H Graves 18, May 1882, AL  
59. Mary K Graves 14, April 1886, AL  
60. Viola Graves 11, January 1889, AL  
61. Ernie Graves 7, November 1892, AL  
62. Veria O Graves 5, June 1894, AL  
63. Noha Graves 2, July 1897, AL  
64. Opa Graves 1.12, May 1900, AL

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Pocahontas, Blount, Alabama; Roll: T624\_2; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 929;

15 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

Name: John H Granes \*

[John H Graves] \*

Age in 1910: 50

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Spouse's Name: Kate ~ Mother of 4/4 living

Home in 1910: Pocahontas, Blount, Alabama

Marital Status: Married 6 yrs [2nd Marriage]

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

32. John H Granes 50, 1860, AL \*

33. Kate Granes 38, 1872, AL

34. Ola Granes 21, 1889, AL

35. Omes Granes 10, 1900, AL

36. Noah Granes 13, 1897, AL

37. Opie Granes 9, 1901, AL

38. Annie Granes 5, 1905, AL

39. Ina Granes 4, 1906, AL

40. Charley Granes 2, 1908, AL

41. Elner Granes 6/12, October 1909, AL

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1464; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 144;

8 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2B, img 4

Name: John H Graves \*

Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 59 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Kate

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Georgia

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 144

Household Members: Name Age :  
91. John H Graves 59, 1861, AL \*  
92. Kate Graves 48, 1872, AL  
93. Noah Graves 22, 1898, AL  
94. Anna J Graves 15, 1905, AL  
95. Ina Graves 13, 1907, AL  
96. Charles Graves 12, 1908, AL  
97. Elner [Elnor] Graves 10, 1910, AL  
98. Dicie Graves 7, 1913, AL

=====

More About John Houston Graves:

Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 91, 59 yr old Head of House

Notes for Katherine Kate E Van Zandt:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Pocahontas, Blount, Alabama; Roll: T624\_2; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 929;

15 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

Name: Kate Granes \*

[Kate Graves] \*

Age in 1910: 38

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1872

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Spouse's Name: John H

Home in 1910: Pocahontas, Blount, Alabama

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

32. John H Granes 50, 1860, AL

33. Kate Granes 38, 1872, AL \*

34. Ola Granes 21, 1889, AL

35. Omes Granes 10, 1900, AL

36. Noah Granes 13, 1897, AL

37. Opie Granes 9, 1901, AL

38. Annie Granes 5, 1905, AL

39. Ina Granes 4, 1906, AL

40. Charley Granes 2, 1908, AL

41. Elner Granes 6/12, October 1909, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1464; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 144;

8 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2B, img 4

Name: Kate Graves \*

Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 48 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1872

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: John H

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Marital Status: Married \*

Race: White

Sex: Female  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 144  
Household Members: Name Age :  
91. John H Graves 59, 1861, AL  
92. Kate Graves 48, 1872, AL \*  
93. Noah Graves 22, 1898, AL  
94. Anna J Graves 15, 1905, AL  
95. Ina Graves 13, 1907, AL  
96. Charles Graves 12, 1908, AL  
97. Elner [Elnor] Graves 10, 1910, AL  
98. Dicie Graves 7, 1913, AL

More About Katherine Kate E Van Zandt:  
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Pocahontas, Blount Co, AL, pg 1A, img 1, line 33, 38 yr old Wife

More About John Graves and Katherine Van Zandt:  
Marriage: Abt. 1904, AL, USA

Children of John Graves and Katherine Van Zandt are:

- i. Anna J Graves<sup>148</sup>, born 1905 in AL, USA<sup>149</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Anna J Graves:

Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 94, 15 yr old daughter

- ii. Ina Graves<sup>150</sup>, born 1907 in AL, USA<sup>151</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Ina Graves:

Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 95, 13 yr old daughter

- iii. Charles Graves<sup>152</sup>, born 1908 in AL, USA<sup>153</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Charles Graves:

Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 96, 12 yr old Son

- 17 iv. Elnor Graves, born 01 Oct 1909 in AL, USA; died 19 Dec 2003 in Tracy, San Joaquin Co, CA; married Elmer R Lynn in OK, USA.
- v. Dicie Graves<sup>154,155</sup>, born 15 May 1912 in CA, USA<sup>156</sup>; died 30 Oct 2000 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK<sup>157</sup>

More About Dicie Graves:

Census: 08 Feb 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 98, 7 yr old daughter

**36. L J Lewis Jackson Jack Cowan**<sup>158</sup>, born Feb 1878 in AL, USA<sup>159</sup>; died Unknown in OK, USA. He was the son of **72. James E Cowan** and **73. Elizabeth B Ballard**. He married **37. Arminta Walker** Abt. 1900.

**37. Arminta Walker**<sup>160</sup>, born Feb 1881 in AR, USA<sup>161</sup>; died 02 Mar 1984 in OK, USA. He was the son of **74. Lewis Louis C Walker** and **75. Maggie L Unknown**.

Notes for L J Lewis Jackson Jack Cowan:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Marshall, Alabama; Roll: T9\_24; Family History Film: 1254024; Page: 200.2000;

17 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 57

Name: Lewis Cowan \*

Home in 1880: Marshall, Alabama

Age: 3

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: Son \*

Father's Name: James  
Father's birthplace: Alabama  
Mother's Name: Elizebeth  
Mother's birthplace: Georgia  
Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
7. James Cowan 41, 1839, AL  
8. Elizebeth Cowan 33, 1847, GA  
9. Joann Cowan 13, 1867, AL  
10. William Cowan 11, 1869, AL  
11. Nichlas Cowan 10, 1870, AL  
12. James Cowan 8, 1872, AL  
13. Pinkney Cowan 5, 1875, AL  
14. Lewis Cowan 3, 1877, AL \*  
15. John Cowan 4M, February 1880, AL

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T623 1659; Page: 14B;

20 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14B, img 16

Name: Louis J Cowen \*

[Louis J Cowne]

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Age: 22

Birth Date: Feb 1878

Birthplace: Alabama

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Father's Birthplace: Alabama

Mother's Birthplace: Alabama

Spouse's Name: Arminta ~ Mother of 1/0 living

Marriage Year: 1899

Marital Status: Married 1 yrs

Years Married: 1

Residence : Montague Town, Montague, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

99. Louis J Cowen 22, February 1878, AL

100. Arminta Cowen 19, February 1881, AR

1. Payton E Cower 26, April 1874, AL

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T624\_1579; Page: 5A;  
Enumeration District: 163; Image: 52;

22 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 10

Name: Jack Cowan \*

Age in 1910: 30

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1880

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Spouse's Name: Annita

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Marital Status: Married 11 yrs

Race: White

Gender: Male

Fathers' birthplace: Alabama  
Mothers birthplace: Alabama  
Household Members: Name Age :  
11. Jack Cowan 30, 1880, AL \*  
12. Annita [Armenta] Cowan 29, 1881, AR  
13. Pink Cowan 8, 1902, TX  
14. Lelia Cowan 6, 1904, TX  
15. Tennie [Lewis Frank] Cowan 4, 1906, TX  
16. Annie [Connie] Cowan 2, 1908, TX  
17. Owen Walker 22, 1888, AR

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wall, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 265; Image: 1090;

10 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 8

Name: L J Cowan \*  
Home in 1920: Wall, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 43 years  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877  
Birthplace: Alabama  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Arminta  
Father's Birth Place: Alabama  
Mother's Birth Place: Alabama  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Own  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 1090

Household Members: Name Age :  
65. L J Cowan 43, 1877, AL \*  
66. Arminta Cowan 39, 1881, AR  
67. Pink Cowan 18, 1902, TX  
68. Lela Cowan 16, 1904,  
69. Frank Cowan 13, 1907,  
70. Cannie Cowan 11, 1909,  
71. James Cowan 6, 1914,  
72. Retta May Cowan 4 0/12, February 1916,  
73. Lonzo Cowan 2 0/12, February 1918,

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Wall, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 571.0;

20 May 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15

Name: Jackson Cowan \*  
Home in 1930: Wall, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 53  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877  
Birthplace: Alabama  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Marital Status: Married but Arminta is not on this Census.  
Race: White  
Occupation: Farmer  
Education: Yes  
Military service: No  
Rent/home value: Own  
Age at first marriage: 22



Household Members: Name Age :  
17. Jackson Cowan 53, 1877, AL \*  
18. Mae Cowan 15, 1915, OK  
19. J C Cowan 12, 1918, OK  
20. Leon Cowan 9, 1921, OK  
21. Lonzo Cowan 7, 1923, OK  
22. Alvin Finley 23, 1907, OK

=====

More About L J Lewis Jackson Jack Cowan:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 65, 43 yr old Head of House

Notes for Arminta Walker:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T623 1659; Page: 14B;

20 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14B, img 16

Name: Arminta Cowen \*

[Arminta Cowne]

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Age: 19

Birth Date: Feb 1881

Birthplace: Arkansas

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Wife \*

Father's Birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky

Mother: number of living children: 0

Mother: How many children: 1

Spouse's Name: Louis J

Marriage Year: 1899

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 1

Residence : Montague Town, Montague, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

99. Louis J Cowen 22, February 1878, AL

100. Arminta Cowen 19, February 1881, AR \*

1. Payton E Cower 26, April 1874, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T624\_1579; Page: 5A;  
Enumeration District: 163; Image: 52;

22 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 10

Name: Annita Cowan \*

[Armenta Cowan] \*

Age in 1910: 29

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1881

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's Name: Jack

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Fathers' birthplace: Kentucky

Mothers birthplace: Kentucky

Household Members: Name Age :

11. Jack Cowan 30, 1880, AL
12. Annita [Armenta] Cowan 29, 1881, AR \*
13. Pink Cowan 8, 1902, TX
14. Lelia Cowan 6, 1904, TX
15. Tennie [Lewis Frank] Cowan 4, 1906, TX
16. Annie [Connie] Cowan 2, 1908, TX
17. Owen Walker 22, 1888, AR, Boarder, Brother of Arminta

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wall, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 265; Image: 1090;

10 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 8

Name: Arminta Cowan \*

Home in 1920: Wall, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 39 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1881

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: L J

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 1090

Household Members: Name Age :

65. L J Cowan 43, 1877, AL
66. Arminta Cowan 39, 1881, AR \*
67. Pink Cowan 18, 1902, TX
68. Lela Cowan 16, 1904,
69. Frank Cowan 13, 1907,
70. Cannie Cowan 11, 1909,
71. James Cowan 6, 1914,
72. Retta May Cowan 4 0/12, February 1916,
73. Lonzo Cowan 2 0/12, February 1918,

=====

More About Arminta Walker:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 66, 39 yr old Wife

More About L Cowan and Arminta Walker:

Marriage: Abt. 1900

Children of L Cowan and Arminta Walker are:

- 18
  - i. Pink Elias Cowan, born 14 Jul 1901 in Montague, Montague, TX; died Jun 1979 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; married Pearl Jane Davis 03 Nov 1928 in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK.
  - ii. Lela Cowan<sup>162</sup>, born 1904 in Montague, Montague, TX<sup>162</sup>; died Unknown in USA.

More About Lela Cowan:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 68, 16 yr old daughter

- iii. Lewis Frank Cowan<sup>163</sup>, born 1907 in Montague, Montague, TX<sup>163</sup>; died Unknown in USA.

More About Lewis Frank Cowan:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 69, 13 yr old Son

- iv. Connie Cowan<sup>164</sup>, born 1909 in Montague, Montague, TX<sup>164</sup>; died Unknown in USA.

More About Connie Cowan:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 70, 11 yr old daughter

- v. James Cowan<sup>165</sup>, born 1914 in OK, USA<sup>165</sup>; died Unknown in USA.

More About James Cowan:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 71, 6 yr old Son

- vi. Retta May Cowan<sup>166</sup>, born Feb 1916 in OK, USA<sup>166</sup>; died Unknown in USA.

More About Retta May Cowan:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 72, 4 yr old daughter

- vii. Lonzo O Cowan<sup>167</sup>, born Feb 1918 in OK, USA<sup>167</sup>; died Unknown in USA.

Notes for Lonzo O Cowan:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Lonzo O Cowan

Birth Year: 1918

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Oklahoma

State: Oklahoma

County or City: Stephens

Enlistment Date: 25 Jun 1945

Enlistment State: Oklahoma

Enlistment City: Oklahoma City

Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school

Civil Occupation: Geographer

Marital Status: Married

Height: 00

Weight: 000

Source Information: National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.

More About Lonzo O Cowan:

Army Enlistment: 25 Jun 1945, Okla City, Okla Co, OK

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 73, 2 yr old Son

- viii. Leon Cowan, born 1921 in OK, USA; died Unknown in USA.

**38. John David Davis**<sup>168</sup>, born 11 Nov 1869 in Jackson Co, AL<sup>169</sup>; died 28 Sep 1939 in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK<sup>170</sup>. He was the son of **76. James Robert Davis** and **77. Millie Blackwell**. He married **39. Mary Malicoat** 1899 in Pauls Valley, Indian Terr<sup>171</sup>.

**39. Mary Malicoat**<sup>172</sup>, born 29 Mar 1882 in Franklin, Madison Co, KY<sup>173</sup>; died 15 Jan 1943 in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK<sup>174</sup>. She was the daughter of **78. Fanteroy M Malicoat** and **79. Sarah Jane Barnett**.

Notes for John David Davis:

Jeanene Finley 3/20/2002

MARLOW REVIEW

Thursday, October 5, 1939 pg 1.

John D. Davis Rites Friday

John David Davis Died Thursday afternoon following Two days acute illness. John David Davis, Marlow farmer, died at his home two miles east of Marlow last Thursday afternoon after an acute illness of only two days. Mr Davis had been in poor health and suffering from high blood pressure for the past three years. He was born Nov. 11, 1869 in Jackson Co., Ala. and was 69 years, ten months and 17 days old at the time of his death. Mr and Mrs Davis were married at Pauls Valley in 1899 and moved to Marlow in 1925. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Mary Davis and eight children. The children are Nora, Lillie and Jess, all of Marlow; Mrs. Clara Newberry of Ada; Mrs. Florence Bishop of Oklahoma City; Mrs. Pearl Cowan of Duncan, Mrs. Fannie Hix of Tipton and LeRoy Davis of Stockton, Ca. His four brothers are Reason Davis of Jay, Ok.; Joe and Zack Davis both of Pauls Valley, and Bill Davis of McFarland, Ca. He has 23 grandchildren living. Funeral services in charge of the Steele Funeral Home were held Friday afternoon from the Marlow Pentecostal Church of God with the pastor, Rev. L. L. Hueess conducting them. Pallbearers were T. P. Hervey, Jr; Frank Newberry, Cecil Hanks, Bill Hanks, James Cowan and Ray McKinzie. Burial was in the Marlow cemetery.

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: North Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1453; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 46; Image: 643;

8 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6

Name: John D Davis \*

Home in 1920: North Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma

Age: 50 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Mary

Father's Birth Place: South Carolina

Mother's Birth Place: South Carolina

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 643

Household Members: Name Age :

51. John D Davis 50, 1870, AL \*

52. Mary Davis 37, 1883, KY

53. Pearl Davis 16, 1904, Indian Terr

54. Nora A Davis 14, 1906, OK

55. Jessey Davis 12, 1908, OK

56. Lillie M Davis 10, 1910, OK

57. Fannie L Davis 8, 1912, OK

58. Lee Roy Davis 6, 1914, OK

59. Alvin R Davis 1 10/12, March 1918, OK

60. Robert A McLemore 42, 1878, MS, TN, AL, Servant, Divorced

More About John David Davis:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, N Cement, Caddo Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 51, 50 yr old Head of House

Notes for Mary Malicoat:

Jeanene Finley 3/20/2002

Marlow Review Thursday January 21, 1943 pg. 8

Death calls Mrs. Mary Davis

Mrs. Mary Davis died at her home east of Marlow Friday, January 15 after three years of illness. She was born near Franklin, Ky. March 29, 1880, and was past 62 years old at time of her death. She was married to John David Davis in Pauls Valley in 1899. The couple moved to Marlow from Pauls Valley 17 years ago. They were the parents of two sons and six daughters who survive, Mr. Davis died here several years ago. She is survived by

30 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. Sons are Jessie Davis of Marlow and Lee Davis of Tracy, Ca., the daughters are Mrs. Clara Newberry of Allen, Mrs. Florence Bishop of Oklahoma City, Mrs. Pearl Cowan of Duncan, Miss Nora Davis of the home address, Mrs. Lillie McGee and Mrs Fannie Hix both of Fredrick. Two brothers, George Malicoat of Roff, and Mat Malicoat of Gertie, Ok. and two sisters, Mrs. Joe Davis and Mrs. B.W. Beddo , also survive. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Pentecostal Church of God conducted by J. E. Madewll of Marlow. Burial was in Marlow cemetery. The Steele Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Two brothers attended, George & Mat Malicoat, along with her brother in law, B. W. Beddo ( husband of Dolly Mae Malicoat).

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: North Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1453; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 46; Image: 643;

8 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6

Name: Mary Davis \*

Home in 1920: North Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma

Age: 37 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1883

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: John D

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 643

Household Members: Name Age :

51. John D Davis 50, 1870, AL

52. Mary Davis 37, 1883, KY \*

53. Pearl Davis 16, 1904, Indian Terr

54. Nora A Davis 14, 1906, OK

55. Jessey Davis 12, 1908, OK

56. Lillie M Davis 10, 1910, OK

57. Fannie L Davis 8, 1912, OK

58. Lee Roy Davis 6, 1914, OK

59. Alvin R Davis 1 10/12, March 1918, OK

60. Robert A McLemore 42, 1878, MS, TN, AL, Servant, Divorced

=====

More About Mary Malicoat:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, N Cement, Caddo Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 52, 37 yr old Wife

More About John Davis and Mary Malicoat:

Marriage: 1899, Pauls Valley, Indian Terr<sup>175</sup>

Children of John Davis and Mary Malicoat are:

- i. Clara Davis<sup>176</sup>, born 31 Jan 1900 in Purdy, Indian Terr<sup>177</sup>; died Jun 1985 in Stonewall, Pontotoc Co, OK<sup>178</sup>; married Elmer L Newberry 1918 in Anadarko, OK; born 21 Feb 1899 in Indian Terr<sup>179</sup>; died Jan 1982 in Stonewall, Pontotoc Co, OK<sup>180</sup>.

Notes for Clara Davis:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hope, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1931; Page: 8B;

Enumeration District: 8; Image: 1059.0;

25 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8B, img 16

Name: Clara Newberry \*

Home in 1930: Hope, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 29  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1901  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Elmer L  
Education: Yes  
Rent/home value: Rent  
Age at first marriage: 20/18  
Fathers' birthplace: Mississippi  
Mothers birthplace: Indian Terr  
Household Members: Name Age :  
74. Elmer L Newberry 31, 1899, Indian Terr  
75. Clara Newberry 29, 1901, Indian Terr \*  
76. Ella Newberry 10, 1920, OK  
77. Joe Newberry 8, 1922, OK  
78. Venna Newberry 5, 1925, OK  
79. Lawrence Newberry 4 11/12, May 1925, OK  
=====

More About Clara Davis:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Hope, Stephens Co, OK, pg 8B, img 16, line 75, 29 yr old Wife

Notes for Elmer L Newberry:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Tecumseh Ward 2, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1271; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 228; Image: 1101;

21 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A-8B, img 7-8

Name: Elmer Newberry \*

Age in 1910: 11

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1899

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Father's Name: Cyrus

Father's Birth Place: Wisconsin

Mother's Name: Laura

Mother's Birth Place: Illinois

Home in 1910: Tecumseh Ward 2, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

48. Cyrus Newberry 45, 1865, WI

49. Laura Newberry 35, 1875, IL

50. Fred Newberry 13, 1897, Indian Terr

51. Elmer Newberry 11, 1899, Indian Terr \*

52. Frankie Newberry 8, 1902, Indian Terr

53. Charlie Newberry 2, 1908, Indian Terr  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hope, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1931; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 1059.0;

25 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8B, img 16

Name: Elmer L Newberry \*

Home in 1930: Hope, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 31

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1899

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Clara

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes

Military service: No

Rent/home value: Rent

Age at first marriage: 20/18

Fathers' birthplace: Wisconsin

Mothers birthplace: Illinois  
Household Members: Name Age :  
74. Elmer L Newberry 31, 1899, Indian Terr \*  
75. Clara Newberry 29, 1901, Indian Terr  
76. Ella Newberry 10, 1920, OK  
77. Joe Newberry 8, 1922, OK  
78. Venna Newberry 5, 1925, OK  
79. Lawrence Newberry 4 11/12, May 1925, OK  
=====

More About Elmer L Newberry:  
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Hope, Stephens Co, OK, pg 8B, img 16, line 74, 31 yr old Head of House

More About Elmer Newberry and Clara Davis:  
Marriage: 1918, Anadarko, OK

- ii. Florence D Davis<sup>181</sup>, born 28 Aug 1901 in Purdy, Indian Terr<sup>182</sup>; died 09 May 1994 in Moore, Okla Co, OK<sup>183</sup>; married Rufus R Bishop 01 Mar 1918 in OK, USA; born 11 Sep 1900 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX<sup>184</sup>; died 15 Apr 1970 in Okla City, Okla Co, OK<sup>185</sup>.

Notes for Florence D Davis:  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Chandler, Grady, Oklahoma; Roll: 1904; Page: 7A;  
Enumeration District: 5; Image: 97.0;

14 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13  
Name: Florence Bishop \*  
Home in 1930: Chandler, Grady, Oklahoma  
Age: 28  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Rufus R  
Race: White  
Education: Yes  
Rent/home value: Rent  
Age at first marriage: 18/17  
Fathers' birthplace: Mississippi  
Mothers birthplace: Tennessee  
Household Members: Name Age :  
8. Rufus R Bishop 29, 1901, Texas  
9. Florence Bishop 28, 1902, Indian Terr \*  
10. Eustion Bishop 10, 1920, OK  
11. Goldie Bishop 8, 1922, OK  
12. Opal Bishop 7, 1923, OK  
13. Frank Bishop 4, 1924, OK  
14. Geneva Bishop 2 8/12, August 1927, OK  
=====

More About Florence D Davis:  
Census: 14 Apr 1930, Chandler, Grady Co, OK, pg 7A, img 13, line 9, 28 yr old Wife

Notes for Rufus R Bishop:  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Chandler, Grady, Oklahoma; Roll: 1904; Page: 7A;  
Enumeration District: 5; Image: 97.0;

14 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13  
Name: Rufus R Bishop \*  
Home in 1930: Chandler, Grady, Oklahoma  
Age: 29  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1901  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Florence  
Race: White  
Occupation: Farmer  
Education: Yes  
Military service: No

Rent/home value: Rent  
 Age at first marriage: 18/17  
 Fathers' birthplace: Texas  
 Mothers birthplace: Texas  
 Household Members: Name Age :  
 8. Rufus R Bishop 29, 1901, Texas \*  
 9. Florence Bishop 28, 1902, Indian Terr  
 10. Eustion Bishop 10, 1920, OK  
 11. Goldie Bishop 8, 1922, OK  
 12. Opal Bishop 7, 1923, OK  
 13. Frank Bishop 4, 1924, OK  
 14. Geneva Bishop 2 8/12, August 1927, OK  
 =====

More About Rufus R Bishop:  
 Census: 14 Apr 1930, Chandler, Grady Co, OK, pg 7A, img 13, line 8, 29 yr old Head of House

More About Rufus Bishop and Florence Davis:  
 Marriage: 01 Mar 1918, OK, USA

- 19      iii. Pearl Jane Davis, born 23 Nov 1903 in Pauls Valley, Indian Terr; died 24 Oct 2000 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; married Pink Elias Cowan 03 Nov 1928 in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK.  
          iv. Nora Davis<sup>186</sup>, born 24 Jul 1905 in Pauls Valley, Indian Terr<sup>187</sup>; died 14 Sep 1974 in Antiock, Contra Costa, CA.

More About Nora Davis:  
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, N Cement, Caddo Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 54, 14 yr old daughter

- v. Jessie Davis<sup>188</sup>, born 17 Jul 1907 in Indian Terr; died 13 Jul 1984 in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK; married Pauline Pollard 12 Nov 1939 in OK, USA<sup>189</sup>; born 19 Jun 1917; died 27 Jun 1983 in OK, USA.

More About Jessie Davis:  
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, N Cement, Caddo Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 55, 12 yr old Son

More About Jessie Davis and Pauline Pollard:  
 Marriage: 12 Nov 1939, OK, USA<sup>189</sup>

- vi. Lillie M Davis<sup>190</sup>, born 02 May 1909 in Tipton, Tillman Co, OK<sup>191</sup>; died 23 Mar 1973 in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK<sup>192</sup>; married Roy McGee; born 17 Sep 1908 in OK, USA<sup>193</sup>; died 23 Jun 1990 in OK, USA<sup>194</sup>.

More About Lillie M Davis:  
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, N Cement, Caddo Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 56, 10 yr old daughter

- vii. Fannie Lou Davis<sup>195</sup>, born 11 Sep 1911 in Cement, Caddo Co, OK<sup>196</sup>; died 28 Feb 1997 in Contra Costa, CA<sup>197</sup>; married (1) Jessie J Hix Abt. 1932; born 26 Apr 1913 in Ravia, Johnston Co, OK<sup>198</sup>; died 19 May 1950 in Tipton, Tillman Co, OK<sup>199</sup>; married (2) Charles Newberry Abt. 1952<sup>199</sup>; born 20 Oct 1907 in Indian Terr<sup>200</sup>; died 02 Apr 1995 in Contra Costa, CA<sup>201</sup>.

More About Fannie Lou Davis:  
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, N Cement, Caddo Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 57, 8 yr old daughter

Notes for Jessie J Hix:  
 Jeanene Finley 3/20/2002  
 Last Rites Held for Jessie J. Hix  
 Friends were saddened last Friday morning upon the announcement that death had claimed Jessie J. Hix. Although ill for several months and little hopes had been held for his recovery, the news of his passing cast a shadow over the community. Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon from the First Baptist Church of which the deceased was a member. A beautiful floral array was evidence of the respect in which Mr. Hix and his family was held in the community. A quartet composed of Mrs. Bunyan Paxton, Mrs. Dan Pickrell, Mrs. Leon Stansell, and Mrs. Dora Lou Williams sang two selections, " How Beautiful Heaven Must Be," and " Beyond the Sunset." As a solo Bunyan Paxton sang, "Sunrise Tomorrow." As his text, Rev. W. D. Baker chose Luke 20:36 which read " Neither can they died any more: for they are equal unto the angels,



and  
are the children of God, being the children of the resurrection." The minister said, "The supreme tragedy in life is that men and women are born and many live to a ripe old age and go to their graves and into the great beyond without learning what life is for; but that the deceased had faith." A faith that was more than a dogma. Rev. Baker stated that faith lives and achieves and quoting from the scriptures said "Therefore the redeemed of the Lord shall be upon their heads; they shall obtain gladness and joy; and sorrow and mourning shall flee away."

Jessie J. Hix was born April 26, 1913, at Rivia, Oklahoma. He moved to ray at the age of eight. At the age of 19 he was married to Miss Fannie Davis and moved to Marlow where the family lived until coming to Tipton in 1925. Since coming to this area Mr. Hix engaged in farming and at the time he was taken ill was auto mechanic in charge of the buses for the Tipton Public School. Mr. Hix had a pleasing personality and made friends readily. He was a kind and good father and will be greatly missed by his family and friends.

Survivors include his wife and five sons; Delbert, Jerry, Wesly, Troy and Jimmy all of the home address. Three sisters; Mrs. Mary Varner of Tipton, Mrs Minnie Potts of Artesia, New Mexico and Mrs Edna Wyatt of Duncan and a host of other relatives and friends.

Pallbearers were Junior Jennings, Woodrow Stewart, Robert Vernon, Ray Payne, and R. T. Petty. In charge of flowers were Mrs. Junior Jennings, Mrs Woodrow Stewart, Mrs Charles Edwards Jr., and Mrs Dora Lou Willaims.  
Interment was in the Tipton cemetery.

=====

More About Jessie Hix and Fannie Davis:  
Marriage: Abt. 1932

- viii. Lee Roy Davis<sup>202</sup>, born 28 Oct 1913 in OK, USA<sup>203</sup>; died 10 Feb 1994 in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK<sup>204</sup>; married Dorothy Mae Sneed; born 18 Nov 1915 in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK<sup>205</sup>; died 10 Feb 1976 in Okla City, Okla Co, OK<sup>205</sup>.

More About Lee Roy Davis:  
Census: 08 Jan 1920, N Cement, Caddo Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 58, 6 yr old Son

- ix. Alvin R Davis, born Private.

**40. W D William David Kirkpatrick**<sup>206</sup>, born Feb 1843 in IL, USA; died 1920. He was the son of **80. John I Kirkpatrick** and **81. Catherine Kitty Richards**. He married **41. Lavina America Stark** 15 Jan 1863 in Pike Co, IL<sup>207</sup>.

**41. Lavina America Stark**<sup>208</sup>, born 10 Jan 1847 in Pike Co, IL<sup>209</sup>; died 06 Sep 1901 in Bromide, Johnston Co, OK<sup>209</sup>. She was the daughter of **82. Christopher Stark** and **83. Rebecca Killion**.

Notes for W D William David Kirkpatrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Owensville, Gibson, Indiana; Roll: M432\_147; Page: 67; Image: 136;

27 April 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 2

Name: Wm P Kirkpatrick \*

Age: 4

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1846

Birth Place: Iowa

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Owensville, Gibson, Indiana

Relationship to Head: Son \*

Household Members: Name Age :

12. John Kirkpatrick 28, 1822, IN

13. Catherine Kirkpatrick 29, 1821, IN

14. Wm P Kirkpatrick 4, 1846, IN \*

15. John F Kirkpatrick 2, 1848, IL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1847; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 123;

9 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 9  
Name: Wm Kirkpatrick \*  
Home in 1900: Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory  
Age: 57  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843  
Birthplace: Illinois  
Relationship to head-of-house: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Lovina ~ Mother of 10/7 living ~ Married 37 yrs  
Race: White  
Occupation: Farmer  
Fathers' birthplace: Kentucky  
Mothers birthplace: Illinois  
Own or Rent: Rent  
Household Members: Name Age :  
43. Wm Kirkpatrick 57, February 1843, IL \*  
44. Lovina Kirkpatrick 53, January 1847, IL  
45. Holly [Rolly] Kirkpatrick 24, August 1876, MO  
46. Albert Kirkpatrick 22, March 1878, TX  
47. Marion E Kirkpatrick 18, May 1882, TX  
48. Joy Kirkpatrick 15, June 1885, TX

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 2, Callahan, Texas; Roll: T9\_1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 338.3000; Enumeration District: 176;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11, img 11  
Name: W.D. Kirkpatrick \*  
Home in 1880: Precinct 2, Callahan, Texas  
Age: 37  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843  
Birthplace: Illinois  
Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) \*  
Spouse's Name: Laura A.  
Neighbors: View others on page  
Occupation: Farmer  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
5. W.D. Kirkpatrick 37, 1843, IL \*  
6. Laura A. Kirkpatrick 33, 1847, IL  
7. Wm. T. Kirkpatrick 15, 1865, IL  
8. J.C. Kirkpatrick 10, 1870, MO  
9. Lena Kirkpatrick 8, 1872, MO  
10. Ida T. Kirkpatrick 6, 1874, MO  
11. Rob't. [Raleigh] Kirkpatrick 3, 1877, MO  
12. A. Kirkpatrick 2, 1878, TX

=====  
More About W D William David Kirkpatrick:  
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 5, 37 yr old Head of House

Notes for Lavina America Stark:  
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Township 7 S 3 W, Pike, Illinois; Roll: M432\_124; Page: 106;  
Image: 337;

29 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 4  
Name: Lavinia Stark \*  
Age: 3

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847  
Birth Place: Illinois  
Gender: Female  
Home in 1850: Township 7 S 3 W, Pike, Illinois  
Relationship to Head: Daughter \*  
Household Members: Name Age :  
5. Christoph Stark 47, 1803, KY  
6. Rebecca Stark 44, 1806, NC  
7. William R Stark 20, 1830, IN  
8. Damil [Daniel] J Stark 19, 1831, IL  
9. John H Stark 17, 1833, IL  
10. Mary L Stark 16, 1834, IL  
11. Elisabeth Stark 14, 1836, IL  
12. Christophe M Stark 12, 1838, IL  
13. Isaac W Stark 10, 1840, IL  
14. Michael Stark 7, 1843, IL  
15. Lavinia Stark 3, 1847, IL \*

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 2, Callahan, Texas; Roll: T9\_1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 338.3000; Enumeration District: 176;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11, img 11

Name: Laura A. Kirkpatrick \*  
Home in 1880: Precinct 2, Callahan, Texas  
Age: 33  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847  
Birthplace: Illinois  
Relation to Head of Household: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: W.D.  
Occupation: House Keeping  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Household Members: Name Age :  
5. W.D. Kirkpatrick 37, 1843, IL  
6. Laura A. Kirkpatrick 33, 1847, IL \*  
7. Wm. T. Kirkpatrick 15, 1865, IL  
8. J.C. Kirkpatrick 10, 1870, MO  
9. Lena Kirkpatrick 8, 1872, MO  
10. Ida T. Kirkpatrick 6, 1874, MO  
11. Rob't. [Raleigh] Kirkpatrick 3, 1877, MO  
12. A. Kirkpatrick 2, 1878, TX

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1847; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 123;

9 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 9

Name: Lovina Kirkpatrick \*  
Home in 1900: Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory  
Age: 53  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847  
Birthplace: Illinois  
Relationship to head-of-house: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Wm ~ married 37 yrs  
Race: White  
Fathers' birthplace: Indiana  
Mothers birthplace: Illinois  
Own or Rent: Rent  
Household Members: Name Age :

- 43. Wm Kirkpatrick 57, February 1843, IL
- 44. Lovina Kirkpatrick 53, January 1847, IL \*
- 45. Holly [Rolly] Kirkpatrick 24, August 1876, MO
- 46. Albert Kirkpatrick 22, March 1878, TX
- 47. Marion E Kirkpatrick 18, May 1882, TX
- 48. Joy Kirkpatrick 15, June 1885, TX

=====

More About Lavina America Stark:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 6, 33 yr old Wife

More About W Kirkpatrick and Lavina Stark:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1863, Pike Co, IL<sup>209</sup>

Children of W Kirkpatrick and Lavina Stark are:

- i. William Thomas Kirkpatrick<sup>210</sup>, born 1865 in IL, USA<sup>210</sup>; died 1954.

More About William Thomas Kirkpatrick:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 7, 15 yr old Son

- 20 ii. J C John Christopher Kirkpatrick, born 1870 in MO, USA; died 28 Jul 1933 in Velma, Stephens Co, OK; married Ophelia Bell Needham Abt. 1893.
- iii. Lena Lula Kirkpatrick<sup>211</sup>, born 1872 in MO, USA<sup>211</sup>; died Bet. 1870 - 1872.

More About Lena Lula Kirkpatrick:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 9, 8 yr old daughter

- iv. Ida T Kirkpatrick<sup>212</sup>, born 1874 in MO, USA<sup>212</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Ida T Kirkpatrick:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 10, 6 yr old daughter

- v. Raleigh Percy Kirkpatrick<sup>213</sup>, born 30 Aug 1877 in MO, USA; died 02 Dec 1918 in Bromide, Johnston Co, OK.

More About Raleigh Percy Kirkpatrick:

Burial: Dec 1918, Wells Valley Cem, Bromide, Johnston Co, OK

Cause of Death: 1918 Flu Epidemic

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 11, 3 yr old Son

- vi. Albert N Kirkpatrick<sup>214</sup>, born 07 Mar 1878 in TX, USA<sup>215</sup>; died 12 Jun 1971 in San Luis Obispo, CA<sup>216</sup>; married Martha Penny; born Dec 1890 in TX, USA<sup>217</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert N Kirkpatrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1847; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 123;

9 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 9

Name: Albert Kirkpatrick \*

Home in 1900: Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 22

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Son \*

Father's Name: Wm

Mother's Name: Lovina

Race: White

Fathers' birthplace: Illinois

Mothers birthplace: Illinois

Own or Rent: Rent

Household Members: Name Age :

43. Wm Kirkpatrick 57, February 1843, IL

44. Lovina Kirkpatrick 53, January 1847, IL

45. Holly [Rolly] Kirkpatrick 24, August 1876, MO

46. Albert Kirkpatrick 22, March 1878, TX \*  
47. Marion E Kirkpatrick 18, May 1882, TX  
48. Joy Kirkpatrick 15, June 1885, TX

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Oakdale, Washita, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1277; Page: 12A;  
Enumeration District: 263; Image: 834;

5 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12A, img 23  
Name: Albert Kirkpatrick \*  
Age in 1910: 31  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1879  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Father's Birth Place: United States of America  
Mother's Birth Place: United States of America  
Spouse's Name: Martha E ~ Mother of 1/0 living  
Home in 1910: Oakdale, Washita, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Married 1 yr  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Rent or Own: Rent  
Household Members: Name Age :  
31. Albert Kirkpatrick 31, 1879, TX \*  
32. Martha E Kirkpatrick 20, 1890, TX  
=====

More About Albert N Kirkpatrick:  
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 12, 2 yr old Son

Notes for Martha Penny:  
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623  
1847; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 123;

5 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, img 5  
Name: Martha Penny \*  
Home in 1900: Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory  
Age: 9  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1891  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relationship to head-of-house: Daughter \*  
Father's Name: Wm A  
Mother's Name: Ruthie L  
Race: White  
Household Members: Name Age :  
3. Wm A Penny 36, May 1864, TX  
4. Ruthie L Penny 34, December 1866, TX  
5. Ida R Penny 16, July 1883, TX  
6. Momi [Mary F] Penny 13, December 1886, TX  
7. Jas Penny 11, November 1888, TX  
8. Martha Penny 9, December 1890, TX \*  
9. Ophelia Penny 8, January 1892, TX  
10. Hattie Penny 6, April 1894, TX  
11. Rosa Penny 3, May 1897, TX  
12. Chas Penny 1, February 1899, Indian Terr  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Oakdale, Washita, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1277; Page: 12A;  
Enumeration District: 263; Image: 834;

5 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12A, img 23  
Name: Martha E Kirkpatrick \*  
Age in 1910: 20  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1890  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Father's Birth Place: Texas  
Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Spouse's Name: Albert  
Home in 1910: Oakdale, Washita, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Married 1 yr  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Rent or Own: Rent  
Household Members: Name Age :  
31. Albert Kirkpatrick 31, 1879, TX  
32. Martha E Kirkpatrick 20, 1890, TX \*  
=====

More About Martha Penny:  
Census: 05 May 1910, Oakdale, Washita Co, OK, pg 12A, img 23, line 32, 20 yr old Wife

- vii. Marion Elmer Kirkpatrick<sup>218</sup>, born 11 May 1882 in TX, USA<sup>218</sup>; died Unknown; married Clara Unknown 1901; born 1882 in TX, USA<sup>219</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Marion Elmer Kirkpatrick:  
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 12 September 1918  
Name: Marion Elmer Kirkpatrick  
City: Not Stated  
County: Caddo  
State: Oklahoma  
Birth Date: 11 May 1882  
Race: White  
Roll: 1851609  
DraftBoard: 1  
Age: 36  
Occupation: Farmer  
Nearest Relative: Wife, Mrs Clara Kirkpatrick  
Height/Build: Medium/Stout  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown/Brown  
Source Citation: Registration Location: Caddo County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851609; Draft Board: 1.  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1918; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 47;

16 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 17B, img 34  
Name: Marion E Kirkpatrick \*  
Home in 1930: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma  
Age: 47  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1883  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Clara  
Race: White  
Occupation: Cafe Proprietor  
Education: Yes  
Military service: No  
Rent/home value: Own \$6000  
Age at first marriage: 19/20  
Parents' birthplace: Illinois / Illinois  
Household Members: Name Age :  
53. Marion E Kirkpatrick 47, 1888, TX \*  
54. Clara Kirkpatrick 48, 1882, TX  
55. Jewell D Kirkpatrick 27, 1903, Indian Terr  
56. Afton L Kirkpatrick 24, 1906, Indian Terr  
57. Clifton C Kirkpatrick 23, 1907, Indian Terr  
58. Ivan Kirkpatrick 18, 1912, OK  
59. Florence Gibson 20, 1910, OK, Cousin  
=====

More About Marion Elmer Kirkpatrick:  
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Twnshp 2, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 5A, img 9, line 47, 18 yr old Son

Notes for Clara Unknown:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1918; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 47;

16 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 17B, img 34  
Name: Clara Kirkpatrick \*  
Home in 1930: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma  
Age: 48  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Marion E  
Race: White  
Occupation: Cafe Proprietor  
Education: Yes  
Rent/home value: Own \$6000  
Age at first marriage: 19/20  
Parents' birthplace: Illinois / Illinois  
Household Members: Name Age :  
53. Marion E Kirkpatrick 47, 1888, TX  
54. Clara Kirkpatrick 48, 1882, TX \*  
55. Jewell D Kirkpatrick 27, 1903, Indian Terr  
56. Afton L Kirkpatrick 24, 1906, Indian Terr  
57. Clifton C Kirkpatrick 23, 1907, Indian Terr  
58. Ivan Kirkpatrick 18, 1912, OK  
59. Florence Gibson 20, 1910, OK, Cousin  
=====

More About Clara Unknown:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Okla City, OK Co, OK, pg 17B, img 34, line 54, 48 yr old Wife

More About Marion Kirkpatrick and Clara Unknown:

Marriage: 1901

viii. Joy Kirkpatrick<sup>220</sup>, born Jun 1884 in TX, USA<sup>220</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Joy Kirkpatrick:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Twnshp 2, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 5A, img 9, line 48, 15 yr old daughter

**42. E J Enoch Jackson Needham<sup>221</sup>**, born 21 Aug 1848 in TN, USA<sup>222</sup>; died 15 Mar 1935 in Frisco, Pontotoc Co, OK<sup>223</sup>. He was the son of **84. Alfred Needham** and **85. Mary Polly Dyer**. He married **43. Cynthia Sina Matilda Leath** 25 Jan 1866 in McNairy Co, TN<sup>224</sup>.

**43. Cynthia Sina Matilda Leath<sup>225</sup>**, born Nov 1844 in McNairy Co, TN<sup>226</sup>; died 1916 in St Louis, Pottawatomie Co, OK. She was the daughter of **86. James W Leath** and **87. Mary E Johnson**.

Notes for E J Enoch Jackson Needham:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 10, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M432\_888; Page: 126; Image: 254:

11 December 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 15

Name: Jackson Needham \*

Age: 2

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1848

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: District 10, McNairy, Tennessee

Relationship to Head of Household: Son \*

Household Members: Name Age :

10. Alfred Needham 43, 1807, NC

11. Mary Needham 39, 1811, KY

12. Caroline Needham 18, 1832, KY

13. Miles Needham 16, 1834, TN

14. James Needham 15, 1835, TN

15. William Needham 13, 1837, TN

16. Nancy Needham 11, 1839, TN
17. Sally Needham 9, 1841, TN
18. David Needham 5, 1845, TN
19. Jackson Needham 2, 1848, TN \*

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M653\_1262; Page: 499; Image: 594;

5 October 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 315, img 9

Name: Enoch J Needham \*

Age in 1860: 12

Birth Year: abt 1848

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee

Gender: Male

Post Office: Purdy

Value of real estate: \$1200

Value of personal estate: \$671

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Household Members: Name Age :

19. Alfred Needham 52, 1808, KY

20. Mary Needham 48, 1812, KY

21. Sarah A Needham 19, 1841, TN

22. David W Needham 15, 1845, TN

23. Enoch J Needham 12, 1848, TN \*

24. Jese Needham 9, 1851, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 3, Jack, Texas; Roll: T9\_1313; Family History Film: 1255313; Page: 40.1000; Enumeration District: 160;

17 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 17, img 17

Name: E. J. Needham \*

Home in 1880: Precinct 3, Jack, Texas

Age: 34

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1846

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) \*

Spouse's Name: Sina M.

Father's birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's birthplace: Tennessee

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

40. E. J. Needham 34, 1846, TN \*

41. Sina M. Needham 33, 1847, TN

42. Matildy E. Needham 12, 1868, TN

43. Robert L. Needham 10, 1870, TN

44. Mary F. Needham 8, 1872, TN

45. Ophalia B. Needham 6, 1874, TN

46. James A. Needham 5, 1875, TN

47. George W. Needham 2, 1878, TX

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Avoca, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T623 1342; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 191;

7 July 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19A, img 37

Name: Enoch Needham \*



Home in 1900: Avoca, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma  
Age: 52  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1848  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relationship to head-of-house: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Lina M  
Race: White  
Occupation: Farmer  
Household Members: Name Age :  
10. Enoch Needham 52, August 1847, TN \*  
11. Lina M Needham 55, November 1844, TN  
12. Ira Needham 14, January 1866, TX  
13. William P Brown 7, April 1893, IT, Boarder

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Moore, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1271; Page: 2A;  
Enumeration District: 218; Image: 770;

18 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2A, img 3  
Name: Enoch J Northam \*  
[Enoch J Needham]  
Age in 1910: 63  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky  
Spouse's Name: Sina M  
Home in 1910: Moore, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Married 44 yrs  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
21. Enoch J Northam 63, 1847, TN \*  
22. Sina M Northam 65, 1845, TN  
23. Ira Northam 24, 1886, TX

=====  
More About E J Enoch Jackson Needham:  
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 40, 34 yr old Head of House

Notes for Cynthia Sina Matilda Leath:  
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 7, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M653\_1262; Page: 432; Image: 461;

9 August 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 158, img 21  
Name: Cina m Leath \*  
Age in 1860: 15  
Birth Year: abt 1845  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
Home in 1860: District 7, McNairy, Tennessee  
Gender: Female  
Post Office: Purdy  
Value of real estate: \$185  
Value of personal estate: \$190  
Relation to Head of House: Daughter \*  
Household Members: Name Age :  
22. James W Leath 38 [58], 1808, GA  
23. Sarah A Leath 23, 1837, AL, daughter  
24. Daniel G Leath 22, 1838, TN, son

25. Martha E Leath 20, 1840, TN, daughter
26. Starlin H Leath 17, 1843, TN, Son
27. Cina m Leath 15, 1845, TN, daughter \*
28. Buchonan Leath 3, 1857, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 3, Jack, Texas; Roll: T9\_1313; Family History Film: 1255313; Page: 40.1000; Enumeration District: 160;

17 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 17, img 17

Name: Sina M. Needham \*

Home in 1880: Precinct 3, Jack, Texas

Age: 33

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to Head of Household: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: E. J.

Father's birthplace: Georgia

Mother's birthplace: Tennessee

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

40. E. J. Needham 34, 1846, TN

41. Sina M. Needham 33, 1847, TN \*

42. Matildy E. Needham 12, 1868, TN

43. Robert L. Needham 10, 1870, TN

44. Mary F. Needham 8, 1872, TN

45. Ophalia B. Needham 6, 1874, TN

46. James A. Needham 5, 1875, TN

47. George W. Needham 2, 1878, TX

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Avoca, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T623 1342; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 191;

7 July 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19A, img 37

Name: Lina M Needham

Home in 1900: Avoca, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma

Age: 55

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1845

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relationship to head-of-house: Wife

Spouse's Name: Enoch

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

10. Enoch Needham 52, August 1847, TN

11. Lina M Needham 55, November 1844, TN \*

12. Ira Needham 14, January 1866, TX

13. William P Brown 7, April 1893, IT, Boarder

=====

More About Cynthia Sina Matilda Leath:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 41, 33 yr old Wife

More About E Needham and Cynthia Leath:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1866, McNairy Co, TN<sup>227</sup>

Children of E Needham and Cynthia Leath are:

- i. Matilda E Needham<sup>228</sup>, born Abt. 1868 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Matilda E Needham:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 42, 12 yr old daughter

- ii. Robert L Needham<sup>229</sup>, born Abt. 1870 in TN, USA<sup>229</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Robert L Needham:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 43, 10 yr old Son

- iii. Mary F Needham<sup>230</sup>, born Abt. 1872 in TN, USA<sup>230</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mary F Needham:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 44, 8 yr old daughter

- 21 iv. Ophelia Bell Needham, born Feb 1873 in McNairy Co, TN; died Unknown; married J C John Christopher Kirkpatrick Abt. 1893.
- v. James A Needham<sup>231</sup>, born Abt. 1875 in TN, USA<sup>231</sup>; died Unknown.

More About James A Needham:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 46, 5 yr old Son

- vi. George W Needham<sup>232</sup>, born Abt. 1878 in TX, USA<sup>232</sup>; died Unknown.

More About George W Needham:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 47, 2 yr old Son

- vii. Ira Needham<sup>233</sup>, born Abt. 1886 in TX, USA<sup>234</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Ira Needham:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Moore, Pottawatomie Co, OK, pg 2A, img 3, line 23, 24 yr old Son

**44. George Washington Foster<sup>235</sup>**, born 07 Apr 1867 in Joplin, Jasper Co, MO<sup>236</sup>; died 10 Dec 1939 in Alma, Stephens Co, OK. He was the son of **88. Andrew J Foster** and **89. Lydia Ann Carmichael**. He married **45. Martha A Tucker** 15 Dec 1889 in Montague Co, TX.

**45. Martha A Tucker<sup>237</sup>**, born 11 Dec 1870 in AR, USA<sup>238</sup>; died 24 Jun 1927 in Velma, Stephens Co, OK. She was the daughter of **90. Marion Franklin Tucker** and **91. Floma A Unknown**.

Notes for George Washington Foster:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1849; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 166;

22 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12A, img 23

Name: George W Foster \*

Home in 1900: Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 33

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867

Birthplace: Missouri

Relationship to head-of-house: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Martha A ~ Mother of 7/5 living

Marital Status: Married 10 yrs

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

6. George W Foster 33, April 1867, MO \*

7. Martha A Foster 29, December 1870, AR

8. Etta E Foster 9, December 1890, Indian Terr

9. James A Foster 8, January 1892, Indian Terr

10. George M Foster 7, January 1893, Indian Terr

11. Myrtle Foster 5, August 1894, Indian Terr

12. Elick Foster 4, May 1896, Indian Terr

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5A;  
Enumeration District: 260; Image: 972;

27 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8

Name: George W Foster \*

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 52 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1868

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Martha A

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Indiana

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 972

Household Members: Name Age :

17. George W Foster 52, 1868, MO \*

18. Martha A Foster 49, 1871, AR

19. Marion Foster 26, 1894, Indian Terr

20. Dick Foster 18, 1902, Indian Terr

21. Lee Foster 17, 1903, Indian Terr

22. Ben Foster 15, 1905, Indian Terr

23. Lonie Foster 9, 1911, OK

24. Nettie Brown 29, 1891, Indian Terr, Divorced daughter

25. Viola L Brown 4 2/12, December 1926, OK, granddaughter

26. Mattie F Brown 2 8/12, June 1917, OK granddaughter

27. Winston L Brown 10/12, April 1919, OK, grandson

=====

More About George Washington Foster:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 17, 52 yr old Head of House

Notes for Martha A Tucker:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1849;

Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 166;

22 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12A, img 23

Name: Martha A Foster \*

Home in 1900: Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 29

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: George W

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

6. George W Foster 33, April 1867, MO

7. Martha A Foster 29, December 1870, AR \*

8. Etta E Foster 9, December 1890, Indian Terr

9. James A Foster 8, January 1892, Indian Terr

10. George M Foster 7, January 1893, Indian Terr

11. Myrtle Foster 5, August 1894, Indian Terr

12. Elick Foster 4, May 1896, Indian Terr

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5A;  
Enumeration District: 260; Image: 972;

27 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8

Name: Martha A Foster \*

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 49 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: George W

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 972

Household Members: Name Age :

17. George W Foster 52, 1868, MO

18. Martha A Foster 49, 1871, AR \*

19. Marion Foster 26, 1894, Indian Terr

20. Dick Foster 18, 1902, Indian Terr

21. Lee Foster 17, 1903, Indian Terr

22. Ben Foster 15, 1905, Indian Terr

23. Lonie Foster 9, 1911, OK

24. Nettie Brown 29, 1891, Indian Terr, Divorced daughter

25. Viola L Brown 4 2/12, December 1926, OK, granddaughter

26. Mattie F Brown 2 8/12, June 1917, OK granddaughter

27. Winston L Brown 10/12, April 1919, OK, grandson

=====

More About Martha A Tucker:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 18, 49 yr old Wife

More About George Foster and Martha Tucker:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1889, Montague Co, TX

Children of George Foster and Martha Tucker are:

- i. Etta Emily Nettie Foster<sup>239</sup>, born 15 Dec 1890 in Indian Terr<sup>240</sup>; died Unknown; married Unknown Brown Abt. 1916; died Unknown.

Notes for Etta Emily Nettie Foster:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5A;  
Enumeration District: 260; Image: 972;

27 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8

Name: Nettie Brown \*

[Wettie Brown]

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 29 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1891

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Daughter \*

Father's Name: George W

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Name: Martha A

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Marital Status: Divorced

Race: White

Sex: Female  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 972  
Household Members: Name Age :  
17. George W Foster 52, 1868, MO  
18. Martha A Foster 49, 1871, AR  
19. Marion Foster 26, 1894, Indian Terr  
20. Dick Foster 18, 1902, Indian Terr  
21. Lee Foster 17, 1903, Indian Terr  
22. Ben Foster 15, 1905, Indian Terr  
23. Lonie Foster 9, 1911, OK  
24. Nettie Brown 29, 1891, Indian Terr, Divorced daughter \*  
25. Viola L Brown 4 2/12, December 1926, OK, granddaughter  
26. Mattie F Brown 2 8/12, June 1917, OKgranddaughter  
27. Winston L Brown 10/12, April 1919, OK, grandson  
=====

More About Etta Emily Nettie Foster:  
Census: 27 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 24, 29 yr old Divorced daughter

More About Unknown Brown and Etta Foster:  
Divorce: Abt. 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK  
Marriage: Abt. 1916

- ii. James Albert Foster<sup>241</sup>, born 13 Jan 1892 in Indian Terr<sup>242</sup>; died 11 Apr 1967 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK<sup>243</sup>; married Janie Parlee Mitchell 13 Jul 1912; born 03 Jun 1895 in Indian Terr; died 27 Sep 1976 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK.

Notes for James Albert Foster:  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5A;  
Enumeration District: 260; Image: 972;

27 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8

Name: James A Foster \*  
Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 28 years  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Janie P  
Father's Birth Place: Missouri  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Own  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 972  
Household Members: Name Age :  
28. James A Foster 28, 1892, IT \*  
29. Janie P Foster Un,  
30. James Foster 6, 1914, OK  
31. Charlie Foster 3 10/12, April 1916, OK  
32. Joseph Foster 1 4/12, October 1918, OK  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 12B;  
Enumeration District: 20; Image: 383.0;

22 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12B-13B, img 24-25

Name: James A Foster \*  
Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 36  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1894  
Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Janie P  
Race: White  
Occupation: Farmer  
Education: Yes  
Military service: No  
Rent/home value: Rent  
Age at first marriage: James 21 / Janie 17  
Fathers' birthplace: Louisiana  
Mothers birthplace: USA  
Household Members: Name Age :  
100. James A Foster 36, 1894, Indian Terr  
1. Janie P Foster 33, 1897, Indian Terr  
2. James Foster 16, 1914, OK  
3. Charlie Foster 14, 1916, OK  
4. Joe Foster 12, 1918, OK  
5. Virgie Foster 9, 1921, OK  
6. Imagine Foster 7, 1923, OK  
7. Jack a Foster 5, 1925, OK  
8. Francis M Foster 3, 1927, OK  
=====

More About James Albert Foster:  
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 9, 8 yr old son  
Religion: Church of Christ

Notes for Janie Parlee Mitchell:  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5A;  
Enumeration District: 260; Image: 972;

27 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8

Name: Janie P Foster \*  
Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age:  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1920  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: James A  
Father's Birth Place: Texas  
Mother's Birth Place: Texas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Female  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 972  
Household Members: Name Age :  
28. James A Foster 28, 1892, IT  
29. Janie P Foster Un, \*  
30. James Foster 6, 1914, OK  
31. Charlie Foster 3 10/12, April 1916, OK  
32. Joseph Foster 1 4/12, October 1918, OK  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 12B;  
Enumeration District: 20; Image: 383.0;

22 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12B-13B, img 24-25

Name: Janie P Foster \*  
Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 33  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1897  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: James A  
Race: White  
Education: Yes  
Rent/home value: Rent

Age at first marriage: James 21 / Janie 17  
Fathers' birthplace: Alabama  
Mothers birthplace: Texas  
Household Members: Name Age :  
100. James A Foster 36, 1894, Indian Terr  
1. Janie P Foster 33, 1897, Indian Terr  
2. James Foster 16, 1914, OK  
3. Charlie Foster 14, 1916, OK  
4. Joe Foster 12, 1918, OK  
5. Virgie Foster 9, 1921, OK  
6. Imagine Foster 7, 1923, OK  
7. Jacka Foster 5, 1925, OK  
8. Francis M Foster 3, 1927, OK  
=====

More About Janie Parlee Mitchell:  
Census: 27 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 28, Wife  
Religion: Church of Christ

More About James Foster and Janie Mitchell:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1912

- iii. George Marion Foster<sup>244</sup>, born 29 Jan 1893 in Velma, Indian Terr<sup>245</sup>; died 29 Jul 1975 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK<sup>246</sup>

More About George Marion Foster:  
Census: 27 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 19, 26 yr old Son

- iv. Myrtle Doll Foster<sup>247</sup>, born Aug 1894 in Tussy, Indian Terr<sup>247</sup>; died 28 Feb 1947 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK.

More About Myrtle Doll Foster:  
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 11, 5 yr old daughter

- v. Alex Foster<sup>248</sup>, born 03 May 1897 in Regan, Indian Terr<sup>248</sup>; died 25 May 1973 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK<sup>249</sup>; married Ida Lou Linda Davis Abt. 1919 in OK, USA; born 20 May 1901 in Indian Terr<sup>250</sup>; died 13 Feb 1972 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK<sup>251</sup>.

Notes for Alex Foster:  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 260; Image: 972;

27 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8  
Name: Alex Foster \*  
Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 22 years  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1898  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Linda  
Father's Birth Place: Missouri  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Rent  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 972  
Household Members: Name Age :  
33. Alex Foster 22, 1898, Indian Terr \*  
34. Linda Foster 18, 1902, Indian Terr  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 384.0;



22 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A, img 25

Name: Alex Foster \*

Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 33

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1897

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Spouse's Name: Ida L

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes

Military service: WWI

Rent/home value: Rent

Age at first marriage: 21/18

Fathers' birthplace: Missouri

Mothers birthplace: Texas

Household Members: Name Age :

25. Alex Foster 33, 1897, IT \*

26. Ida L Foster 29, 1901, IT

27. Oscar A Foster 10, 1920, OK

28. J W Foster 7, 1923, OK

29. Harry H Foster 4, 1926, OK

=====

More About Alex Foster:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 12, 4 yr old Son

Notes for Ida Lou Linda Davis:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5A;

Enumeration District: 260; Image: 972;

27 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8

Name: Linda Foster \*

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 18 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: Alex

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 972

Household Members: Name Age :

33. Alex Foster 22, 1898, Indian Terr

34. Linda Foster 18, 1902, Indian Terr \*

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 13A;

Enumeration District: 20; Image: 384.0;

22 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A, img 25

Name: Ida L Foster \*

Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 29

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1901

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: Alex

Race: White

Education: Yes

Rent/home value: Rent

Age at first marriage: 21/18

Fathers' birthplace: Missouri  
Mothers birthplace: Texas  
Household Members: Name Age :  
25. Alex Foster 33, 1897, IT  
26. Ida L Foster 29, 1901, IT \*  
27. Oscar A Foster 10, 1920, OK  
28. J W Foster 7, 1923, OK  
29. Harry H Foster 4, 1926, OK  
=====

More About Ida Lou Linda Davis:  
Census: 27 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 34, 18 yr old Wife

More About Alex Foster and Ida Davis:  
Marriage: Abt. 1919, OK, USA

- 22      vi.    Dick Foster, born 27 Jan 1901 in Tussy, Carter Co, Indian Terr; died 16 Aug 1980 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK; married Sarah Jewell Davis Abt. 1921.  
vii.    Lee Foster<sup>252</sup>, born 29 Dec 1902 in Indian Terr<sup>252</sup>; died 31 Mar 1971 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK<sup>253</sup>; married Roma Mitchell; born 21 Aug 1903 in OK, USA<sup>254</sup>; died Oct 1982 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK<sup>255</sup>.

Notes for Lee Foster:  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 6A;  
Enumeration District: 20; Image: 370.0;

12 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11  
Name: Lee Foster \*  
Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 26  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1904  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Roma  
Race: White  
Occupation: Garage Mechanic  
Education: Yes  
Military service: No  
Rent/home value: Rent \$5  
Age at first marriage: 18/17  
Fathers' birthplace: Texas  
Mothers birthplace: Texas  
Household Members: Name Age :  
36. Lee Foster 26, 1904, IT \*  
37. Roma Foster 25, 1905, IT  
38. Oma L Foster 7, 1923, OK  
39. Tommie Foster 6, 1924, OK  
40. Linard Foster 4, 1926, OK  
41. Katie V Foster 1, 1929, OK  
=====

More About Lee Foster:  
Census: 27 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 21, 17 yr old Son

Notes for Roma Mitchell:  
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 6A;  
Enumeration District: 20; Image: 370.0;

12 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11  
Name: Roma Foster \*  
Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 25  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1905  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Lee  
Education: Yes

Rent/home value: Rent \$5  
Age at first marriage: 18/17  
Fathers' birthplace: Texas  
Mothers birthplace: Texas  
Household Members: Name Age :  
36. Lee Foster 26, 1904, IT  
37. Roma Foster 25, 1905, IT \*  
38. Oma L Foster 7, 1923, OK  
39. Tommie Foster 6, 1924, OK  
40. Linard Foster 4, 1926, OK  
41. Katie V Foster 1, 1929, OK  
=====

viii. Ben Foster<sup>256</sup>, born 08 Sep 1905 in Indian Terr<sup>256</sup>; died 17 Mar 1967 in Big Spring, Howard Co, TX<sup>257</sup>

More About Ben Foster:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 22, 15 yr old Son

ix. Andy Foster, born 11 Jan 1909 in OK, USA; died 1915.

x. Leona Sis Foster<sup>258</sup>, born 17 Mar 1911 in OK, USA<sup>258</sup>; died 27 Jul 1999.

More About Leona Sis Foster:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 23, 9 yr old daughter

**46. Joseph Milford Davis**, born 24 Nov 1856 in Franklin Co, MO; died 11 Mar 1936 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK. He was the son of **92. Charles Chesterfield Davis** and **93. Mary Ann Coulter**. He married **47. Frances Medora Kincannon** 04 Dec 1884 in Wise Co, TX.

**47. Frances Medora Kincannon**<sup>259</sup>, born 22 Nov 1866 in Boonesville, Wise Co, TX; died 05 Feb 1908 in Duncan, Chickasaw Nation, IT. She was the daughter of **94. William Perry K Kincannon** and **95. Sarah Elizabeth Bayne**.

Notes for Frances Medora Kincannon:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 2, Parker, Texas; Roll: M593\_1601; Page: 395; Image: 333;

27 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19, img 19

Name: Frances Kincanon \*

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867

Age in 1870: 3

Birthplace: Texas

Home in 1870: Precinct 2, Parker, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Fort Worth

Relation to Head of House: daughter \*

Household Members: Name Age :

16. Wm P K Kincanon 34, 1836, TN

17. Sarah E Kincanon 26, 1844, TN

18. Jesse T Kincanon 7, 1863, TX

19. Frances Kincanon 3, 1867, TX \*

20. N M M Kincanon 9/12, December 1869, TX

21. Tolbert McDaniel 15, 1855, TX, Boarder  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 8, Wise, Texas; Roll: T9\_1333; Family History Film: 1255333; Page: 251.3000;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7-8, img 7-8

Name: Francis M. Kincanon \*

[Francis M Kincannon]

Home in 1880: Precinct 8, Wise, Texas

Age: 13

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867

Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of Household: Daughter \*  
Father's Name: William P.K.  
Father's birthplace: Tennessee  
Mother's Name: Sarah E.  
Mother's birthplace: Tennessee  
Occupation: At Home  
Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Household Members: Name Age :  
45. William P.K. Kincanon 44, 1836, TN  
46. Sarah E. Kincanon 34, 1846, TN  
47. Thomas J. Kincanon 17, 1863, TN  
48. Fransis M. Kincanon 13, 1867, TX \*  
49. Ninety M.M. Kincanon 10, 1870, TX  
50. William W. Kincanon 5, 1875, TX  
1. Verginia V. Kincanon 3, 1877, TX  
2. Thomas C. McDaniel 23, 1857, MO, MO, MO, Boarder  
3. Sarah A. Mackey 30, 1850, AL, Boarder  
=====

More About Frances Medora Kincannon:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 48, 13 yr old daughter

More About Joseph Davis and Frances Kincannon:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1884, Wise Co, TX

Children of Joseph Davis and Frances Kincannon are:

- i. Ida Lou Linda Davis<sup>260</sup>, born 20 May 1901 in Indian Terr<sup>261</sup>; died 13 Feb 1972 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK<sup>262</sup>; married Alex Foster Abt. 1919 in OK, USA; born 03 May 1897 in Regan, Indian Terr<sup>263</sup>; died 25 May 1973 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK<sup>264</sup>.

Notes for Ida Lou Linda Davis:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5A;  
Enumeration District: 260; Image: 972;

27 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8

Name: Linda Foster \*

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 18 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: Alex

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 972

Household Members: Name Age :

33. Alex Foster 22, 1898, Indian Terr

34. Linda Foster 18, 1902, Indian Terr \*

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 13A;  
Enumeration District: 20; Image: 384.0;

22 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A, img 25

Name: Ida L Foster \*

Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 29  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1901  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Alex  
Race: White  
Education: Yes  
Rent/home value: Rent  
Age at first marriage: 21/18  
Fathers' birthplace: Missouri  
Mothers birthplace: Texas  
Household Members: Name Age :  
25. Alex Foster 33, 1897, IT  
26. Ida L Foster 29, 1901, IT \*  
27. Oscar A Foster 10, 1920, OK  
28. J W Foster 7, 1923, OK  
29. Harry H Foster 4, 1926, OK  
=====

More About Ida Lou Linda Davis:  
Census: 27 Feb 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 34, 18 yr old Wife

Notes for Alex Foster:  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1484; Page: 5A;  
Enumeration District: 260; Image: 972;

27 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8

Name: Alex Foster \*  
Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 22 years  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1898  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Linda  
Father's Birth Place: Missouri  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Rent  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 972  
Household Members: Name Age :  
33. Alex Foster 22, 1898, Indian Terr \*  
34. Linda Foster 18, 1902, Indian Terr  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 13A;  
Enumeration District: 20; Image: 384.0;

22 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A, img 25

Name: Alex Foster \*  
Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma  
Age: 33  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1897  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Spouse's Name: Ida L  
Race: White  
Occupation: Farmer  
Education: Yes  
Military service: WWI  
Rent/home value: Rent  
Age at first marriage: 21/18  
Fathers' birthplace: Missouri  
Mothers birthplace: Texas  
Household Members: Name Age :

- 25. Alex Foster 33, 1897, IT \*
- 26. Ida L Foster 29, 1901, IT
- 27. Oscar A Foster 10, 1920, OK
- 28. J W Foster 7, 1923, OK
- 29. Harry H Foster 4, 1926, OK

More About Alex Foster:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 12, 4 yr old Son

More About Alex Foster and Ida Davis:

Marriage: Abt. 1919, OK, USA

- 23 ii. Sarah Jewell Davis, born Abt. 1905 in Indian Terr; died Unknown; married Dick Foster Abt. 1921.

**48. Silas Wilson Williams**<sup>265</sup>, born 17 Jun 1865 in Clay Co, KY<sup>266</sup>; died 30 Dec 1960 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK<sup>266</sup>. He was the son of **96. John Williams** and **97. Adline Wilson**. He married **49. Talitha Cumi Anderson** 12 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, KY<sup>267</sup>.

**49. Talitha Cumi Anderson**<sup>268</sup>, born 06 May 1863 in Clay Co, KY<sup>269</sup>; died 29 Aug 1929 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK<sup>269</sup>. She was the daughter of **98. William C Anderson** and **99. Sarah M Ponder**.

Notes for Silas Wilson Williams:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: M593\_456; Page: 216; Image: 433;

27 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11, img 11

\* Name: Silas Williams \*

Estimated birth year: abt 1865

Age in 1870: 5

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relationship to Head: Son \*

Value of real estate: \$20

Value of personal: \$40

Post Office: Manchester

Household Members: Name Age :

19. John Williams, 23, 1847, KY, Head

20. Adline Williams, 26, 1844, KY

21. Silas Williams, 5, 1865, KY \*

22. Margareth Williams, 4, 1866, KY

23. Abby Williams, 1, 1869, KY

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Big Creek, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: T9\_410; Family History Film: 1254410; Page: 560.3000

10 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19, img 10

\* Name: Silas Williams

Home in 1880: Big Creek, Clay, Kentucky

Age: 14

Estimated birth year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to head-of-household: Son \*

Father's birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

48. John Williams 36, 1844, KY
49. Adline Williams 39, 1841, NC
50. Silas Williams 14, 1866, KY \*
1. Margaret Williams 13, 1867, KY
2. Abagill Williams 11, 1869, KY
3. Thadus Williams 9, 1871, KY
4. John Williams 5, 1875, KY
5. Alex Williams 2, 1877, KY

=====

20 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 10

Name: Silas W Williams

Age in 1910: 44

Estimated birth year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Spouse's name: Thilitha

Home in 1910: Canadian, Pittsburg, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

83. Silas W Williams 44, KY

84. Thilitha Williams 46, KY

85. Walter H Williams 18, KY

86. Nannie Williams 16, KY

87. Jasper Williams 11, KY

=====

19 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10A, img 18

Name: Silas Williams

Home in 1920: Canadian, Pittsburg, Oklahoma

Age: 52 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1868

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Talitha

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 53

Household Members: Name Age :

11. Silas Williams 52, 1868, KY

12. Talitha Williams 51, 1867, KY

13. Jasper Williams 21, 1899, Indian Terr

14. Earl Souder 5 1/12, 1914, OK

=====

25 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13

\* 24. Name: Silas William

Home in 1930: Hewitt, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 64

Estimated birth year: abt 1866

Place of Birth of parents: KY, KY

Relation to Head of House: Father

Household Members: Name Age :

20. Walter H William 39, 1891, KY, HEAD

21. Viola William 25, 1905, IT OK, WIFE

22. Derwood William 6 11/12, 1923, OK, SON

23. Douglas William 1 1/12, 1929, OK, SON

24. Silas William 64, 1865, KY, FATHER OF HEAD

25. Jasper William 32, 1898, OK, BROTHER OF HEAD

26. Earl Sowder 12, 1918, OK, NEPHEW OF HEAD (Son of Nannie Wms Sowder)

=====

The following was told to me {Regonna Marlene Wms Fosbury} by Earl Sowder, son of Nanny Williams Sowder, who died when Earl was only a few days old, so Grandparents Silas & Talitha Wms raised Earl:

"Silas, Talitha and family traveled to Oklahoma from Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY in a covered wagon in 1895 and settled in Indian Territory which is now Crowder, Pittsburg Co, OK. Silas, Talitha nor any of the other family members ever said why they left KY or the names of relatives left behind. Earl asked Grandpa Silas if the law was right behind them when they left KY and Grandpa got mad and chased Earl around the barn so he never asked that question again."

In 1918, Son Walter Howard Williams walked to Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co, OK to join WWI. When Walter returned, Silas had moved the family to Orr, Jefferson Co, OK, so Walter had to track the family down in Southern Oklahoma.

Silas owned considerable amounts of land on Sexton Creek in Clay Co, KY. Durward Williams says that Silas and his brother John were loggers who rode the logs down the creek and swam under to dislodge logs. Durward said that brother John killed some indians on the 101 Ranch in eastern OK then buried them in a creek bed but they floated up when it rained so he did time in the federal pen at Levinworth, KS where he escaped by tunneling to a river and out swimming the laws. John and Silas came face to face in a grocery store but acted like they didn't know one another because John was an escapee.

~ Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury ~ regonnafosbury@yahoo.com

~~~~~

Obit in The Daily Ardmoreite, Ardmore, Carter Co, OK on 30 dec 1960:

WILSON - Silas Wilson Williams, 95, Route 2, died Friday morning in an Ardmore Veteran's Home Rest Home following an illness. A retired farmer, he had lived in Carter Co 60 years.

Funeral is to be at 2:30 Sunday from the First Methodist Church, here. The Rev. John R. Deller, pastor of the church, will officiate. Assisting in the service will be Rev Paul Green of Lindsay.

The Body will be in state at the Leslie Funeral Home here. Burial is to be at the Hewitt Cemetery under the direction of Bettess Funeral Home, Ardmore.

Williams was born June 17, 1865 in Clay Co, KY. He married Talitha Cumi Anderson who died Aug 29, 1929. Survivors include two sons, Walter, Pruitt City, and Jap, here. Nine grandsons and 21 great grandchildren.

Note: Talitha and Silas are buried at Wilson, Carter Co, Hewitt Cemetery, OK and have since been joined by Sons Walter H Williams, his wife Viola Ellen Walker Williams, JAP Williams and his wife Otha E Wall Williams, their son Mignon. Grandson Royce S Williams and ggg-grandaughter Haley Jo Solet, 4 months old.

=====

GRAHAM < Services for Linley Don ³L.D.² Elkins will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Graham Assembly of God Church with the Rev. Hershel Baker officiating. Interment will be at Hewitt Cemetery under the direction of Milburn Funeral Home.

Elkins died June 2, 1999, in Graham. He was born Dec. 24, 1929, at Terral, to Joe and Myrtle Pulis Elkins.

He was a retired oil field worker and Army veteran. He and Rita Carter were married July 28, 1975.

Survivors include his wife, of the home; three daughters, Renee West, Oklahoma City, Tamara Gustus, Duncan, and Jody Harris, Saginaw, Texas; two sons, Joe Elkins, Burns Flat, and Mark Perkins, Graham; two sisters, Lavada Tamborra, Connecticut, and Aleine Harris, Madera, Calif.; 10 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, Randy Perkins.

Bearers will be M.W. Pierce, Bryan Rozzell, Lloyd Brown, Hamp Downey, Joe Case and Coy Langley.

Memorials may be made to Cross Timbers Hospice.

=====

More About Silas Wilson Williams:

Burial: Jan 1961, Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co, OK

Census: 27 Aug 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, line 21, 5 yrs old

Notes for Talitha Cumi Anderson:

Grandson Earl Sowder told me that Talitha had chopped off one of her fingers to the middle joint, with an axe, while chopping wood and "she could thump my head real good with that short finger." May have been the finger on her right hand.

~ Regonna M Wms Fosbury, regonnafosbury@yahoo.com

20 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 10

Name: Thilitha Williams *

Age in 1910: 46

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's Name: Silas W

Home in 1910: Canadian, Pittsburg, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

83. Silas W Williams 44, KY

84. Thilitha Williams 46, KY *

85. Walter H Williams 18, KY

86. Nannie Williams 16, KY

87. Jasper Williams 11, KY

=====

19 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10A, img 18

Name: Talitha Williams *

Home in 1920: Canadian, Pittsburg, Oklahoma

Age: 51 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1869

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Silas

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 53

Household Members: Name Age :

11. Silas Williams 52, 1868, KY

12. Talitha Williams 51, 1867, KY *

13. Jasper Williams 21, 1899, Indian Terr

14. Earl Souder 5 1/12, 1914, OK

=====

More About Talitha Cumi Anderson:

Burial: Aug 1929, Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co, OK

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Canadian Twnshp, Pittsburg Co, OK, pg 5B, 46 yr old

More About Silas Williams and Talitha Anderson:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1887, Clay Co, KY²⁷⁰

Marriage license: 11 Nov 1887, Clay Co, KY, USA

Marriage location: 12 Nov 1887, Margaret Anderson home. Performed by Eliha Well, Christian Church

Witness: 12 Nov 1887, Ed. M. Anderson, John Eastridge

Children of Silas Williams and Talitha Anderson are:

- i. John Dee Williams²⁷¹, born 15 Apr 1888 in Berea, Madison Co, KY²⁷²; died 04 Aug 1960 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, OK; married Sallie Matt Engle 19 Aug 1910 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co, OK; born 23 May 1891 in Bank of Red River, Indian Terr²⁷³; died 18 Feb 1988 in Lindsay, Garvin Co, OK²⁷⁴.

More About John Dee Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Tecumseh Cemetery, OK, USA

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Tecumseh City, Pottawatomie Co, OK, page 1, 21 yrs old

Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, Oklahoma; 29 yrs old.

Occupation: 19 Apr 1910, Barber, Tecumseh City, Pottawatomie Co, OK

More About Sallie Matt Engle:

Birth Place: Red River, TX, USA on the bank of TX side of Red River in a covered wagon

Burial: 19 Feb 1988, Tecumseh Cemetery, OK, USA

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Tecumseh City, Pottawatomie Co, OK, page 1, 18 yrs old

More About John Williams and Sallie Engle:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1910, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co, OK

- 24 ii. Walter Howard Williams, born 02 Sep 1890 in Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY; died 23 Jul 1970 in Okla City, Okla Co, OK; married Viola Ellen Walker 03 Sep 1922 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK.
- iii. Henry Williams²⁷⁵, born 27 Apr 1892 in Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY; died 10 Jul 1905 in Crowder, Pittsburg Co, OK²⁷⁶

More About Henry Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Crowder, Pittsburg Co, Cemetery, OK, next to twin Nanny Williams

Cause of Death: Appendix ruptured at 13 years of age.

Twin: 27 Apr 1892, Nannie Williams, Twin

- iv. Nannie Williams²⁷⁷, born 27 Apr 1892 in Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY²⁷⁷; died 03 Jan 1916 in Crowder, Pittsburg Co, OK²⁷⁷; married Joseph Edward Sowder 1915; born 29 Jul 1881 in Galena, Cherokee Co, KS²⁷⁸; died 12 Nov 1953 in San Diego, CA²⁷⁹.

Notes for Nannie Williams:

Regonna,

The name of the cemetery is Crowder Cemetery, located in Crowder, OK. I don't know if we have a genealogy library in McAlester. Barbara's e-mail address is barbarasulliva1715@sbcglobal.net. Bill's address, if I'm not mistaken, is sowder@comcast.net

We had a really good time on our vacation. First we went to George's house which is about an hour from Branson, stayed there 2 nights and went on the Branson where we went to the Jim Stafford Show. Judi got us 2nd row center seats. We could practically touch him. That was thoroughly enjoyable.

We left Branson and went on to Nashville where we stayed in a motel and Bill came and picked us up and took us to his house for dinner. The next day Bill, Ceola, Barbara, and I went to The Hermitage (Andrew Jackson's mansion) and then on a tour of Nashville on foot. I went to the old Ryman Auditorium and stood on the stage where many of the country music singers have debuted and had my picture taken playing a guitar. I think that was the highlight of the trip. Next, we went to the new Grand Old Opry but by the time we got there it was closed for the day. They were having Fanfair 2005 that weekend and were getting ready for all the stars.

After Nashville we went to Illinois where my nephew Jason (George's son) was getting married. He had a beautiful wedding and afterwards cocktails and then a sit down dinner and dancing til midnight. I was very tired.

After the wedding we went to Springfield, Illinois where we went to the Abraham Lincoln museum. It has only been opened 2 months and still has the new smell in it. We then traveled to Springfield, Missouri where we went to the George Washington Carver Museum.

We left on a Sunday and were gone 11 days. I was dragging by the time we got home but I had a really good time.

Let me know when you get a chance to come up this way. Crowder is just about 15 minutes north of McAlester.

Linda

~~~~~

regonna fosbury <regonnafosbury@yahoo.com> wrote:

Hello Linda, So happy to hear from you...I would love to come to McAlester one of these days. What is the name of the cemetery? Check with your genealogy library in McAlester. They should be able to point you in the direction of a headstone repair man. What are Barbara and Bill's e-mail address's? I have George's sowder@mo-net.com. I trust that you and Barbara had a nice trip with few problems.

Regonna

~~~~~

Linda Duke <lduke1947@yahoo.com> wrote:

Regonna,

Barbara and I went to the Crowder cemetery last Sunday and found Nannie and Henry's gravemarker. There is only one grave marker for both of them. On the base of the marker it said Williams. On the top of the marker it said Nannie W. Sowder, Henry. I think the W. stands for Williams. Anyway, the top of the marker has broken away from the bottom of the marker. Someone leaned it up against the base and that is how I found it. I yelled and screamed for Barbara. We had walked all over the cemetery thinking it would be a double marker or 2 small markers, but it was just one. If you ever get a chance to come to McAlester, I will take you to their gravesite.

I'm thinking about getting in touch with someone who might be able to restore the tombstone. I don't want to replace it I just want to get it fixed.

Barbara and I didn't find out anything from Bill about the Sowder side of the family. We are still working on it.

Linda

More About Nannie Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Crowder, Pittsburg Co, Cemetery, OK, next to twin Henry Williams

Cause of Death: Pnuemonia after giving birth to Earl Sowder

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Canadian Twnshp, Pittsburg Co, OK, pg 5B, 16 yr old

Twin: 27 Apr 1892, Henry Williams, twin

Notes for Joseph Edward Sowder:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 9 September 1918

Name: Joseph Edward Sowder

City: Joplin

County: Jasper

State: Missouri

Birth Date: 29 Jul 1881 [1880]

Race: White

Roll: 1683329

DraftBoard: 0

Age: 37

Occupation: Foreman, AB Grading Co

Nearest Relative: Father, H F Sowder

Height/Build: Tall / Medium

Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue Eyes / Grey Hair

Source Citation: Registration Location: Jasper County, Missouri; Roll: 1683329; Draft Board: 0.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.

Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls

More About Joseph Sowder and Nannie Williams:
Marriage: 1915

- v. 539 Jasper Lonnie Jap Williams²⁸⁰, born 30 Aug 1898 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr; died 24 Jan 1986 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married Otha Emma Wall 12 Aug 1936 in Ringling, Jefferson Co, OK²⁸⁰; born 29 Feb 1912 in Durant, Bryan Co, OK²⁸¹; died 26 Apr 2005 in Zaneis, Jefferson Co, OK²⁸².

More About 539 Jasper Lonnie Jap Williams:
Burial: Jan 1986, Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co, OK
Census: 20 Apr 1910, Canadian Twnshp, Pittsburg Co, OK, pg 5B, 11 yr old

Notes for Otha Emma Wall:
The Daily Ardmoreite, Carter Co, OK

WILSON -- Services for Otha E. Williams, 93, Zaneis, will be at 2 p.m. today, April 26, 2005, at the First United Methodist Church in Wilson with the Rev. Mike Williams officiating. Interment will follow in Hewitt Cemetery.

Born Feb. 29, 1912 in Durant to the late Samuel Grant and Josie (Atkinson) Wall, she died April 24, 2005 at her residence in Zaneis. She married Jasper Lonnie "Jap" Williams Aug. 12, 1936 in Cornish. He preceded her in death on Jan. 24, 1986. She was also preceded in death by her only son, Mignon Williams, on Nov. 14, 1991; her parents, Samuel Grant Wall on Jan. 24, 1925 and Josie Wall Weber in Aug. 1974; one sister, Ruby Estes Gadberry in 1987; and two brothers, Ray Lindel Wall in 1973 and Richard Osler Wall in 1975.

She was raised at Mud Creek near Ringling where she rode a horse to attend school at West Plainview and East Plainview where she graduated from the eighth grade. She then attended school at Ringling in the ninth grade and graduated from high school later in Durant. She attended Presbyterian College and Southeastern Oklahoma State University and later beauty school.

She was licensed as a beautician in Oklahoma and Texas, and she worked as such in Hobart until 1936. She and her husband "Jap" move to Zaneis in 1945. She worked as the supervisor in the cafeteria at Zaneis Schools until 1953. When her only son Mignon had polio and was hospitalized in Oklahoma city, she worked for the Oklahoma Tax Commission until 1968. She worked from 1956 to 1970 for Memorial Hospital from 1956-68 and Adventist Hospital from 1968-70. She returned to Zaneis Schools where her son was superintendent from 1971 until her retirement in 1975.

Survivors include a granddaughter, Joni and her husband Michael Phelps, Zaneis; a grandson, Wyatt and his wife Susan Williams, Hugo; a daughter-in-law, Linda Williams of the home in Zaneis; great grandsons, Josh Williams and his wife Amanda of Ada, J.L. Williams, Hugo, Parker Phelps, Zaneis; and a great-great-grandchild on the way.

Bearerers are Wyatt Williams, Josh Williams, J.L. Williams, Michael Phelps, Greg Smith and Scott Phelps.

Honorary bearerers are Ernest McGaughy, Jimmy Clure, Chet Turner, Chris Bural, Richie Wall, Howard Williams, Ralph Williams, Doug Williams and Durwood Williams.

A special thank you goes to Cross Timbers Hospice for all the wonderful care.

Alexander Funeral Home will direct services.

CHOCTAW NATION OF OKLAHOMA

Otha E. Williams, 93, of Zaneis, Oklahoma, passed away April 24, 2005, at her home. She was born February 29, 1912, in Durant, Oklahoma, the daughter of Samuel Grant and Josie Atkinson Wall. Otha was raised at Mud Creek near Ringling. She rode a horse to attend school at West Plainview and East Plainview where she graduated from the eighth grade. She then attended ninth grade at Ringling and graduated later from Durant. She went on to attend Presbyterian College and Southeastern Oklahoma State University in Durant, then beauty school in Hobart, Oklahoma. She was licensed in both Oklahoma and Texas. She married Jasper Lonnie Jap Williams on August 12, 1936, in Cornish. She began her career working outside of the home in the Zaneis public school system as a cafeteria supervisor from 1945 until 1953. When her son, Mignon, had polio and was hospitalized in Oklahoma City, she stayed there and worked at the Oklahoma Tax Commission from 1953-1954. Returning home with Mignon, Otha worked at Memorial Hospital from 1956 until 1968 and Ardmore Adventist Hospital from 1968 to 1970; then returned to Zaneis public schools where her son was superintendent from 1971 until

retirement in 1975. She was a longtime member of the First United Methodist Church in Wilson. She was preceded in death by her husband on January 24, 1986; her only son, Mignon Williams on November 14, 1991; parents; sister, Ruby Estes Gadverry; and brothers, Ray Lindel Wall and Richard Osler Wall. Survivors include her granddaughter, Joni Phelps and husband, Michael, of Zaneis; grandson, Wyatt Williams and wife, Susan, of Hugo, Oklahoma; daughter-in-law, Linda Williams of Zaneis; great-grandsons, Josh Williams and wife, Amanda, of Ada, Oklahoma, J.L. Williams of Hugo, and Parker Phelps of Zaneis, and one great-grandchild on the way.

More About Otha Emma Wall:

Burial: Unknown, Hewitt Township, Carter Co, OK, USA

Census: 15 Mar 1920, Earl Twnshp, Jefferson Co, OK, page 1B, image 2, line 71, 8 yrs old

More About Jasper Williams and Otha Wall:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1936, Ringling, Jefferson Co, OK²⁸³

50. Benjamin Franklin Walker²⁸⁴, born 15 May 1878 in MS, USA; died 28 Aug 1956 in Pampa, Gray Co, TX²⁸⁵. He married **51. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw** 28 Jan 1900 in Chickasaw Nation, IT²⁸⁶.

51. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw²⁸⁷, born 10 Jan 1882 in Lucy, Shelby Co, TN; died 20 Sep 1960 in Pampa, Gray Co, TX. She was the daughter of **102. David Crenshaw II** and **103. Sarah Frances Wynne**.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Walker:

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: Ben Walker

Age in 1910: 32

Estimated birth year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: United States of America

Mother's Birth Place: United States of America

Spouse's name: Lizzie

Home in 1910: Burney, Love, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

Ben Walker 32

Lizzie Walker 28

Gartie Walker 7

Viola Walker 5

Edward Walker 3

Fannie Walker 3/12

More About Benjamin Franklin Walker:

Burial: Aug 1956, Pampa, Memory Gardens, TX

Census: 18 May 1920, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, 5 S of R 3 W, 39 yrs old

Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, Oklahoma > Love County > 0 > Draft Card W

More About Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw:

Burial: 21 Sep 1960, Pampa, Memorial Gardens, TX

Census: 18 May 1920, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, 37 yrs old

More About Benjamin Walker and Elizabeth Crenshaw:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1900, Chickasaw Nation, IT²⁸⁸

Children of Benjamin Walker and Elizabeth Crenshaw are:

- i. Myrtle Gertrude Walker²⁸⁹, born 08 Oct 1902 in Chickasaw Nation, Love Co, Indian Terr; died 28 Aug 1965 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, TX; married Clifford Wallace Pickard 03 Jul 1920; born 31 Oct 1892 in Parker, Collin Co, TX; died 16 Feb 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX²⁹⁰.

More About Myrtle Gertrude Walker:

Census: 18 May 1920, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, 5 s pf R 3 W, 17 yrs old

More About Clifford Wallace Pickard:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Precinct 2, Parker Co, TX, pg 5A, image 9, line 21, 37 yrs old

More About Clifford Pickard and Myrtle Walker:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1920

- 25 ii. Viola Ellen Walker, born 27 Mar 1905 in Chickasaw Nation, Love Co, IT; died 29 Jan 2002 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX; married Walter Howard Williams 03 Sep 1922 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK.
- iii. William Edward Walker²⁹¹, born Abt. 1907 in Marietta, Love Co, OK; died Unknown in TX, USA; married Alma Unknown Private; born Private.

More About William Edward Walker:

Census: 18 May 1920, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, 5 s pf R 3 W, 13 yrs old

More About William Walker and Alma Unknown:

Private-Begin: Private

- iv. Fannie Frances Sarah Walker²⁹¹, born 21 Jan 1910 in Love Co, OK²⁹²; died Jun 1979 in Burkburnett, Wichita Co, TX²⁹³; married Unknown Kimbrell; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.

More About Fannie Frances Sarah Walker:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Terrell State Hosp, Kaufman Co, TX, "North TX Hosp for the Insane", pg 32, 28 yrs old

- v. Wayne David Walker²⁹⁴, born 30 Nov 1923 in Love Co, OK; died 06 Dec 1971 in Harris Co, TX²⁹⁵; married (1) Grace Marie Smith Private; born Private; married (2) Alice J Jones Private; born Private.

Notes for Wayne David Walker:

U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2006

Name: Wayne David Walker

Service Info.: PFC US ARMY WORLD WAR II

Birth Date: 30 Nov 1923

Death Date: 6 Dec 1971

Service Start Date: 20 Jan 1943

Service End Date: 9 Nov 1945

Interment Date: 8 Dec 1971

Cemetery: Houston National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: 10410 Veterans Memorial Drive Houston, TX 77038

Buried At: Section E Site 1486

=====

More About Wayne David Walker:

Burial: 08 Dec 1971, Section E Site 1486, Houston National Cemetery, TX

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Pampa, Gray Co, TX, pg 7A, image 13, 6 yrs old

More About Wayne Walker and Grace Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

52. James Curtis Scribner²⁹⁶, born 05 Dec 1856 in Taney Co, MO²⁹⁶; died 09 Jan 1929 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK²⁹⁶. He was the son of **104. Brinkley Scribner** and **105. Polly Mary Ann Boles**. He married **53. Hannah Elizabeth Pierce** 03 Apr 1889 in Talahina, Leflore Co, OK²⁹⁶.

53. Hannah Elizabeth Pierce²⁹⁶, born 23 Jan 1874 in Dakota Terr, USA²⁹⁶; died 28 Apr 1931 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK²⁹⁶. She was the daughter of **106. Thomas J Pierce** and **107. Levina Eslick**.

Notes for James Curtis Scribner:

1st wife, Nancy M Berry Scribner says on the 1900 US FEDERAL CENSUS, sheet 5, that she is a Widow, but

husband James Curtis Scribner was remarried on 13 april 1889 to 3rd wife, Hannah Elizabeth Pierce.

2nd wife, Name Unknown

Note: The family of James Curtis Scribner always said that "Curtis" had abandoned his family, 2nd wife Name Unknown, to marry Hannah, so apparently he deserted Name Unknow & child Bertha.

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 8, Creek Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1854; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 68.:

09 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg5B, img 6

Name: James Scribner *

Home in 1900: Township 8, Creek Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 43

Estimated birth year: abt 1857

Birthplace: Missouri

Relationship to head-of-house: Head *

Spouse's name: Harriet

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

62. James Scribner 43, Dec 1857, MO *

63. Harriet Scribner 24, 1876, Dakota,

64. Saracass Scribner 8, 1892, Indian Terr

65. Manerva Scribner 6, 1894, Indian Terr

66. Elizabeth Scribner 3, 1897, Indian Terr

67. Wiley Thomas Scribner 1, May 1899, Indian Terr

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1260; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 1102.:

30 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~pg 4B, img 8

Name: James C Seribner [James C Scribner] *

Age in 1910: 53

Estimated birth year: abt 1857

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Father's Birth Place: Illinois

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's name: Hannah E

Home in 1910: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Occupation: Farmer

Parents place of birth: Illinois, Kentucky

Household Members: Name Age :

83. James C Seribner 53, 1857, MO, IL, KY *

84. Hannah E Seribner 36, 1874, Dakota, MO, IA

85. Sarah C Seribner 19, 1891, IT

86. Rettie M Seribner 15, 1895, IT

87. Alma E Seribner 13, 1897, IT

88. Wiley T Seribner 10, 1900, IT

89. George W Seribner 8, 1902, IT

90. James S Seribner 6, 1904, IT

91. Van D Seribner 3, 1907, IT

92. Lagaug Right 42, MO, IN, IN, Hired Man

=====
More About James Curtis Scribner:

Burial: Jan 1929, Youngblood Place, Oak Ridge Cemetery, w of I-35 on Hwy 7

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 8 N R13 E, Ind Terr, Creek Nation, OK, pg 5B, image 6, line 62, 43 yrs old

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Pierce:

The exact location of Marriage of James C. Scribner and Hannah Pierce is not known. Date verified by Bible Record of Hannah Pierce Scribner. Hannah, told her grand daughter, Fern Crawford Riley, that when they married, then just traveled around until they decided where they wanted to live. Hannah was fifteen years old.

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9_739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 272.3000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0045;

5 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3, img 3

Name: Hannah Pierce *

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 6

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874

Birthplace: Decota

Relation to Head of Household: Daughter *

Father's Name: Thomas J.

Father's birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Name: Lavina

Mother's birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

35. Thomas J. Pierce 39, 1841, MO

36. Lavina Pierce 37, 1843, MO

37. Ullis Pierce 13, 1867, DAKOTA

38. John A. Pierce 12, 1868, MO

39. Sarah Pierce 10, 1870, DAKOTA

40. Hannah Pierce 6, 1874, DAKOTA *

41. Florett P. Pierce 4, 1876, IA

42. Thomas J. Pierce 2, 1878, AR

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma; Roll: 1930; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 393.0.:

9 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A, img 25

Name: Hannah E Scribner

Home in 1930: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma

Age: 56

Estimated birth year: abt 1874

Relation to Head of House: Mother of Head

Marital Status: Widowed

Rent/home value: Own, \$75

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace: Missouri, Iowa

Household Members: Name Age

29. George W Scribner 28, 1902, Indian Terr

30. Hannah E Scribner 56, 1874, N Dakota *

31. Homer G Scribner 18, 1912, OK

More About Hannah Elizabeth Pierce:

Burial: Apr 1931, Shawnee, OK, USA

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 8 N R13 E, Ind Terr, Creek Nation, OK, pg 5B, image 6, line 63, 24 yrs old 24 yrs old

More About James Scribner and Hannah Pierce:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1889, Talahina, Leflore Co, OK²⁹⁶

Children of James Scribner and Hannah Pierce are:

- i. Sarah Cara Scribner²⁹⁶, born 30 Dec 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr²⁹⁶; died 21 Oct 1918 in Davis, Murray Co, OK²⁹⁶

More About Sarah Cara Scribner:

Burial: Oct 1918, Youngblood Place, Oak Ridge Cemetery, abt 1 mile w of I-35 on Hwy 7

Cause of Death: Flu epidemic of 1918

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 8 N R13 E, Ind Terr, Creek Nation, OK, pg 5B, image 6, line 64, 8 yrs old

- ii. Rettie Manerva Scribner²⁹⁶, born 08 Jun 1894 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr²⁹⁷; died 20 Mar 1975 in Davis, Murray Co, OK²⁹⁸; married Turner Sexton 22 Nov 1917 in McIntosh Co, OK; born 19 Oct 1891 in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr²⁹⁹; died 01 Apr 1986 in Davis, Murray Co, OK.

Notes for Rettie Manerva Scribner:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Turner, Murray, Oklahoma; Roll: 1914; Page: 3A;

Enumeration District: 17; Image: 1128.0;

7 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, img 5

Name: Rittie Sexton *

Home in 1930: Turner, Murray, Oklahoma

Age: 35

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1895

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Turner

Race: White

Education: Yes

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage: 23

Parents' birthplace: Indian Terr, Indian Terr

Household Members: Name Age :

38. Turner Sexton 38, 1892, Indian Terr

39. Rittie Sexton 35, 1895, Indian Terr *

40. Walter Edmond 45, 1885, AR

=====

More About Rettie Manerva Scribner:

Burial: Mar 1975, Green Hill Cemetery, 5N; Davis, Murray Co, OK

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 8 N R13 E, Ind Terr, Creek Nation, OK, pg 5B, image 6, line 65, 6 yrs old

Notes for Turner Sexton:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Avoca, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1271; Page:

6B; Enumeration District: 192; Image: 15;

29 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6B, img 12

Name: Turner Sexton *

Age in 1910: 18

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Son *

Father's Name: Newton

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Name: Annie

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Home in 1910: Avoca, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

81. Newton Sexton 59, 1851, MO

82. Annie Sexton 56, 1854, TX

83. Turner Sexton 18, 1892, Indian Terr *

84. Mattie Sexton 14, 1896, Indian Terr

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Turner, Murray, Oklahoma; Roll: 1914; Page: 3A;

Enumeration District: 17; Image: 1128.0;

7 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, img 5

Name: Turner Sexton *

Home in 1930: Turner, Murray, Oklahoma

Age: 38

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's Name: Rittie

Race: White

Occupation: Farming

Education: Yes

Military service: No

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage: 26

Parents' birthplace: Missouri, Missouri

Household Members: Name Age :

38. Turner Sexton 38, 1892, Indian Terr *

39. Rittie Sexton 35, 1895, Indian Terr

40. Walter Edmond 45, 1885, AR

More About Turner Sexton:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Turner, Murray Co, OK, pg 3A, img 5, line 38, 38 yr old Head of House

Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, Chickasaw Nation Indian Terr, 25 yrs old

More About Turner Sexton and Rettie Scribner:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, McIntosh Co, OK

- iii. Alma Elizabeth Scribner³⁰⁰, born 11 Jan 1897 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr³⁰¹; died 01 Jan 1981 in Okla City, OK, USA³⁰²; married Walter Crawford 22 Oct 1915 in McIntosh Co, OK³⁰³; born 06 Mar 1897 in Dustin, Hughes Co, Indian Terr³⁰⁴; died Apr 1968 in Del City, Okla Co, OK³⁰⁵.

More About Alma Elizabeth Scribner:

Burial: Jan 1981, Del City, Sunnyside Cemetery, OK

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 8 N R13 E, Ind Terr, Creek Nation, OK, pg 5B, image 6, line 66, 3 yrs old

More About Walter Crawford:

Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1918, McIntosh Co, OK

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 725-16-4823, Railroad Board (Issued Through), Oklahoma

More About Walter Crawford and Alma Scribner:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1915, McIntosh Co, OK³⁰⁶

- 26 iv. Wiley Thomas Scribner, born 01 Jun 1899 in Wetumka, Creek Nation, Indian Terr; died 10 Dec 1967 in Norman, Cleveland Co, OK; married (1) Stella M Wear 22 Nov 1917 in Eufala, McIntosh Co, OK; married (2) Nellie Jeanette Goff 28 Jan 1919 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK.
- v. George W Scribner³⁰⁶, born 29 Sep 1901 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr³⁰⁷; died 30 Oct 1957 in Houston, Harris Co, TX³⁰⁸; married Naomi L Coffey; born 11 Sep 1912 in OK, USA³⁰⁹; died 05 Jun 2002 in Houston, Harris Co, TX³¹⁰.

Notes for George W Scribner:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma; Roll: 1930; Page: 13A;

Enumeration District: 7; Image: 393.0.:

9 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A, img 25

Name: George W Scribner

Home in 1930: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma

Age: 28

Estimated birth year: abt 1902

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head

Mother's name: Hannah E

Race: White

Occupation: Tool Pusher on Oil Well

Education: Yes
Military Service: No
Rent/home value: Own, \$75
Age at first marriage: Single
Parents' birthplace: Missouri, North Dakota
29. George W Scribner 28, 1902, Indian Terr
30. Hannah E Scribner 56, 1874, N Dakota
31. Homer G Scribner 18, 1912, OK
=====

More About George W Scribner:
Burial: Oct 1957, Houston, Harris Co, TX
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Econtuchka, Seminole Co, OK, page 25, 28 yrs old
Occupation: 09 Apr 1930, Oilfield Tool Helper

Notes for Naomi L Coffey:
Social Security Death Index about Naomi L. Scribner
Name: Naomi L. Scribner
SSN: 442-22-4977
Last Residence: 77023 Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America
Born: 11 Sep 1912
Died: 5 Jun 2002
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)
=====

- vi. James S Scribner³¹¹, born 10 Jan 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr; died 09 Jan 1923 in USA.

More About James S Scribner:
Cause of Death: Appendix ruptured while away at Army training Camp for WWI
Census: 30 May 1910, Royal Twnshp, McIntosh Co, OK, page 8, 6 yrs old

- vii. Van Daw Scribner³¹¹, born 28 Oct 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr³¹²; died 14 Apr 1947 in Davis, Murray Co, OK³¹³; married Vera Mae Nixon 13 Sep 1924 in Davis, Murray Co, OK; born 23 Aug 1905 in Indian Terr, Davis, Murray Co, OK; died 29 Jan 1982 in Oklahoma City, Okla Co, OK.

Notes for Van Daw Scribner:
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma; Roll: 1930; Page: 13A;
Enumeration District: 7; Image: 393.0.:

9 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 25, img 25
Name: Van D Scribner
Home in 1930: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma
Age: 23
Estimated birth year: abt 1907
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Vera M
Race: White
Occupation: Oilfield Roustabout
Education: Yes
Military Service: No
Rent/home value: Rent, \$10
Age at first marriage: 18 / 19
Parents' birthplace: Missouri, N Dakota
Household Members: Name Age :
32. Van D Scribner 23, 1907, OK
33. Vera M Scribner 24, 1906, OK
34. Van D Scribner 4 6/12, 1925, OK
35. Connie J Scribner 6/12, 1929, OK
=====

More About Van Daw Scribner:
Burial: Apr 1947, Green Hill Cemetery, 5N; Davis, Murray Co, OK
Census: 30 May 1910, Royal Twnshp, McIntosh Co, OK, page 8, 3 yrs old
Occupation: 09 Apr 1930, Oilfield Roustabout

More About Vera Mae Nixon:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Econtuchka, Seminole Co, OK, page 25, 24 yrs old

More About Van Scribner and Vera Nixon:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1924, Davis, Murray Co, OK

- viii. Homer Glen Scribner³¹⁴, born 13 Nov 1911 in Davis, Murray Co, OK; died Abt. 1968 in Ok, USA; married Nellie Henley Private; born Private.

More About Homer Glen Scribner:
Burial: Unknown, Del City, Sunnyslane Cemetery, OK
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Econtuchka, Seminole Co, OK, page 25, 18 yrs old

More About Homer Scribner and Nellie Henley:
Private-Begin: Private

54. John Lafitte Goff Gobb³¹⁴, born 25 Mar 1861 in MO, USA³¹⁵; died 23 Aug 1930 in Houston, Perry Co, AR³¹⁵. He was the son of **108. Lafitte Goff** and **109. Unknown**. He married **55. Nancy Elizabeth Ellis** 14 Aug 1887 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR³¹⁵.

55. Nancy Elizabeth Ellis³¹⁶, born 06 Jan 1871 in AR, USA³¹⁷; died 07 May 1953 in Okla City, OK³¹⁷. She was the daughter of **110. James Houston Ellis** and **111. Amanda Carline Sanders**.

Notes for John Lafitte Goff Gobb:

Arkansas Land Records Record

Name: JOHN L GOFF

Land Office: HARRISON

Document Number: 15897

Total Acres: 159.74

Misc. Doc. Nr.: 25791

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Issue Date: November 01, 1904

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 12 Stat. 392

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: May 20, 1862

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Homestead Entry Original

Land Description: 1 SENW 5TH PM No 14N 14W 19

2 NESW 5TH PM No 14N 14W 19

3 S½NE 5TH PM No 14N 14W 19

=====

11 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, image 3

Name: John L Gobb [Goff] *

Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 39

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head *

Spouse's name: Nancy E

Race: White

Married: 12 years

Household Members: Name Age

21. John L Gobb, 39, March 1861 *

22. Nancy E Gobb, 29, Jan 1871

23. Verdie C Gobb, 10, Dec 1889

24. Lancey M Gobb, 8, Dec 1887

25. Jas A Gobb, 6, Oct 1893

26. Alpha A Gobb, 4, Sept 1895

27. Nellie J Gobb, 11, June 1898

=====

29 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15, image 30

Name: John L Goff

Age in 1910: 49

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's name: Nancy E

Home in 1910: Perry, Perry, Arkansas

Marital Status: Married 23 years

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age:

71. John L Goff, 49, 1861, AR

72. Nancy E Goff, 37, 1873, AR

73. Lancy Goff, 19, 1891, AR

74. Arthur Goff, 16, 1894, AR

75. Alfa Goff, 14, 1896, AR

76. Sellie Goff, 12, 1898, AR

77. Audy Goff, 10, 1900, AR

78. Leo Goff, 5, 1905, AR

=====

04 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, image 5

Name: John N Goff *

Home in 1930: Houston, Perry, Arkansas

Age: 69

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's name: Nancy E

Race: White

Occupation: None

Military service: No

Rent/home value: \$7

Age at first marriage: 27 / 17

Fathers' birthplace: Kentucky

Mothers birthplace: Kentucky

Household Members: Name Age :

21. John N Goff, 69, 1861, AR *

22. Nancy E Goff, 59, 1871, AR

=====

More About John Lafitte Goff Gobb:

Burial: Aug 1930, Houston, May Cem S of town, Perry Co, AR

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Perry, Perry Co, AR, pg 30, 49 yrs old

Death Certificate: 23 Aug 1937, Houston, May Cemetery, Perry Co, AR

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Ellis:

11 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, image 3

Name: Nancy E Goff *

[Nancy E Gobb] *

Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 29

Birth Date: Jan 1871

Birthplace: Arkansas

Race: White

Ethnicity: American
Relationship to head-of-house: Wife *
Father's Birthplace: Arkansas
Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 5
Spouse's Name: John L
Marriage Year: 1888
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 12
Residence : Campbell & Wiley's Cove Townships, Searcy, Arkansas
Household Members: Name Age
21. John L Gobb, 39, March 1861 *
22. Nancy E Gobb, 29, Jan 1871
23. Verdie C Gobb, 10, Dec 1889
24. Lancey M Gobb, 8, Dec 1887
25. Jas A Gobb, 6, Oct 1893
26. Alpha A Gobb, 4, Sept 1895
27. Nellie J Gobb, 11, June 1898

=====

29 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15, image 50

Name: Nancy E Goff *
Age in 1910: 37
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Spouse's Name: John L
Home in 1910: Perry, Perry, Arkansas
Marital Status: Married 23 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age:
71. John L Goff, 49, 1861, AR
72. Nancy E Goff, 37, 1873, AR *
73. Lancy Goff, 19, 1891, AR
74. Arthur Goff, 16, 1894, AR
75. Alfa Goff, 14, 1896, AR
76. Sellie Goff, 12, 1898, AR
77. Audy Goff, 10, 1900, AR
78. Leo Goff, 5, 1905, AR

=====

04 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, image 5

Name: Nancy E Goff *
Home in 1930: Houston, Perry, Arkansas
Age: 59
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Spouse's Name: John N
Rent/home value: \$7
Age at first marriage: 27 / 17
Fathers' birthplace: Arkansas
Mothers birthplace: Arkansas
Household Members: Name Age :
21. John N Goff, 69, 1861, AR
22. Nancy E Goff, 59, 1871, AR *

More About Nancy Elizabeth Ellis:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 29 yr old, listed as Nancy E Gobb

More About John Gobb and Nancy Ellis:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1887, Marshall, Searcy Co, AR³¹⁷

Children of John Gobb and Nancy Ellis are:

- i. Verdie Cordelia Goff³¹⁸, born 23 Dec 1889 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR³¹⁸; died 05 Jun 1931 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, OK³¹⁸; married Luther Oscar Linebarger 12 Oct 1904³¹⁹; born 11 Jul 1877 in Reform, Pickens Co, AL³¹⁹; died 11 Jul 1970 in Wister, LeFlore Co, OK³²⁰.

More About Verdie Cordelia Goff:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 10 yr old, listed as Verdie Gobb

Notes for Luther Oscar Linebarger:

Source Citation: Registration Location: Perry County, Arkansas; Roll: 1530567; Draft Board: 0.:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 12 Sept 1918

Name: Luther Oscar Linebarger

City: Not Stated

County: Perry

State: Arkansas

Birth Date: 11 Jul 1877

Race: White

Roll: 1530567

DraftBoard: 0

Age: 41

Occupation: Farmer

Nearest Relative: Virdie Linebarger, Wife

Height/Build: 5' 8", 145 lbs

Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue Eyes / Red Hair

=====

More About Luther Oscar Linebarger:

Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, Perryville, Perry Co, AR

More About Luther Linebarger and Verdie Goff:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1904³²¹

- ii. Lancy Minor Goff³²², born 16 Dec 1891 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 01 Jul 1972 in Houston, Perry Co, AR; married Virgie C Jones 10 Aug 1913 in AR, USA; born 18 Dec 1895; died 24 Sep 1956.

Notes for Lancy Minor Goff:

WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

Name: Goff, Lancy M.

Birth Date: 16 Dec 1891

Birth Place: Leslie AR

City/County: Perry

State: AR

Ethnicity: W

=====

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

Name: Lancy Minor Goff

Birth Date: 16 Dec 1892

Residence: Faulkner, Arkansas [Mayflower]

Birth: Searcy, Arkansas

Race: White

Roll: WW2_2281296

=====

More About Lancy Minor Goff:

Burial: Jul 1972, Houstin, May Cemetery, Perry Co, AR

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 8 yr old, listed as Lancy M Gobb

Draft Registration: Abt. 1942, WWII, Mayflower, Faulkner Co, AR

Occupation: Bookeeper

More About Virgie C Jones:
Burial: Sep 1956, Houston, May Cemetery, Perry Co, AR
Census: 03 Apr 1930, Houston Twnshp, Perry Co, AR, pg 3, 34 yrs old

More About Lancy Goff and Virgie Jones:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1913, AR, USA

- iii. James Arthur Goff³²³, born 07 Oct 1893 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 10 Sep 1990 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR³²⁴; married Mary Ethel Pedigo 09 Jun 1912 in Houston, Searcy Co, AR; born 13 Mar 1893 in Royce, Rockwall Co, TX³²⁵; died 14 Feb 1968.

Notes for James Arthur Goff:
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: James Arthur Goff
City: Not Stated
County: Okfuskee
State: Oklahoma
Birthplace: Arkansas
Birth Date: 7 Oct 1893
Race: Caucasian (White)
Roll: 1851893
=====

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
Name: James Arthur Goff
Birth Date: 7 Oct 1894
Residence: Houston, Arkansas
Birth: Harrison, Arkansas
Race: White
Roll: WW2_2281296
=====

More About James Arthur Goff:
Burial: Sep 1990, Houston, May Cemetery, Perry County, AR
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 6 yr old, listed as James A Gobb
Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, WWI, Weleetka, Okfuskie Co, OK
Occupation: 02 Apr 1930, Sawmill - lumber

More About Mary Ethel Pedigo:
Burial: Feb 1968, Houston, May Cemetery, Perry Co, AR
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Houston Twnshp, Perry Co, AR, pg 1, 36 yrs old

More About James Goff and Mary Pedigo:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1912, Houston, Searcy Co, AR

- iv. Alpha Angeline Goff³²⁶, born 08 Sep 1895 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 08 Mar 1961 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, OK; married Earl Hicks Gately 14 Sep 1913 in AR, USA; born 27 Oct 1895 in Wooster, Faulkner Co, AR; died Nov 1975 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, OK³²⁷.

Notes for Alpha Angeline Goff:
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1465; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 798.

January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11A, img 20
Name: Alpha A Gately *
Home in 1920: Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma
Age: 23 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1897
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Earl H
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes
Image: 798
Household Members: Name Age :
30. Earl H Gately 25, 1895, AR
31. Alpha A Gately 23, 1897, AR *
32. Pauline Gately 5, 1915, AR
33. Marguard Gately 1, 1919, OK
=====

More About Alpha Angeline Goff:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 4 yr old, listed as Alpha E Gobb

Notes for Earl Hicks Gately:
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Earl Hicks Gately
City: Not Stated
County: Okfuskee
State: Oklahoma
Birthplace: Arkansas
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1895
Race: Caucasian (White)
Roll: 1851893
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1465; Page: 11A;
Enumeration District: 65; Image: 798.

January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11A, img 20
Name: Earl H Gately
[Earl K Gately]
Home in 1920: Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma
Age: 25 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1895
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Alpha A
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 798
Household Members: Name Age :
30. Earl H Gately 25, 1895, AR
31. Alpha A Gately 23, 1897, AR
32. Pauline Gately 5, 1915, AR
33. Marguard Gately 1, 1919, OK
=====

More About Earl Hicks Gately:
Census: 27 Apr 1910, Houston, Perry Co, AR, pg 9A, image 17, line 32, 17 yrs old
Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, WWI, Okfuskee Co, OK

More About Earl Gately and Alpha Goff:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1913, AR, USA

- 27 v. Nellie Jeanette Goff, born 06 Jun 1898 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 01 May 1987 in Okla City, OK; married Wiley Thomas Scribner 28 Jan 1919 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK.
- vi. Andy Oliver Goff³²⁸, born 21 Apr 1901 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 14 May 1992 in Okla City, OK³²⁹; married Pat Mollie Van Buren Rayburn 06 Nov 1922 in Dustin, Hughes Co, OK; born 12 Apr 1904 in Negley, Red River Co, TX³³⁰; died 15 May 1997 in Edmond, Okla Co, OK³³¹.

Notes for Andy Oliver Goff:
24 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ 8A, imafe 15

Name: Andy O Goff
Home in 1930: Elk, Washita, Oklahoma
Age: 29
Estimated birth year: abt 1901
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Mary
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age :
37. Andy O Goff, 29, AR
38. Mary Goff, 26, TX
39. Tony D Goff, 6, OK
40. Dormas J Goff ,4 6/12, OK
41. Jack M Goff, OK
=====

More About Andy Oliver Goff:
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Perry, Perry Co, AR, pg 30, 10 yrs old
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 445-09-2753

Notes for Pat Mollie Van Buren Rayburn:
09 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, image 14
Name: Mollie V Rayburn
Home in 1920: Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma
Age: 15 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1905
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's name: Robert B
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas
Mother's name: Leontine
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 792
Household Members: Name Age :
39. Robert B Rayburn 44, AR
40. Leontine Rayburn 41, AR
41. Florence G Rayburn 19, TX
42. Mollie V Rayburn 15, TX
43. Nolon B Rayburn 11, AR
44. Ruby R Rayburn 9, AR
45. Addie L Rayburn 6, AR
46. James A Rayburn 3, AR
=====

More About Pat Mollie Van Buren Rayburn:
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Dustin, Hughes Co, OK, pg 8A, image 14, line 42, 15 yrs old

More About Andy Goff and Pat Rayburn:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1922, Dustin, Hughes Co, OK

- vii. Leo Goff³³², born Abt. 1905 in AR, USA; died Unknown in AR, USA.

More About Leo Goff:
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Perry, Perry Co, AR, pg 30, 5 yrs old

- viii. Gracie Mae Goff, born Private; married (1) Buel Franklin Shipman Private; born 12 Oct 1906 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR³³³; died 29 Jul 1956 in Okla City, OK³³³; married (2) William Thomas Osborn Private; born 22 Apr 1898 in Marion, Crittenden Co, AR; died 15 Oct 1996 in Lakeview, Baxter Co, AR³³⁴.

Notes for Buel Franklin Shipman:

08 April 1930 United States Federal Census~pg 5A, image 9

Name: Buel F Shipman

Home in 1930: Wolf, Seminole, Oklahoma

Age: 23

Estimated birth year: abt 1907

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Grace M

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

30. Buel F Shipman, 23, 1907, AR

31. Grace M Shipman, 18, 1911

32. Claude E Shipman, 1, 1929, AR

=====

More About Buel Franklin Shipman:

Burial: Unknown, OKla City, OK, USA

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Wolf Twnshp, Seminole Co, OK, pg 5A, image 9, line 30, 23 yrs old

More About Buel Shipman and Gracie Goff:

Private-Begin: Private

56. Charles N Wright³³⁵, born Abt. 1873 in OH, USA; died Unknown in OK, USA. He married **57. Pearl Unknown** Abt. 1905 in Indian Terr.

57. Pearl Unknown³³⁶, born Abt. 1890 in VA, USA; died Unknown in OK, USA.

Notes for Charles N Wright:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mounds, Creek, Oklahoma; Roll: 1900; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 507.0;

28 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 21

Name: Chas N Wright

Home in 1930: Mounds, Creek, Oklahoma

Age: 57

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1873

Birthplace: Ohio

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Pearl

Married: 25 yrs

Race: White

Occupation: Truck Farmer

Education: Yes

Military service: No

Rent/home value: Own, \$700

Age at first marriage: Charles 32 / Pearl 15

Fathers' birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mothers birthplace: Virginia

Household Members: Name Age :

18. Chas N Wright 57, 1873, OH

19. Pearl Wright 40, 1890, VA, VA, VA

20. Harley Wright 18, 1912, OK

=====

More About Charles N Wright:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Mounds, Creek Co, OK, pg 11A, image 21, line 18, 57 yr old Head of House

Notes for Pearl Unknown:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mounds, Creek, Oklahoma; Roll: 1900; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 507.0;

28 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 21

Name: Pearl Wright *
 Home in 1930: Mounds, Creek, Oklahoma
 Age: 40
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1890
 Relation to Head of House: Wife *
 Spouse's Name: Chas N
 Married: 25 yrs
 Education: Yes
 Rent/home value: Own, \$700
 Age at first marriage: Charles 32 / Pearl 15
 Fathers' birthplace: Pennsylvania
 Mothers birthplace: Virginia
 Household Members: Name Age :
 18. Chas N Wright 57, 1873, OH
 19. Pearl Wright 40, 1890, VA, VA, VA *
 20. Harley Wright 18, 1912, OK
 =====

More About Pearl Unknown:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Mounds, Creek Co, OK, pg 11A, image 21, line 19, 40 yr old Wife

More About Charles Wright and Pearl Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1905, Indian Terr

Child of Charles Wright and Pearl Unknown is:

- 28 i. Harley Bob Burris Wright, born 31 Dec 1911 in OK, USA; died 27 Jul 1986 in Wagoner, Wagoner Co, OK; married Beatrice T Wise 19 Dec 1934 in Kiefer, Creek Co, OK.

58. Chester Lewis Wise³³⁷, born 24 Sep 1885 in MO, USA³³⁸; died Unknown in OK, USA. He married **59. Pearl Mae Foley** Abt. 1910.

59. Pearl Mae Foley³³⁹, born 11 Nov 1893 in Indian Territory; died May 1978 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK³⁴⁰.

Notes for Chester Lewis Wise:

14 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6B, img 12

Name: Jesse B Wise ????????????????

Home in 1900: Osage, Camden, Missouri

Age: 41

Estimated birth year: abt 1859

Birthplace: Missouri

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Fanny W

Married 20 years, abt 1879

Race: White

Name: Chester Wise ??????????????

Home in 1900: Osage, Camden, Missouri

Age: 10

Estimated birth year: abt 1890

Birthplace: Missouri

Relationship to head-of-house: Son

Father's name: Jesse B

Mother's name: Fanny W

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

82. Jesse B Wise 41, MARCH 1859, MO

83. Fanny W Wise 40, AUGUST 1859, MO

84. Ward Wise 15, JUNE 1884, MO

85. Rae Wise 14, MARCH 1886, MO, female

86. Roy Wise 12, JULY 1887, MO
87. Chester Wise 10, SEPT 1889, MO
88. Clay Wise 8, JULY 1891, MO

=====

1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Chester L Wise
Home in 1920: Dawson, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Age: 30 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1890
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Pearl M
Father's Birth Place: Missouri
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 593
Household Members: Name Age :
Chester L Wise 30
Pearl M Wise 26
Beatrice T Wise 8
Edna M Wise 6
Elmer A Wise 4

=====

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Chester L Wise
City: Not Stated
County: Tulsa
State: Oklahoma
Birth Date: 24 Sep 1885
Race: White
Roll: 1852241

=====

More About Chester Lewis Wise:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Dawson, Tulsa Co, OK, pg 9B, image 18, line 70, 30 yrs old
Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK; nearest relative Pearl M Wise
Occupation: 12 Sep 1918, Blacksmith

Notes for Pearl Mae Foley:

1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Pearl M Wise
Home in 1920: Dawson, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Age: 26 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1894
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's name: Chester L
Father's Birth Place: Oklahoma
Mother's Birth Place: Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married
Race: Indian (Native American)
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes
Image: 593
Household Members: Name Age
Chester L Wise 30
Pearl M Wise 26
Beatrice T Wise 8
Edna M Wise 6
Elmer A Wise 4
=====

More About Pearl Mae Foley:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Dawson, Tulsa Co, OK, pg 9B, image 18, line 71, 26 yrs old

Race: 31 Jan 1920, Native American Indian, full-blood

More About Chester Wise and Pearl Foley:

Marriage: Abt. 1910

Children of Chester Wise and Pearl Foley are:

- 29 i. Beatrice T Wise, born 08 May 1912 in Oologah, Rogers Co, OK; died 15 Sep 2006 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married Harley Bob Burris Wright 19 Dec 1934 in Kiefer, Creek Co, OK.
 ii. Edna M Wise³⁴¹, born Abt. 1914 in OK, USA; died Bef. 15 Sep 2006.

More About Edna M Wise:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Dawson, Tulsa Co, OK, pg 9B, image 18, line 73, 6 yrs old

Race: 31 Jan 1920, Native American Indian, US Fed Census 1920

- iii. Elmer Albion Wise³⁴¹, born 06 Mar 1916 in OK, USA³⁴²; died 06 Jun 1995 in Mount Shasta, Siskiyou Co, CA³⁴³

Notes for Elmer Albion Wise:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Elmer A Wise

Birth Year: 1916

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Oklahoma

State: Oklahoma

County or City: Tulsa

Enlistment Date: 20 Nov 1942

Enlistment State: Oklahoma

Enlistment City: Tulsa

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school

Marital Status: Separated, with dependents

Height: 68

Weight: 132
=====

More About Elmer Albion Wise:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Dawson, Tulsa Co, OK, pg 9B, image 18, line 74, 4 yrs old

Draft Registration: 20 Nov 1942, WWII, Tulsa, OK

Race: 31 Jan 1920, Native American Indian, US Fed Census 1920

- iv. Richard A Wise, born 07 May 1919 in Tulsa, OK; died 25 Apr 1998 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK³⁴⁴

More About Richard A Wise:
Race: Native American Indian

60. Joseph Byron Skelton³⁴⁵, born 13 Oct 1868 in Scottsboro, Jackson Co, AL; died 26 Aug 1947 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK³⁴⁶. He was the son of **120. Berry M Skelton** and **121. Sarah A Johnson**. He married **61. Martha Jane Bryant** 27 Nov 1888 in Cooper, Delta Co, TX³⁴⁶.

61. Martha Jane Bryant³⁴⁷, born 21 Apr 1873 in Scottsboro, Jackson Co, AL³⁴⁸; died 04 Apr 1948 in Levelland, Hockley Co, TX³⁴⁸. She was the daughter of **122. Reson Bryant** and **123. Sarah J Loon**.

Notes for Joseph Byron Skelton:

The Healdton Herald published at Healdton, Carter Co, Oklahoma. September 4, 1947

JOE BYRON SKELTON

Funeral services for JOE BYRON SKELTON, 79, well known resident of Fox community who died in the Patterson Hospital at Duncan Tuesday from pneumonia, were held at the Methodist Church in Healdton Friday afternoon, with Rev. BACON of the Advent Christian Church of Sulphur and close family friend in charge, arranged by Collier Bros. Funeral Home. Special songs were sung by Mrs. HARDIN ALLEN, Mrs. LOIS SHEARING, Miss SALLY JOE SKINNER and MARVIN MAY. Burial was in the Oaklawn Cemetery at Sulphur. Active pallbearers were EMMET CHASE, M. E. MARTIN, MACK LINDSEY, GEORGE DIXON, SAM CREEL and JAKE HERRING. Honorary bearers were ERNEST TATE of Ardmore, OSCAR ALTOM, BILL TATE, EMMET LINDSEY, WARREN MARTIN, T. P. GASSAWAY, LEO PHILLIPS, JOHN QUALLS, and MILLARD DIXON.

JOE BYRON SKELTON was born in Jackson, Alabama October 13, 1868. He married Miss MARTHA BRYANT November 27, 1888 at Cooper, Texas. With his family he moved to Sulphur in 1911, resided there then moved to Lindsey, then to Fox in 1928. He was a member of the Advent Christian Church at Sulphur.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Martha Skelton of the home at Fox; children, W. M. SKELTON of Sulphur, OSCAR of Salada, Colorado, Mrs. W. O. SALTER of Levelland, Texas, Mrs. JANE TARPLEY of Chickasha, ELMER of Los Angeles, California, JOE of Abernathy, Texas, J. D. of Healdton, Mrs. EVERETT CHAMBERS of Rush Springs, Mrs. RUTH EMBERLIN of Healdton, LLOYD and D. B. SKELTON of Healdton; three brothers, ALBERT and W. C. SKELTON of Dallas, Texas, JOHN SKELTON of Sulphur Springs, Texas, one sister Mrs. T. B. FLOWERS of Gilmer, Texas and several grandchildren.

=====

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: Joseph Skelton

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 3, Delta, Texas

Age: 31

Estimated birth year: abt 1869

Birthplace: Alabama

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Marthy J

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Joseph Skelton 31

Marthy J Skelton 27

Maldon W Skelton 8

Wilson M Skelton 5

Cora Z Skelton 4

Doga B Skelton 1

=====

19 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 9

Name: Joe Skelton

Age in 1910: 47

Estimated birth year: abt 1863

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's name: Berry

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's name: Sarah
Mother's Birth Place: Alabama
Spouse's name: Martha
Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Delta, Texas
Marital Status: Married 21 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
53. Joe Skelton 47,
54. Martha Skelton 38,
55. Mauldon Skelton 18.
56. Oscar Skelton 16,
57. Cora Skelton 14,
58. Dogia Skelton 12,
59. Janie Skelton 8,
60. Minnie Skelton 6,
61. Lillie Skelton 4,
62. Baby Skelton 5/12,
63. Berry Skelton 78, 1832, AL, Father of Head
64. Sarah Skelton 70, 1840, AL, Mother of Head

=====
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Joe B Skelton
Home in 1920: Lindsay, Garvin, Oklahoma
Age: 51 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1869
Birthplace: Alabama
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Martha J
Father's Birth Place: Alabama
Mother's Birth Place: Georgia
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 219
Household Members: Name Age:
Joe B Skelton 51
Martha J Skelton 46
Marl Oscar Skelton 27
Doggie Skelton 21
Murlie E Skelton 16
Lillie A Skelton 13
Elmer Skelton 11
Judie J Skelton 9
J D Skelton 6
Ruth Skelton 4 6/12

=====
1930 United States Federal Census
about Joe B Skelton
Name: Joe B Skelton
Home in 1930: Hewitt, Carter, Oklahoma
Age: 60
Estimated birth year: abt 1870
Birthplace: Alabama
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Martha

Race: White
Household Members: Name Age
Joe B Skelton 60
Martha Skelton 55
Joe Skelton 18
J D Skelton 16
Ruth Skelton 14
Loyd Skelton 8
=====

More About Joseph Byron Skelton:

Burial: Aug 1947, Sulphur, Murray Co, OK

Census: 01 May 1930, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, pg 27B, image 55, line 63, 60 yrs old

Notes for Martha Jane Bryant:

The Healdton Herald published at Healdton, Carter Co, Oklahoma. April 15, 1948

Mrs. MARTHA BRYANT SKELTON

Funeral services for Mrs. MARTHA BRYANT SKELTON were held Thursday at the First Methodist Church of Healdton. Rev. W. W. MCCONNELL of the church conducted the services. She was a member of the Advent Christian Church of Sulphur for many years. Special songs were sung by Rev. PAUL T. FINCHUM, Mrs. LOTTIE ALLEN, Mrs. LOIS SHEARING, and Mrs. J. C. KECK. Grandsons served as pallbearers and granddaughter served as flower bearers. Interment was at Oak Lawn Cemetery at Sulphur, arranged by Collier Bros. Funeral Home.

MARTHA BRYANT was born April 21, 1873 in Alabama and died April 4, 1948 at the home of a daughter at Levelland, Texas, age 74 years. She married JOE BYRON SKELTON Nov. 27, 1888 at Cooper, Texas. Her husband died August 26, 1947 and a daughter MERLEY DENNIS died in 1932.

Surviving are eleven children, W. M. SKELTON of Oklahoma City, O. M. of Salida, Colorado, CORA SALTERS of Levelland, Texas, D. B. of Healdton, JANIE TARPLEY of Chickasha, LILLIE CHAMBERS of Bradley, ELMER of Los Angeles, California, JOE A. of Abernathy, Texas, J. D. of Healdton, RUTH EMBERLIN of Healdton, L.G. of Vernon, Texas; three sisters and two brothers, CORA WALLACE of Claremore, DORA TUCKER of Paris, Texas, STELLA HAYES of Chelsea, W. C. BRYANT of Slick, G. W. BRYANT of Kansas City; 39 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

More About Martha Jane Bryant:

Burial: Unknown, Sulphur, Murray Co, OK

Census: 01 May 1930, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, pg 27B, image 55, line 64, 55 yrs old

More About Joseph Skelton and Martha Bryant:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1888, Cooper, Delta Co, TX³⁴⁹

Children of Joseph Skelton and Martha Bryant are:

- i. Maldon Oscar Skelton³⁵⁰, born May 1892 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Maldon Oscar Skelton:

Census: 06 Feb 1920, Lindsay, Garvin Co, OK, line 8B, image 16, line 100, 27 yrs old

- ii. Wilson M Skelton³⁵¹, born Sep 1894 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Wilson M Skelton:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 49, 5 yrs old

- iii. Cora Z Skelton³⁵², born Sep 1895 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Cora Z Skelton:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 50, 4 yrs old

- iv. Dogia B Skelton³⁵³, born Dec 1898 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Dogia B Skelton:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 51, 1 yr old

- v. Janie Skelton³⁵⁴, born Abt. 1902 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Janie Skelton:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 59, 8 yrs old

- vi. Minnie Skelton³⁵⁵, born Abt. 1904 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Minnie Skelton:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 60, 6 yrs old

- vii. Lillie Skelton³⁵⁶, born Abt. 1906 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Lillie Skelton:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 61, 4 yrs old

- viii. Elmer S Skelton³⁵⁷, born 28 Jul 1909 in TX, USA; died Aug 1979 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, CA³⁵⁸

More About Elmer S Skelton:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 62, 5 mo's old listed as Baby Boy

- ix. J Joe Skelton³⁵⁹, born Abt. 1911 in OK, USA; died Unknown.

More About J Joe Skelton:

Census: 01 May 1930, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, pg 27B, image 55, line 65, 18 yrs old

- 30 x. John Dee Cotton Skelton, born 19 Feb 1914 in Sulphur, Murray Co, OK; died 20 Sep 1979 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK; married Florence Nina Bowman 16 Jun 1935 in Ringling, Jefferson Co, OK.
xi. Ruth Skelton, born Private.
xii. Lloyd Skelton, born Private.

62. William Walter Bowman³⁶⁰, born 21 Sep 1886 in Gatesville, AR; died Unknown. He was the son of **125. Mary E Unknown**. He married **63. Nora Viola Graham** Abt. 1912.

63. Nora Viola Graham³⁶⁰, born 06 Dec 1889 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX; died 31 Jul 1977 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK³⁶¹. She was the daughter of **126. Thomas Alexander Graham** and **127. Sarah Linnie Wilson**.

Notes for William Walter Bowman:

1900 United States Federal Census

about William Walter Bowman

Home in 1900: Grassy, Cleburne, Arkansas

Age: 14

Estimated birth year: abt 1886

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Son

Parent's Name: Mary E

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Mary E Bowman 44

William Walter Bowman 14

=====

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: William Walter Bowman

Dependents: Wife, Children & Mother

City: Not Stated

County: Stephens

State: Oklahoma

Birthplace: Arkansas;United States of America

Birth Date: 21 Sep 1886

Race: Caucasian (White)
Roll: 1852128

=====

1910 United States Federal Census
about William W Bowman
Name: William W Bowman
Age in 1910: 22
Estimated birth year: abt 1888
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Missouri
Mother's name: Mary E
Mother's Birth Place: Mississippi
Home in 1910: King, Stephens, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age :
William W Bowman 22
Mary E Shaffitt 56, mother of Head

=====

1930 United States Federal Census
Name: William H Bowman
Home in 1930: Hewitt, Carter, Oklahoma
Age: 42
Estimated birth year: abt 1888
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Nora
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age :
William H Bowman 42
Nora Bowman 40
Clarence Bowman 15
Flumeris Bowman 12
Ruby Bowman 10
Nebie Bowman 8
Leonard Bowman 6
Louis D Bowman 1

=====

1920 United States Federal Census
Name: William Bowman
Home in 1920: King, Stephens, Oklahoma
Age: 33 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1887
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Nora
Father's Birth Place: Missouri
Mother's name: Mary
Mother's Birth Place: Mississippi
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: No
Able to Write: No
Image: 790
Household Members: Name Age :

William Bowman 33
Nora Bowman 30
Clarence Bowman 5
Florence Bowman 3
Ruby Bowman 1
Mary Bowman 67, mother of Head
=====

More About William Walter Bowman:

Census: 11 Feb 1920, King, Stephens Co, OK, pg 2S, image 3, line 41, 33 yrs old

More About Nora Viola Graham:

Burial: Aug 1977, Dixie, Stephens Co, OK

Census: 11 Feb 1920, King, Stephens Co, OK, pg 2S, image 3, line 42, 30 yrs old

More About William Bowman and Nora Graham:

Marriage: Abt. 1912

Children of William Bowman and Nora Graham are:

- i. Clarence Bowman, born Private.
- 31 ii. Florence Nina Bowman, born 07 Oct 1916 in Comanche, Stephens Co, OK; died 24 Feb 2004 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married John Dee Cotton Skelton 16 Jun 1935 in Ringling, Jefferson Co, OK.
- iii. Ruby Bowman, born Private.
- iv. Nelie Bowman, born Private.
- v. Leonard Bowman, born Private.
- vi. Louis D Bowman, born Private.

Generation No. 7

64. Stanmore Greenberry Lynn³⁶², born Abt. 1850 in Duck Spring, De Kalb Co, AL; died Bet. 1894 - 1900 in Izard Co, AR. He was the son of **128. Emsley Lynn** and **129. Mary Polly Hammett**. He married **65. Mary Jane Samples** 08 Jul 1869 in Etowah Co, AL³⁶³.

65. Mary Jane Samples³⁶⁴, born 01 Jun 1853 in TN, USA³⁶⁵; died 05 Feb 1936 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK³⁶⁵. She was the daughter of **130. Jesse C Samples** and **131. Mahulda Unknown**.

Notes for Stanmore Greenberry Lynn:

[lynnside.FTW]

THE FIRST AVAILABLE RECORD FOR STANDMORE GREENBERRY LYNN, OR BERRY AS HIS KIDS KNEW HIM, IS THE 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS OF DEKALB CO. ALABAMA, WHERE HE IS LISTED AS A WHITE MALE 9 YEARS OLD BORN IN ALABAMA. HE IS LIVING WITH HIS MOTHER POLLY AGE 39, AND SIBLINGS JAMES 13, ANDREW 11, JESSIE W. 7, ELIZABETH C. 5, MARGARET M. 3, AND EMSLEY 1.

THE NEXT RECORD I HAVE IS THE MARRIAGE RECORD OF STANMORE LINN TO MARY SAMPLEY ISSUED ON JULY 3, 1869 IN ETOWAH COUNTY ALABAMA, AND EXECUTED ON JULY 8, 1869.

THIRD RECORD IS 1870 ATALLA TOWNSHIP, ETOWAH COUNTY, ALABAMA FEDERAL CENSUS PAGE 310, WHICH LISTS STANMORE AGE 20, WITH MARY J. AGE 19, AND A SON CHARLES AGE 4 MONTHS. I AM NOT SURE IF ANY OF BERRY'S CHILDREN EVER KNEW ABOUT THIS CHILD. IF THEY DID I NEVER HEARD ANYONE MENTION HIM. THERE EVIDENTLY WAS ALSO ANOTHER CHILD WHO DIED BEFORE THE 1880 CENSUS BECAUSE NEITHER OF THESE WAS LISTED ON THE CENSUS IN 1880. [Note by Regonna Fosbury, on this 1870 Atalla Twnshp Census, the head of house is listed as S Anderson Lynn, Not S Greenberry Lynn so I am not including in my genealogy].

IN THE 1900 SHARP COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS MARY JANE WAS THE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND SHE STATED THAT SHE WAS THE MOTHER OF 11 CHILDREN, BUT ONLY 9 WERE LIVING. THE 9 CHILDREN WERE STILL IN THE HOUSE WITH HER.

IN 1880 IZARD COUNTY ARKANSAS UNION TOWNSHIP, HE IS LISTED AS STANMORE [Stevmon] G. LINN, 30, WITH MARY J. 28, ROBERT M. 5, THOMAS F. 3, AND JOEL E. 1. ALL THE FEDERAL CENSUS RECORDS WERE DESTROYED BY FIRE, EXCEPT FOR VERY FEW, BUT THE LYNN'S WERE NOT ON THESE FEW, SO I HAVE NO RECORD OF THEM AGAIN UNTIL 1900,

BUT STANMORE IS NOT LISTED WITH MARY JANE IN 1900, SO HE DIED BEFORE 1900, IN EITHER IZARD OR SHARP COUNTY ARKANSAS. HIS LAST CHILD WAS BORN IN JANUARY 1894 SO HE DIED AFTER 1893. I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO FIND WHERE HE IS BURIED, BUT I AM STILL TRYING TO FIND INFORMATION ON THIS.[indiv2 burleson lynn line.FTW]

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 3, De Kalb, Alabama; Roll: M653_9; Page: 205; Image: 210.

12 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 12

Name: Stanner g Linn *

Age in 1860: 9

Birth Year: abt 1851

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: District 3, De Kalb, Alabama

Gender: Male

Post Office: Duck Spring

Relation to Head of House: Son *

Household Members: Name Age :

26. Polly Linn 39, 1821, SC

27. James Linn 13, 1847, AL

28. Anders Linn 11, 1849, AL

29. Stanner g Linn 9, 1851, AL *

30. Jessee W Linn 7, 1853, AL

31. Elizabeth C Linn 5, 1855, AL

32. Margaret M Linn 3, 1857, AL

33. Emzley Linn 1, 1859, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, IZARD, Arkansas; Roll: T9_47; Family History Film: 1254047; Page: 311.2000; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 0396;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 13

Name: Stevmon G. Linn *

Home in 1880: Union, IZARD, Arkansas

Age: 30

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) *

Spouse's Name: Mary J.

Father's birthplace: South Carolina

Mother's birthplace: South Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

43. Stevmon G. Linn 30, 1850, AL *

44. Mary J. Linn 25, 1855, AL,

45. Robt. M. Linn 5, 1875, AR

46. Thomas F. Linn 3, 1877, AR

47. Joel E. Linn 1, 1879, , AR

=====

More About Stanmore Greenberry Lynn:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Union, IZARD Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 43, 30 yr old Head of House

Notes for Mary Jane Samples:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Division 1, Jackson, Alabama; Roll: M653_11; Page: 382; Image: 385;

14 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 44, img 44

Name: Mary Sample *

Age in 1860: 7

Birth Year: abt 1853

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: Division 1, Jackson, Alabama

Gender: Female

Post Office: Stevenson

Relation to Head of House: daughter *

Household Members: Name Age :

2. Jesse C Sample 36, 1824, TN

3. Mathilda Sample 36, 1824, SC

4. Rebecca Sample 14, 1846, TN

5. Thomas J P Sample 4, 1856, AL

6. Mary Sample 7, 1853, AL *

7. Sarah Druit 17, 1843, TN

8. William Druit 3.12, April 1860, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Izard, Arkansas; Roll: T9_47; Family History Film: 1254047; Page: 311.2000; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 0396;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 13

Name: Mary J. Linn *

Home in 1880: Union, Izard, Arkansas

Age: 25

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1855

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Stevmon G.

Father's birthplace: Alabama

Mother's birthplace: Virginia

Occupation: H. Keeping

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

43. Stevmon G. Linn 30, 1850, AL

44. Mary J. Linn 25, 1855, AL, *

45. Robt. M. Linn 5, 1875, AR

46. Thomas F. Linn 3, 1877, AR

47. Joel E. Linn 1, 1879, AR

=====

More About Mary Jane Samples:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 44, 25 yr old Wife

More About Stanmore Lynn and Mary Samples:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1869, Etowah Co, AL³⁶⁶

Children of Stanmore Lynn and Mary Samples are:

- i. Robert M Lynn³⁶⁷, born 20 Oct 1874 in Izard Co, AR³⁶⁸; died 15 May 1962 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK³⁶⁹; married Alpha Autumn Clear 25 Sep 1904 in Evening Shade, Sharp, AR³⁷⁰; born 12 Jul 1888 in Evening Shade, Sharp, AR³⁷¹; died 05 Apr 1988 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK³⁷¹.

Notes for Robert M Lynn:

Robert is first listed on the census with his parents in Arkansas, Union TWP at age 5, born in AR. In 1900 he is listed with his mother Mary Jane and his 8 brothers and sisters, in Lave Creek, Sharp Co. AR. He had to stay home after the death of his father to help raise the other kids. This could be why he didn't marry until he was nearly 30.

He married Alpha on September 25, 1904 in Evening Shade, Sharp Co. AR. Their first child Harvie was born September 23, 1905 in Evening Shade. They had 7 more children while still in Arkansas. Their 3rd child, Wilbur, died there, when he was 3 months old. He is listed on the 1910 Census as Robert L. with Alpha, Harvey, and Elbert, in Piney Fork, Sharp Co. AR. They lived in the southern part of Sharp Co. on the left bank of the Piney Fork of Strawberry River on the 95 acres they purchased from W.A. Edwards and his wife, on February 24, 1912, for \$600.00. Judge Frank Arnold of Evening Shade, says this land is still called the Old Lynn Field.

On October 4, 1912, they sold the land to C.W. Wasson for \$700.00. On both these documents, he used the name Robert L. Lynn, instead of Robert M. Lynn. In 1919 they left Arkansas to come to OK where some of his family had already moved.

The 1920 census of Elmore Township, Garvin Co. OK, lists him as Robert L. with Alpha, Harvey, Elbert H., Bessie M., Eulas W., Charles B., Audie M., and Earl M. (This should be Robert Earl aka Deet).

~ Bonadette Sweetman

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 143;

7 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2A, img 3

Name: Robert L Lynn *

Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 42 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's Name: Alpha A

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 143

Household Members: Name Age :

Robert L Lynn 42, 1878, AR *

38. Alpha A Lynn 32, 1888, AR

39. Harvey O Lynn 14, 1906, AR

40. Elbert H Lynn 12, 1908, AR

41. Bessie M Lynn 9, 1911, AR

42. Eulas W Lynn 7, 1913, AR

43. Charles B Lynn 5, 1915, AR

44. Odie M Lynn 3 9/12, 1916, AR

45. Earl M Lynn 1 2/12, 1918, AR

=====
More About Robert M Lynn:

Burial: May 1962, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 45, 5 yr old Son

Notes for Alpha Autumn Clear:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 2A;

Enumeration District: 26; Image: 143;

7 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2A, img 3

Name: Alpha A Lynn *

Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 32 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Wife *
 Spouse's Name: Robert L
 Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
 Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Sex: Female
 Able to read: Yes
 Able to Write: Yes
 Image: 143
 Household Members: Name Age :
 Robert L Lynn 42, 1878, AR
 38. Alpha A Lynn 32, 1888, AR *
 39. Harvey O Lynn 14, 1906, AR
 40. Elbert H Lynn 12, 1908, AR
 41. Bessie M Lynn 9, 1911, AR
 42. Eulas W Lynn 7, 1913, AR
 43. Charles B Lynn 5, 1915, AR
 44. Odie M Lynn 3 9/12, 1916, AR
 45. Earl M Lynn 1 2/12, 1918, AR

Social Security Death Index

Name: Alpha A. Lynn
 SSN: 447-50-9307
 Last Residence: 73035 Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States of America
 Born: 12 Jul 1888
 Died: 15 Apr 1988
 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1965)
 Source Citation: Number: 447-50-9307; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1965

*Death cert. local reg file # 896: DOD 5 April 1988. DOB 12 July 1888 in Ark.. Died @ Pauls Valley General Hospital Homemaker, housewife. Widowed. Received mail at same address as dau, Lorene, at time of death. (Box 521, Elmore City, Garvin, OK 73035) SS# 447-50-9307. Father Thomas Clear. Mother Savannah Derryberry. Buried @ Elmore City, OK. Wooster Funeral Home. Informant Lorene Burleson, daughter.

More About Alpha Autumn Clear:

Burial: Apr 1988, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK

More About Robert Lynn and Alpha Clear:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1904, Evening Shade, Sharp, AR³⁷²

- 32 ii. Thomas Tom F Lynn, born 12 Jul 1876 in IZARD Co, AR; died 19 May 1952 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK; married Maud Melinda Kelly 27 Apr 1899 in Sharp Co, AR.
- iii. Joel Edward Lynn³⁷³, born 04 May 1879 in IZARD Co, AR³⁷⁴; died 14 Nov 1961 in Wynnewood, Garvin Co, OK³⁷⁵; married Ida Lee Tadlock 06 Mar 1903 in Evening Shade, Sharp, AR³⁷⁶; born 02 Feb 1877 in AR, USA; died 30 Mar 1922 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK.

More About Joel Edward Lynn:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Union, IZARD Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 47, 1 yr old Son

More About Joel Lynn and Ida Tadlock:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1903, Evening Shade, Sharp, AR³⁷⁶

- iv. Bettie Elizabeth Lynn, born 21 Aug 1881 in IZARD Co, AR; died 17 Dec 1921 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK³⁷⁶

More About Bettie Elizabeth Lynn:

Burial: Dec 1921, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK

- v. William H Bill Lynn³⁷⁶, born 01 Dec 1883 in IZARD Co, AR; died 28 Jan 1910 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK.

More About William H Bill Lynn:

Burial: Jan 1910, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK

- vi. Dona E Lynn³⁷⁶, born Apr 1886 in Izard Co, AR; died Unknown; married William Rogers 17 Apr 1909 in Garvin Co, OK³⁷⁶; born Abt. 1886 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About William Rogers and Dona Lynn:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1909, Garvin Co, OK³⁷⁶

- vii. Allie M Lynn³⁷⁶, born Jun 1888 in Izard Co, AR; died Unknown; married Walter J McGuire 1901 in AR, USA³⁷⁶; born Abt. 1888; died Unknown.

More About Walter McGuire and Allie Lynn:
Marriage: 1901, AR, USA³⁷⁶

- viii. Polly Anna Lynn, born Feb 1890 in Izard Co, AR; died Unknown in San Joaquin Co, CA; married Lee Robert Riggle 24 Dec 1912 in Garvin Co, OK; born 17 Mar 1886 in TX, USA³⁷⁷; died 06 May 1949 in San Joaquin Co, CA³⁷⁸.

Notes for Polly Anna Lynn:
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 4B;
Enumeration District: 26; Image: 148;

12 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8

Name: Pollie Riggle *

Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 29 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1891

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Lee R

Father's Birth Place: United States of America

Mother's Birth Place: United States of America

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 148

Household Members: Name Age :

72. Lee R Riggle 35, 1885, TX

73. Pollie Riggle 29, 1891, AR *

74. Zelda O Riggle 5, 1915, OK

75. Roy Lee Riggle 4 2/12, December 1916, OK

=====

More About Polly Anna Lynn:

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Elmore, Garvin Co, OK, pg 4B, img 8, line 73, 29 yr old Wife

Notes for Lee Robert Riggle:

Draft Registration, WWI, 12 September 1918

Name: Robert Lee Riggle

City: Not Stated [Foster]

County: Garvin

State: Oklahoma

Birth Date: 17 Mar 1883

Race: White

Roll: 1851777

DraftBoard: 0

Age: 34

Occupation: Farmer

Nearest Relative: Polly Riggle

Height/Build: Medium / Medium

Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown / Brown

Source Citation: Registration Location: Garvin County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851777; Draft Board: 0.

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 4B;

Enumeration District: 26; Image: 148;

12 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8

Name: Lee R Riggle *

Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 29 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1885, TX

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's Name: Pollie

Father's Birth Place: United States of America

Mother's Birth Place: United States of America

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 148

Household Members: Name Age :

72. Lee R Riggle 35, 1885, TX *

73. Pollie Riggle 29, 1891, AR

74. Zelda O Riggle 5, 1915, OK

75. Roy Lee Riggle 4 2/12, December 1916, OK

More About Lee Robert Riggle:

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Elmore, Garvin Co, OK, pg 4B, img 8, line 72, 35 yr old Head of House

More About Lee Riggle and Polly Lynn:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, Garvin Co, OK

- ix. Louvina Vena Lynn, born Jan 1894 in Izard Co, AR; died Unknown; married Leland Evans 18 Dec 1915 in Garvin Co, OK; born 1894 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Leland Evans and Louvina Lynn:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1915, Garvin Co, OK

66. Joseph M Kelly³⁷⁹, born Abt. 1847 in TN, USA; died 21 Sep 1902 in Franklin Co, AR. He was the son of **132. John Kelly** and **133. Sarah J Unknown**. He married **67. Mary Louvina Melton** 07 Apr 1870 in Franklin Co, AR³⁸⁰.

67. Mary Louvina Melton³⁸¹, born 1854 in Franklin Co, AR; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **134. Samuel M Melton** and **135. Lucinda Smith**.

Notes for Joseph M Kelly:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Perry, Tennessee; Roll: M432_892; Page: 131; Image: 262;

4 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 16

Name: Joseph M Kelly *

Age: 3

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Perry, Tennessee

Household Members: Name Age :

14. Joseph Kelly 83, 1767, VA Head

15. John Kelly 34, 1816, TN Son

16. Sarah J Kelly 34, 1816, TN Daughter in Law

17. Lucrecia C Kelly 12, 1838, TN Granddaughter

18. Taliaferro t Kelly 9, 1841, TN Grandson

19. John S Kelly 7, 1843, TN Grandson

20. Margaret J Kelly 6, 1844, TN G-daughter

21. Elizabeth Kelly 5, 1845, TN G-daughter

- 22. Joseph M Kelly 3, 1847, TN Grandson *
- 23. Nancy F Kelly 3, 1847, TN G-daughter
- 24. Mary L Kelly 24, 1826, TN Daughter of Head

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: M593_53; Page: 1; Image: 2;

15 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: Joseph Kelly *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1848

Age in 1870: 22

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Ozark

Relation to Head of House: Son in Law *

Household Members: Name Age :

10. Lucinda Melton 37, 1833, KY

11. Joseph Kelly 22, 1848, TN *

12. Mary Kelly 16, 1854, AR

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: T9_44; Family History Film: 1254044; Page: 707.3000; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 0124;

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 26, img 3

Name: Joseph Kelly *

Home in 1880: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas

Age: 32

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1848

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) *

Spouse's Name: Mary L.

Father's birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's birthplace: Tennessee

Household Members: Name Age :

42. Joseph Kelly 32, 1848, TN *

43. Mary L. Kelly 28, 1852, AR

44. Rosa Kelly 7, 1873, AR

45. Martha Kelly 3, 1877, AR

46. Maudie Kelly 3M, January 1880, AR

=====

More About Joseph M Kelly:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 26, img 3, line 42, 32 yr old Head of House

Notes for Mary Louvina Melton:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: White Rock, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: M653_41; Page: 330; Image: 331;

29 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 90, img 7

Name: Mary L Melton *

Age in 1860: 6

Birth Year: abt 1854

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1860: White Rock, Franklin, Arkansas

Gender: Female

Post Office: Cass

Relation to Head of House: daughter *

Household Members: Name Age :

25. Sell Melton 56, 1804, KY
26. Lucinda Melton 47, 1813, TN
27. Jasper Melton 23, 1837, AR
28. Jessee Melton 15, 1845, AR
29. Samuel Melton 21, 1839, AR
30. Harriet Melton 9, 1851, AR
31. Mary L Melton 6, 1854, AR *

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: M593_53; Page: 1; Image: 2;

15 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: Mary Kelly *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1854

Age in 1870: 16

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1870: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Ozark

Relation to Head of House: daughter *

Household Members: Name Age :

10. Lucinda Melton 37, 1833, KY

11. Joseph Kelly 22, 1848, TN

12. Mary Kelly 16, 1854, AR *

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: T9_44; Family History Film: 1254044; Page: 707.3000; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 0124;

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 26, img 3

Name: Mary L. Kelly *

Home in 1880: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas

Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of Household: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Joseph

Father's birthplace: Alabama

Mother's birthplace: Alabama

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

42. Joseph Kelly 32, 1848, TN

43. Mary L. Kelly 28, 1852, AR *

44. Rosa Kelly 7, 1873, AR

45. Martha Kelly 3, 1877, AR

46. Maudie Kelly 3M, January 1880, AR

=====

More About Mary Louvina Melton:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 26, img 3, line 43, 28 yr old Wife

More About Joseph Kelly and Mary Melton:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1870, Franklin Co, AR³⁸²

Children of Joseph Kelly and Mary Melton are:

- i. Rosa Kelly³⁸³, born Abt. 1873 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Rosa Kelly:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 26, img 3, line 44, 7 yr old daughter

- ii. Martha Kelly³⁸⁴, born 09 Oct 1877 in AR, USA; died 08 May 1958 in Altus, Franklin Co, AR; married James Slaughter Miller 31 Jan 1892 in Franklin Co, AR³⁸⁵; born 03 Aug 1870 in KY, USA; died 28 Feb 1937 in Ozark, Franklin Co, AR.

More About Martha Kelly:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 26, img 3, line 45, 3 yr old daughter

More About James Miller and Martha Kelly:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1892, Franklin Co, AR³⁸⁵

- 33 iii. Maud Melinda Kelly, born 13 Jan 1880 in AR, USA; died 08 Nov 1957 in San Joaquin Co, CA; married Thomas Tom F Lynn 27 Apr 1899 in Sharp Co, AR.

68. Houston Graves³⁸⁶, born 05 Aug 1842 in Blount Co, AL³⁸⁷; died Jul 1929 in Blount Co, AL³⁸⁸. He was the son of **136. James Graves** and **137. Frances Childers**. He married **69. Mary McDaniel** 05 Jan 1859 in Blount Co, AL³⁸⁹.

69. Mary McDaniel³⁹⁰, born 28 Oct 1841 in GA, USA³⁹¹; died 11 Jul 1905 in Blount Co, AL³⁹¹.

Notes for Houston Graves:

American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Houston Graves

RESIDENCE: Liberty, Alabama

Enlistment Date: 7 Apr 1862

Side Served: Confederacy

State Served: Alabama

Birth Date: 5 Aug 1842

Death Date: 9 Jul 1929

Death Place: Liberty, Alabama

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 7 April 1862 at the age of 19.

Enlisted in Company A, 48th Infantry Regiment Alabama on 7 Apr 1862.

Source Citation: Side served: Confederacy; State served: Alabama; Enlistment date: 7 Apr 1862..

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M432_2; Page: 132; Image: 267;

4 November 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 27

Name: Houston Graves *

Age: 7

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843

Birth Place: Ala

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Son *

Household Members: Name Age :

22. Jas Graves 60, 1790, NC

23. Frances Graves 60, 1790, NC

24. Charles Graves 15, 1835, AL

25. Mary Graves 13, 1837, AL

26. Houston Graves 7, 1843, AL *

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Division 1, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M653_2; Page: 879; Image: 235;

12 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 27, img 27

Name: Houston Graves *

Age in 1860: 17

Birth Year: abt 1843

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: Division 1, Blount, Alabama
Gender: Male
Post Office: Brooksville
Value of real estate: \$1000
Value of personal estate: \$250
Household Members: Name Age :
31. Baswell Roden 81, 1879, SC
32. Jas Graves 70, 1790, NC
33. Frances Graves 70, 1790, NC
34. Margaret Graves 13, 1847, AL
35. Houston Graves 17, 1843, AL *
36. Mary Graves 17, 1843, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Blount, Alabama; Roll: T9_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 367.2000; Enumeration District: 2;

15 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10, img 6

Name: Houston Graves *
Home in 1880: Blount, Alabama
Age: 37
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843
Birthplace: Alabama
Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) *
Spouse's Name: Mara
Father's birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
40. Houston Graves 37, 1843, AL *
41. Mara Graves 37, 1843, GA
42. John H. Graves 19, 1861, AL
43. Sarah F. Graves 18, 1862, AL
44. James M. Graves 14, 1866, AL
45. Jason F. Graves 9, 1871, AL
46. Luvena Graves 7, 1873, AL
47. Jesse F. Graves 6, 1874, AL
48. Martha E. Graves 4, 1876, AL
49. Walter L. Graves 2, 1878, AL

=====

More About Houston Graves:

American Civil War: 07 Apr 1862, Confederacy
Burial: Jul 1929, Gibbs Chapel Cem, Brooksville, Blount Co, AL
Census: 15 Jun 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 40, 37 yr old Head of House

Notes for Mary McDaniel:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Blount, Alabama; Roll: T9_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 367.2000; Enumeration District: 2;

15 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10, img 6

Name: Mara Graves *
Home in 1880: Blount, Alabama
Age: 37
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843
Birthplace: Georgia
Relation to Head of Household: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Houston
Father's birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's birthplace: South Carolina
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Keeping House
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
40. Houston Graves 37, 1843, AL
41. Mara Graves 37, 1843, GA *
42. John H. Graves 19, 1861, AL
43. Sarah F. Graves 18, 1862, AL
44. James M. Graves 14, 1866, AL
45. Jason F. Graves 9, 1871, AL
46. Luvena Graves 7, 1873, AL
47. Jesse F. Graves 6, 1874, AL
48. Martha E. Graves 4, 1876, AL
49. Walter L. Graves 2, 1878, AL
=====

More About Mary McDaniel:

Burial: Jul 1905, Gibbs Chapel Cem, Brooksville, Blount Co, AL

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 41, 37 yr old Wife

More About Houston Graves and Mary McDaniel:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1859, Blount Co, AL³⁹²

Children of Houston Graves and Mary McDaniel are:

- i. Sarah F Graves³⁹³, born 1862 in Blount Co, AL³⁹³; died Unknown.

More About Sarah F Graves:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 43, 18 yr old daughter

- ii. James M Graves³⁹⁴, born 1866 in Blount Co, AL³⁹⁴; died Unknown.

More About James M Graves:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 44, 14 yr old Son

- iii. Jason F Graves³⁹⁵, born 1871 in Blount Co, AL³⁹⁵; died Unknown.

More About Jason F Graves:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 45, 9 yr old Son

- iv. Lovena Graves³⁹⁶, born 1873 in Blount Co, AL³⁹⁶; died Unknown.

More About Lovena Graves:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 46, 7 yr old daughter

- v. Jesse F Graves³⁹⁷, born 1874 in Blount Co, AL³⁹⁷; died Unknown.

More About Jesse F Graves:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 47, 6 yr old Son

- vi. Martha E Graves³⁹⁸, born 1876 in Blount Co, AL³⁹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Martha E Graves:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 48, 4 yr old daughter

- vii. Walter L Graves³⁹⁹, born 1878 in Blount Co, AL³⁹⁹; died Unknown.

More About Walter L Graves:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 49, 2 yr old Son

- viii. Emma C Graves⁴⁰⁰, born Dec 1881 in Blount Co, AL⁴⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- ix. Margret Alice Graves⁴⁰⁰, born Dec 1884 in Blount Co, AL⁴⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- x. George Edward Graves⁴⁰⁰, born Jul 1885 in Blount Co, AL⁴⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- 34 xi. John Houston Graves, born Nov 1860 in Blount Co, AL; died 1927 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK; married (1) Lydia Jane Liddy Ballew 04 Nov 1880 in Blount Co, AL; married (2) Katherine Kate E Van Zandt Abt. 1904 in AL, USA.

72. James E Cowan⁴⁰¹, born Abt. 1839 in Marshall Co, AL⁴⁰¹; died Unknown in prob TX, USA. He was the son of **144. Nicholas Garrett Cowan** and **145. Salina Ann Patrick**. He married **73. Elizabeth B Ballard** 09 Jul 1866 in Blount Co, AL⁴⁰².

73. Elizabeth B Ballard⁴⁰³, born Abt. 1847 in GA, USA⁴⁰⁴; died Unknown in prob TX, USA.

Notes for James E Cowan:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 22, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M432_10; Page: 190; Image: 380;

2 December 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 28

Name: James E Cowen *

Age: 10

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1840

Birth Place: Alabama

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son *

Home in 1850: District 22, Marshall, Alabama

Household Members: Name Age :

31. Nicholos G Cowen 33, 1817, SC

32. Celena Cowen 26, 1824, TN

33. James E Cowen 10, 1840, AL *

34. Sarah F Cowen 8, 1842, AL

35. Mary E Cowen 6, 1844, AL

36. David Cowen 6, 1844, AL

37. Joseph W Cowen 3, 1847, AL

38. Margaret J Cowen 1, 1849, AL

39. Berry Patrick 13, 1837, AL, Brother in Law

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M653_16; Page: 914; Image: 442;

1 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2, img 2

Name: James E Cowen *

Age in 1860: 20

Birth Year: abt 1840

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama

Gender: Male

Post Office: Guntersville

Value of real estate: \$3000

Value of personal estate: \$2200

Relation to Head of House: Son *

Household Members: Name Age :

30. N G Cowen 43, 1817, SC

31. Selina A Cowen 27 [37], 1823, TN

32. James E Cowen 20, 1840, AL *

33. Sarah F Cowen 19, 1841, AL

34. David C Cowen 15, 1845, AL

35. Joseph W Cowen 12, 1848, AL

36. Margaret J Cowen 11, 1849, AL

37. Ambros G Cowen 9, 1851, AL

38. Nancy A Cowen 7, 1853, AL
39. Pinkney G Cowen 5, 1855, AL
40. Emily J Cowen 3, 1857, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Subdivision 45, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M593_29; Page: 164;
Image: 327;

5 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 41, img 41

Name: James E Cowan *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1840

Age in 1870: 30

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1870: Subdivision 45, Marshall, Alabama

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$200

Post Office: Guntersville

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

18. James E Cowan 30, 1840, AL *

19. Elizabeth B Cowan 23, 1847, GA

20. Joan M Cowan 3, 1867, AL

21. William H Cowan 1, 1869, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Marshall, Alabama; Roll: T9_24; Family History Film: 1254024;
Page: 200.2000;

17 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 57

Name: James Cowan *

Home in 1880: Marshall, Alabama

Age: 41

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) *

Spouse's Name: Elizebeth

Father's birthplace: South Carolina

Mother's birthplace: Tennessee

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

7. James Cowan 41, 1839, AL *

8. Elizebeth Cowan 33, 1847, GA

9. Joann Cowan 13, 1867, AL

10. William Cowan 11, 1869, AL

11. Nichlas Cowan 10, 1870, AL

12. James Cowan 8, 1872, AL

13. Pinkney Cowan 5, 1875, AL

14. Lewis Cowan 3, 1877, AL

15. John Cowan 4M, February 1880, AL

=====

More About James E Cowan:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 7, 41 yr old Head of House

Notes for Elizabeth B Ballard:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Subdivision 45, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M593_29; Page: 164;
Image: 327;

5 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 41, img 41

Name: Elizabeth B Cowan *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847

Age in 1870: 23

Birthplace: Georgia

Home in 1870: Subdivision 45, Marshall, Alabama

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: \$200

Post Office: Guntersville

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

18. James E Cowan 30, 1840, AL

19. Elizabeth B Cowan 23, 1847, GA *

20. Joan M Cowan 3, 1867, AL

21. William H Cowan 1, 1869, AL

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Marshall, Alabama; Roll: T9_24; Family History Film: 1254024;
Page: 200.2000;

17 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 57

Name: Elizebeth Cowan *

Home in 1880: Marshall, Alabama

Age: 33

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847

Birthplace: Georgia

Relation to Head of Household: Wife *

Spouse's Name: James

Father's birthplace: Georgia

Mother's birthplace: Georgia

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

7. James Cowan 41, 1839, AL

8. Elizebeth Cowan 33, 1847, GA *

9. Joann Cowan 13, 1867, AL

10. William Cowan 11, 1869, AL

11. Nichlas Cowan 10, 1870, AL

12. James Cowan 8, 1872, AL

13. Pinkney Cowan 5, 1875, AL

14. Lewis Cowan 3, 1877, AL

15. John Cowan 4M, February 1880, AL

=====

More About Elizabeth B Ballard:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 8, 33 yr old Wife

More About James Cowan and Elizabeth Ballard:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1866, Blount Co, AL⁴⁰⁵

Children of James Cowan and Elizabeth Ballard are:

- i. Joann M Cowan⁴⁰⁶, born 1867 in AL, USA⁴⁰⁶; died Unknown.

More About Joann M Cowan:

Census: 05 Jul 1870, Subdivision 45, Marshall, AL, pg 41, img 41, line 20, 3 yr old daughter

- ii. William H Cowan⁴⁰⁷, born Feb 1870 in AL, USA⁴⁰⁷; died Unknown; married Minnie Unknown 1897 in

AL, USA; born Jun 1871 in AL, USA⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.

Notes for William H Cowan:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Big Springs, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: T623 30; Page: 5B;

7 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 2

Name: W H Cowan *

[W H Cowen] *

Home in 1900: Big Springs, Marshall, Alabama

Age: 30

Birth Date: Feb 1870

Birthplace: Alabama

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Head *

Father's Birthplace: Alabama

Mother's Birthplace: Alabama

Spouse's Name: Minnie

Marriage Year: 1895

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 5

Residence : Precincts 2-3, 15 Crossroads, Big Spring, Red Hill, Marshall, Alabama

Occupation: View Image

Household Members: Name Age :

85. W H Cowan 30, Feb 1870, AL *

86. Minnie Cowan 28, June 1871, AL

87. Robert Cowan 4, March 1896, AL

88. Arthur Cowan 2, June 1898, AL

=====

More About William H Cowan:

Census: 05 Jul 1870, Subdivision 45, Marshall, AL, pg 41, img 41, line 21, 1 yr old Son

More About Minnie Unknown:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Big Springs, Marshall Co, AL, pg 5B, img 2, line 86, 28 yr old Wife

More About William Cowan and Minnie Unknown:

Marriage: 1897, AL, USA

- iii. Nicholas G Cowan⁴⁰⁹, born Sep 1870 in AL, USA⁴¹⁰; died 26 Jul 1911 in Montague Co, TX⁴¹¹; married Alice Adaline Wood 1895⁴¹²; born Dec 1878 in AL, USA⁴¹³; died 26 Sep 1947⁴¹⁴.

Notes for Nicholas G Cowan:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Marshall, Alabama; Roll: T9_24; Family History Film: 1254024; Page: 200.2000;

17 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 57

Name: Nichlas Cowan *

Home in 1880: Marshall, Alabama

Age: 10

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: Son *

Father's Name: James

Father's birthplace: Alabama

Mother's Name: Elizebeth

Mother's birthplace: Georgia

Occupation: Works On Farm

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

7. James Cowan 41, 1839, AL *

8. Elizebeth Cowan 33, 1847, GA

9. Joann Cowan 13, 1867, AL

10. William Cowan 11, 1869, AL

11. Nicholas Cowan 10, 1870, AL *
12. James Cowan 8, 1872, AL
13. Pinkney Cowan 5, 1875, AL
14. Lewis Cowan 3, 1877, AL
15. John Cowan 4M, February 1880, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T623 1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 46;

9 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8B, img 4

Name: Nicholas Cowan *

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Age: 29

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871

Birthplace: Alabama

Relationship to head-of-house: Head *

Spouse's Name: Adaline ~ Mother of 3/3 living

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Fathers' birthplace: Alabama

Mothers birthplace: Alabama

Household Members: Name Age :

74. Nicholas Cowan 29, September 1870, AL *

75. Adaline Cowan 21, December 1878, AL

76. Ralphus Cowan 4, February 1896, TX

77. Elizabeth Cowan 2, December 1897, TX

78. James M Cowan 1.12, April 1900, TX

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T624_1579; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 62;

3 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10A, img 20

Name: Nicklos G Cowan *

[Nickles G Cowan] *

Age in 1910: 39

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Spouse's Name: Alice ~ Mother of 5/5 living

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Marital Status: Married 15 yrs ~ 1st Marriage for both

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

2. Nicklos G Cowan 39, 1871, AL

3. Alice Cowan 32, 1878, AL

4. Ralph Cowan 14, 1896, TX

5. Lizzie Cowan 12, 1898, TX

6. James Cowan 10, 1900, TX

7. Lewis Cowan 7, 1903, TX

8. Hugh Cowan 4, 1906, TX

=====

More About Nicholas G Cowan:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 11, 10 yr old Son

Notes for Alice Adaline Wood:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T623 1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 46;

9 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8B, img 4

Name: Adaline Cowan *

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Age: 21

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1879
Birthplace: Alabama
Relationship to head-of-house: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Nicholas
Race: White
Fathers' birthplace: Alabama
Mothers birthplace: Alabama
Household Members: Name Age :
74. Nicholas Cowan 29, September 1870, AL
75. Adaline Cowan 21, December 1878, AL, Mother of 5/5 living *
76. Ralphus Cowan 4, February 1896, TX
77. Elizabeth Cowan 2, December 1897, TX
78. James M Cowan 1.12, April 1900, TX
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T624_1579;
Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 62;

3 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10A, img 20
Name: Alice Cowan *
Age in 1910: 32
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Alabama
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Father's Birth Place: Alabama
Mother's Birth Place: Alabama
Spouse's Name: Nicklos G
Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas
Marital Status: Married 15 yrs ~ 1st Marriage for both
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
2. Nicklos G Cowan 39, 1871, AL
3. Alice Cowan 32, 1878, AL, Mother of 5/5 living *
4. Ralph Cowan 14, 1896, TX
5. Lizzie Cowan 12, 1898, TX
6. James Cowan 10, 1900, TX
7. Lewis Cowan 7, 1903, TX
8. Hugh Cowan 4, 1906, TX
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T625_1835; Page:
20A; Enumeration District: 88; Image: 41;

23 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 20A, img 39
Name: Mrs Alice Cowan *
Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas
Age: 42 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Alabama
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Father's Birth Place: Alabama
Mother's Birth Place: Alabama
Marital Status: Widow *
Race: White
Sex: Female
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 41
Household Members: Name Age :
37. Alice Cowan 42, 1878, AL *
38. Ralph I Cowan 24, 1896, TX
39. Hugh Cowan 14, 1906, TX
40. Luther Cowan 9, 1911, TX
41. Myrtle Cowan 24, 1896, TX, Daughter in Law
=====

More About Alice Adaline Wood:

Census: 03 May 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 10A, img 20, line 3, 32 yr old Wife

More About Nicholas Cowan and Alice Wood:

Marriage: 1895⁴¹⁵

- iv. James Cowan⁴¹⁶, born 1872 in AL, USA⁴¹⁶; died Unknown.

More About James Cowan:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 12, 8 yr old Son

- v. Pinkney E Cowan⁴¹⁷, born Apr 1874 in AL, USA⁴¹⁷; died Unknown; married Lora Arledge Abt. 1907⁴¹⁸; born Nov 1883 in Montague Co, TX⁴¹⁹; died Unknown.

Notes for Pinkney E Cowan:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T623 1659; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 46;

18 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A, img 13

Name: Pinkney E Cowen

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Age: 26

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874

Birthplace: Alabama

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

22. Pinkney E Cowen 26, April 1874, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T623 1659; Page: 14B;

20 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14B, img 16

Name: Payton E Cower *

[Payton E Cowne]

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Age: 26

Birth Date: Apr 1874

Birthplace: Alabama

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Brother *

Father's Birthplace: Alabama

Mother's Birthplace: Alabama

Marital Status: Single

Residence : Montague Town, Montague, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

99. Louis J Cowen 22, February 1878, AL

100. Arminta Cowen 19, February 1881, AR

1. Payton E Cower 26, April 1874, AL *

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T624_1579; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 58;

29 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 16

Name: Pink E Cowan *

Age in 1910: 36

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Spouse's Name: Loura ~ Mother of 2 / 2 living

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Marital Status: Married 3 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
15. Pink E Cowan 36, 1874, AL *
16. Laura Cowan 26, 1884, AL
17. Cowan 2, 1908, TX
18. Deloris Cowan 11/12, May 1909, TX

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T625_1835; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 89; Image: 58;

27 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15
Name: Pink E Cowan *
Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas
Age: 45 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: Alabama
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Spouse's Name: Lora
Father's Birth Place: Alabama
Mother's Birth Place: Alabama
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 58
Household Members: Name Age :
38. Pink E Cowan 45, 1875, AL *
39. Lora Cowan 36, 1884, TX
40. Coy Cowan 12, 1908, TX
41. Deloras Cowan 11, 1909, TX
42. Thelma Cowan 9, 1911, TX
43. Martha V Arledge 66, 1854, LA, Mother in Law

More About Pinkney E Cowan:
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 13, 5 yr old Son

Notes for Lora Arledge:
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T623 1659; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 46;

18 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12B, img 12
Name: Lora Arledge *
Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas
Age: 16
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1884
Birthplace: Texas
Relationship to head-of-house: Daughter *
Father's Name: Garrett L
Mother's Name: Martha B
Race: White
Occupation:
Fathers' birthplace: Alabama
Mothers birthplace: Louisiana
Household Members: Name Age :
65. Garrett L Arledge 53, July 1846, AL
66. Martha B Arledge 45, December 1854, LA
67. Arthur L Arledge 19, March 1881, TX
68. Lora Arledge 16, November 1883, TX *
69. Fannie B Arledge 15, May 1885, TX

70. James Arledge 12, June 1887, TX
71. John Arledge 11, February 1889, TX
72. Ivey G Arledge 5, June 1894, TX
73. Mary E Barefield 56, February 1844, AL, Widowed Sister
74. Willie G Barefield 16, March 1884, TX, Nephew

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T624_1579;
Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 58;

29 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 16
Name: Loura Cowan *
Age in 1910: 26
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1884
Birthplace: Alabama
Relation to Head of House: Wife & Mother of 2 / 2 living *
Father's Birth Place: Alabama
Mother's Birth Place: Louisiana
Spouse's Name: Pink E
Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas
Marital Status: Married 3 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
15. Pink E Cowan 36, 1874, AL
16. Laura Cowan 26, 1884, AL *
17. Cowan 2, 1908, TX
18. Deloris Cowan 11/12, May 1909, TX

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T625_1835; Page:
8A; Enumeration District: 89; Image: 58;

27 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15
Name: Lora Cowan *
[Lora Arledge] *
Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas
Age: 36 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1884
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Pink E
Father's Birth Place: Alabama
Mother's Name: Martha V
Mother's Birth Place: Louisiana
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 58
Household Members: Name Age :
38. Pink E Cowan 45, 1875, AL
39. Lora Cowan 36, 1884, TX *
40. Coy Cowan 12, 1908, TX
41. Deloras Cowan 11, 1909, TX
42. Thelma Cowan 9, 1911, TX
43. Martha V Arledge 66, 1854, LA, Mother in Law

=====

More About Lora Arledge:
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 8A, img 15, line 39, 36 yr old Wife

More About Pinkney Cowan and Lora Arledge:
Marriage: Abt. 1907⁴²⁰

- 36 vi. L J Lewis Jackson Jack Cowan, born Feb 1878 in AL, USA; died Unknown in OK, USA; married Arminta Walker Abt. 1900.

vii. John Cowan⁴²¹, born Feb 1880 in AL, USA⁴²¹; died Unknown.

More About John Cowan:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 15, 4 mo' old Son

74. Lewis Louis C Walker⁴²², born Jan 1858 in KY, USA⁴²²; died Unknown in AR, USA. He married **75. Maggie L Unknown** Abt. 1880 in AR, USA⁴²³.

75. Maggie L Unknown⁴²⁴, born Feb 1865 in NC, USA⁴²⁴; died Unknown in Montague, Montague, TX or OK.

Notes for Lewis Louis C Walker:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T623 1659; Page: 15A;

20 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15A, img 17

Name: Louis C Walker *

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Age: 42

Birth Date: Jan 1858

Birthplace: Kentucky

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Head *

Father's Birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky

Spouse's Name: Maggie L

Marriage Year: 1889

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 11

Residence : Montague Town, Montague, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

7. Louis C Walker 42, January 1858, KY *

8. Maggie L Walker 35, February 1865, NC

9. Manerva Walker 16, February 1884, AR

10. Owen Walker, 12, January 1888, AR

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1484; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 260; Image: 975;

2 March 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6B, img 11

Name: Louis C Walker *

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 62 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1858

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Father *

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Marital Status: Widow *

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 975

Household Members: Name Age :

89. Owen Walker 32, 1888, KY

90. Retta Walker 24, 1896, Indian Terr

91. Jesse J Walker 4 2/12, January 1916, OK

92. Herschel P Walker 2 4/12, December 1918, OK

93. Louis C Walker 62, 1888, KY, Widowed Father of Head *

=====

Note: On the 1920 Census of Parks, Stephens Co, OK, Louis is listed as a Widow, then Maggie appears on the 1930 Census below ~ Regonna M Fosbury

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 400.0.

21 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15

Name: L C Walker *

Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 72

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1858

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's Name: Maggie L

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes

Military service:No

Rent/home value: Own

Age at first marriage: Maggie 18

Parents' birthplace: Kentucky

Mothers birthplace: Kentucky

Household Members: Name Age :

18. L C Walker 72, 1858, KY *

19. Maggie L Walker 65, 1865, NC

20. Roy McGee 21, 1909, TX, Grandson

21. W Throneberry 48, 1882, TX, Lodger

=====

More About Lewis Louis C Walker:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 15A, img 17, line 7, 42 yr old Head of House

Notes for Maggie L Unknown:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T623 1659; Page: 15A;

20 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15A, img 17

Name: Maggie L Walker *

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Age: 35

Birth Date: Feb 1865

Birthplace: North Carolina

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Wife *

Father's Birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina

Mother: number of living children: 2

Mother: How many children: 2

Spouse's Name: Louis C

Marriage Year: 1889

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 11

Residence : Montague Town, Montague, Texas

Occupation: View Image

Household Members: Name Age

7. Louis C Walker 42, January 1858, KY

8. Maggie L Walker 35, February 1865, NC *
9. Manerva Walker 16, February 1884, AR
10. Owen Walker, 12, January 1888, AR

=====

Note: On the 1920 Census of Parks, Stephens Co, OK, Husband Louis is listed as a Widow then Maggie appears with him on the 1930 Census below~Regonna M Fosbury

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 400.0.

21 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15

Name: Maggie L Walker *

Home in 1930: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 65

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1865

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: L C

Education: Yes

Military service: No

Rent/home value: Own

Age at first marriage: Maggie 18

Parents' birthplace: North Carolina

Mothers birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members: Name Age :

18. L C Walker 72, 1858, KY

19. Maggie L Walker 65, 1865, NC *

20. Roy McGee 21, 1909, TX, Grandson

21. W Throneberry 48, 1882, TX, Lodger

=====

More About Maggie L Unknown:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 15A, img 17, line 8, 35 yr old Wife

More About Lewis Walker and Maggie Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1880, AR, USA⁴²⁵

Children of Lewis Walker and Maggie Unknown are:

- 37 i. Arminta Walker, born Feb 1881 in AR, USA; died 02 Mar 1984 in OK, USA; married L J Lewis Jackson Jack Cowan Abt. 1900.
- ii. Manerva Walker⁴²⁶, born Feb 1884 in AR, USA⁴²⁶; died Unknown.

More About Manerva Walker:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 15A, img 17, line 9, 16 yr old daughter

- iii. Owen Walker⁴²⁷, born Jan 1888 in AR, USA⁴²⁸; died Unknown; married Loretta Retta Kinsey; born Abt. 1896 in Indian Terr⁴²⁹; died Unknown.

Notes for Owen Walker:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T623 1659; Page: 15A;

20 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15A, img 17

Name: Owen Walker *

[Owens Walker]

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas

Age: 12

Birth Date: Jan 1888

Birthplace: Arkansas

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Son *

[Officer]

Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Marital Status: Single
Residence : Montague Town, Montague, Texas
Household Members: Name Age :
7. Louis C Walker 42, January 1858, KY
8. Maggie L Walker 35, February 1865, NC
9. Manerva Walker 16, February 1884, AR
10. Owen Walker, 12, January 1888, AR *

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas; Roll: T624_1579;
Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 52;

22 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 10

Name: Owen Walker *
Age in 1910: 22
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Lodger / Brother in Law *
Father's Birth Place: Alabama
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky
Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Montague, Texas
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
11. Jack Cowan 30, 1880, AL
12. Annita [Armenta] Cowan 29, 1881, AR
13. Pink Cowan 8, 1902, TX
14. Lelia Cowan 6, 1904, TX
15. Tennie [Lewis Frank] Cowan 4, 1906, TX
16. Annie [Connie] Cowan 2, 1908, TX
17. Owen Walker 22, 1888, AR, Boarder, Brother in Law *

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1484; Page: 6B;
Enumeration District: 260; Image: 975;

2 March 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6B, img 11

Name: Owen Walker *
Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma
Age: 32 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Spouse's Name: Retta
Father's Name: Louis C
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 975
Household Members: Name Age :
89. Owen Walker 32, 1888, KY *
90. Retta Walker 24, 1896, Indian Terr
91. Jesse J Walker 4 2/12, January 1916, OK
92. Herschel P Walker 2 4/12, December 1918, OK
93. Louis C Walker 62, 1888, KY, Widowed Father of Head

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Richland, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 13B;
Enumeration District: 22; Image: 431.0;

24 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13B, img 26

Name: Owen Walker *
Home in 1930: Richland, Stephens, Oklahoma
Age: 42
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Spouse's Name: Retta
Race: White
Occupation: Farmer
Education: Yes
Military service: No
Rent/home value: Rent
Age at first marriage: 27 / 20
Fathers' birthplace: Kentucky
Mothers birthplace: Kentucky
Household Members: Name Age :
63. Owen Walker 42, 1888, AR *
64. Retta Walker 34, 1896, TX
65. Jesse J Walker 14, 1916, OK
66. Hershell P Walker 12, 1918, OK
67. J M Walker 10, 1920, OK
68. Leo Walker 5, 1925, OK
69. Perry Noel 21, 1909, TX, MO, TN, Lodger
=====

More About Owen Walker:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 6A, img 10, line 17, 22 yr old Brother in Law

Notes for Loretta Retta Kinsey:

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1484; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 260; Image: 975;

2 March 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6B, img 11

Name: Retta Walker *
Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma
Age: 24 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1896
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Owen
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 975
Household Members: Name Age :
89. Owen Walker 32, 1888, KY
90. Retta Walker 24, 1896, Indian Terr *
91. Jesse J Walker 4 2/12, January 1916, OK
92. Herschel P Walker 2 4/12, December 1918, OK
93. Louis C Walker 62, 1888, KY, Widowed Father of Head
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Richland, Stephens, Oklahoma; Roll: 1932; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 431.0;

24 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13B, img 26

Name: Retta Walker *
Home in 1930: Richland, Stephens, Oklahoma
Age: 34
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1896
Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Owen
 Race: White
 Education: Yes
 Rent/home value: Rent
 Age at first marriage: 27 / 20
 Household Members: Name Age :
 63. Owen Walker 42, 1888, AR
 64. Retta Walker 34, 1896, TX *
 65. Jesse J Walker 14, 1916, OK
 66. Hershell P Walker 12, 1918, OK
 67. J M Walker 10, 1920, OK
 68. Leo Walker 5, 1925, OK
 69. Perry Noel 21, 1909, TX, MO, TN, Lodger
 =====

More About Loretta Retta Kinsey:
 Census: 02 Mar 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 6B, img 11, line 90, 24 yr old Wife

76. James Robert Davis, born 13 May 1840 in Hancock Co, AL; died 05 Dec 1913 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK. He married **77. Millie Blackwell** Abt. 1868 in AL, USA⁴³⁰.

77. Millie Blackwell, born 1848 in AL, USA; died 1901 in Garvin Co, OK.

More About James Robert Davis:
 Burial: Dec 1913, Clabber Flats Cem, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK
 U.S. Civil War: Bet. 1861 - 1865

More About Millie Blackwell:
 Burial: 1901, Clabber Flats Cem, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK

More About James Davis and Millie Blackwell:
 Marriage: Abt. 1868, AL, USA⁴³⁰

Children of James Davis and Millie Blackwell are:

- 38 i. John David Davis, born 11 Nov 1869 in Jackson Co, AL; died 28 Sep 1939 in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK; married Mary Malicoat 1899 in Pauls Valley, Indian Terr.
- ii. Joshua Davis⁴³¹, born 1872 in Bradley, Indian Terr⁴³¹; died 1924 in Bradley, Grady Co, OK; married Salina Jane Weaver 19 Dec 1900 in Purdy, Garvin Co, Indian Terr⁴³¹; born 14 Apr 1872 in Indian Terr; died 03 Oct 1964 in OK, USA.

More About Joshua Davis and Salina Weaver:
 Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Purdy, Garvin Co, Indian Terr⁴³¹

- iii. Esther Susan Davis⁴³², born 10 Apr 1876 in Tupelo, Lee Co, MS⁴³³; died 17 Apr 1932 in Rush Springs, Grady, OK⁴³³; married James Westley Norton 1893 in Purdy, Garvin, Indian Terr⁴³⁴; born 21 Jul 1875 in TX, USA⁴³⁵; died 19 May 1951 in Rush Springs, Grady, OK⁴³⁵.

Notes for Esther Susan Davis:
 Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 4, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1848; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 145;

25 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19, img 35
 Name: Estie Norton *
 Home in 1900: Township 4, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
 Age: 24
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: Mississippi
 Relationship to head-of-house: Wife *
 Spouse's Name: James
 Race: White
 Occupation:
 Fathers' birthplace: Texas
 Mothers birthplace: Mississippi
 Household Members: Name Age :

27. James Norton 24, July 1875, TX
28. Estie Norton 24, April 1876, MS
29. Ula Norton 5, October 1894, Indian Terr
30. Bulah Norton 3, November 1896, Indian Terr
31. Mina Norton 1, April 1899, Indian Terr

=====
 Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Cross, Grady, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1252; Page: 18B;
 Enumeration District: 102; Image: 1220;

19 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 18B-19A, img 36-37

Name: Esther Norton *
 Age in 1910: 33
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877
 Birthplace: Mississippi
 Relation to Head of House: Wife *
 Father's Birth Place: Alabama
 Mother's Birth Place: Alabama
 Spouse's Name: James W
 Home in 1910: Cross, Grady, Oklahoma
 Marital Status: Married 15 yrs
 Race: White
 Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

92. James W Norton 34, 1876, TX
93. Esther Norton 33, 1877, MS *
94. Erla Norton 14, 1896, Indian Terr
95. Bula Norton 5, 1905, Indian Terr
96. Minia Norton 11, 1899, Indian Terr
97. Lu Norton 9, 1901, Indian Terr
98. Lillie Norton 7, 1903, Indian Terr
99. Sylvah Norton 5, 1905, Indian Terr
100. James Norton 3, 1907, Indian Terr
1. Ivan D Norton 1, May 1909, OK
2. John Norton 32, 1878, TX, Brother
3. Lizzie Norton 28, 1882, AR, Sister in Law
4. Clarence Norton 5, 1905, Indian Terr, Nephew
5. Carl Norton 3, 1907, Indian Terr, Nephew

=====
 Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Starr, Grady, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1462; Page: 3B;
 Enumeration District: 189; Image: 8;

1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6

Name: Esther S Norton *
 Home in 1920: Starr, Grady, Oklahoma
 Age: 43 years
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877
 Birthplace: Mississippi
 Relation to Head of House: Wife *
 Spouse's Name: James Wesley
 Father's Birth Place: Alabama
 Mother's Birth Place: Alabama
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Sex: Female
 Able to read: Yes
 Able to Write: Yes
 Image: 8

Household Members: Name Age :

77. James Wesley Norton 44, 1876, TX
78. Esther S Norton 43, 1877, MS *
79. Clyde A Norton 15, 1905, Indian Terr
80. James Norton 12, 1908, OK
81. D Norton 10, 1910, OK
82. Harold Lee Norton 1, 1919, OK
83. Willie Elmer Mack 24, 1906, TX, Son in Law
84. Lillie Edla Mack 16, 1904, OK, Married daughter

=====

More About Esther Susan Davis:

Burial: Apr 1932, Woodlawn Cem, Rush Springs, OK

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Twnshp 4, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 19, img 35, line 28, 24 yr old Wife

Notes for James Westley Norton:

James Wesley was a member of the International Order of Odd Fellows. See notes for his father, Henry Taylor Norton, for more information.

Woodlawn Cemetery - Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma; partial listing:

NORTON, Ester S., 1876 - 1932

NORTON, James W., 1875 - 1952

Directions to Woodlawn Cemetery: miles south, 5-1/2 miles west from the center of Rush Springs, on land owned by Kenneth Alexander. There is no known written registry of this cemetery. There are many unmarked graves and there is reportedly a whole row on the east edge of unmarked pauper graves.

~ Vonah BOUDRO and Patty Virginia (SAXON) NORTON

=====

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 12 September 1918

Name: James Wesley Norton

City: Not Stated

County: Grady

State: Oklahoma

Birth Date: 21 Jul 1875

Race: White

Roll: 1851778

DraftBoard: 2

Age: 43

Occupation: Farmer

Nearest Relative: Esther Norton, Wife

Height/Build: Medium / Medium

Color of Eyes/Hair:

Source Citation: Registration Location: Grady County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851778; Draft Board: 2.

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 4, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1848; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 145;

25 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19, img 35

Name: James Norton *

Home in 1900: Township 4, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 24

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1876

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head *

Spouse's Name: Estie

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

27. James Norton 24, July 1875, TX

28. Estie Norton 24, April 1876, MS

29. Ula Norton 5, October 1894, Indian Terr

30. Bulah Norton 3, November 1896, Indian Terr

31. Mina Norton 1, April 1899, Indian Terr

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Cross, Grady, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1252; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 1220;

19 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 18B-19A, img 36-37

Name: James W Norton *

Age in 1910: 34

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1876

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Birth Place: Texas
 Spouse's Name: Esther ~ Mother of 9/8 living
 Home in 1910: Cross, Grady, Oklahoma
 Marital Status: Married 15 yrs
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Household Members: Name Age :
 92. James W Norton 34, 1876, TX *
 93. Esther Norton 33, 1877, MS
 94. Erla Norton 14, 1896, Indian Terr
 95. Bula Norton 5, 1905, Indian Terr
 96. Minia Norton 11, 1899, Indian Terr
 97. Lu Norton 9, 1901, Indian Terr
 98. Lillie Norton 7, 1903, Indian Terr
 99. Sylvah Norton 5, 1905, Indian Terr
 100. James Norton 3, 1907, Indian Terr
 1. Ivan D Norton 1, May 1909, OK
 2. John Norton 32, 1878, TX, Brother
 3. Lizzie Norton 28, 1882, AR, Sister in Law
 4. Clarence Norton 5, 1905, Indian Terr, Nephew
 5. Carl Norton 3, 1907, Indian Terr, Nephew

=====
 Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Starr, Grady, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1462; Page: 3B;
 Enumeration District: 189; Image: 8;

1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6
 Name: James Wesley Norton *
 Home in 1920: Starr, Grady, Oklahoma
 Age: 44 years
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: Texas
 Relation to Head of House: Head *
 Spouse's Name: Esther S
 Father's Birth Place: Missouri
 Mother's Birth Place: Texas
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Sex: Male
 Home owned: Own
 Able to read: Yes
 Able to Write: Yes
 Image: 8
 Household Members: Name Age :
 77. James Wesley Norton 44, 1876, TX *
 78. Esther S Norton 43, 1877, MS
 79. Clyde A Norton 15, 1905, Indian Terr
 80. James Norton 12, 1908, OK
 81. D Norton 10, 1910, OK
 82. Harold Lee Norton 1, 1919, OK
 83. Willie Elmer Mack 24, 1906, TX, Son in Law
 84. Lillie Edla Mack 16, 1904, OK, Married daughter

=====
 More About James Westley Norton:
 Census: 25 Jun 1900, Twnshp 4, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 19, img 35, line 27, 24 yr old Head

More About James Norton and Esther Davis:
 Marriage: 1893, Purdy, Garvin, Indian Terr⁴³⁶

- iv. Reason Davis⁴³⁷, born 22 Dec 1879 in Itawabam Co, MS⁴³⁸; died 17 Mar 1962 in Lindsay, Garvin Co, OK; married (1) Purdy Renfro 13 Apr 1902; died Unknown; married (2) Annie Frances Witten 29 Apr 1908; born 09 Mar 1889 in Waco, McClennan, TX⁴³⁹; died Unknown.

Notes for Reason Davis:
 Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Chandler, Grady, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1252; Page: 6A;
 Enumeration District: 93; Image: 873;

23 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11

Name: Reason Davis *

Age in 1910: 31

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1879

Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Spouse's Name: Annie

Home in 1910: Chandler, Grady, Oklahoma

Marital Status: 2nd Marriage for Reason ~ Married 2 yrs

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

11. Reason Davis 31, 1879, MS *

12. Annie Davis 21, 1889, Indian Terr

13. Jewel E Davis 1, 1909, New Mexico

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Brown, Comanche, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1458; Page: 1B;
Enumeration District: 110; Image: 579.

6 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1B, img 2

Name: Reason Davis*

[Ressie Davis]

Home in 1920: Brown, Comanche, Oklahoma

Age: 41 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1879

Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's Name: Annie

Father's Birth Place: South Carolina

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 579

Household Members: Name Age :

94. Reason Davis 41, 1879, MS *

95. Annie Davis 30, 1890, TX

96. Jewel Davis 10, 1910, NM

97. Lilly Davis 9, 1911, OK

98. James R Davis 7, 1913, NM

99. Mildred Davis, 1, 1919, OK

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Big Hill, Osage, Oklahoma; Roll: 1922; Page: 6A;
Enumeration District: 7; Image: 742.0;

11 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11

Name: Resson Davis *

Home in 1930: Big Hill, Osage, Oklahoma

Age: 52

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's Name: Annie F

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes

Military service: No

Rent/home value: Rent

Age at first marriage: 23 / 19

Fathers' birthplace: South Carolina

Mothers birthplace: Alabama
Household Members: Name Age :
42. Resson Davis 52, 1878, MS *
43. Annie F Davis 42, 1888, TX
44. J R Davis 17, 1913, NM
45. Mary M Davis 11, 1919, OK
46. Gwindlon Davis 5, 1925, OK

=====

More About Reason Davis:
Census: 23 Apr 1910, Chandler, Grady Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 11, 31 yr old Head of House

Notes for Annie Frances Witten:
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Marlow, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623
1849; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 164;

27 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14B, img 10
Name: Annie Wittin *
Home in 1900: Marlow, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Age: 11
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1889
Birthplace: Texas
Relationship to head-of-house: Daughter *
Father's Name: Isaac
Mother's Name: Mary
Race: White
Occupation: None
Father's birthplace: Missouri
Mothers birthplace: Arkansas
Household Members: Name Age :
64. Isaac Wittin 42, January 1858, MO
65. Mary Wittin 32, May 1868, AR
66. Isaac A Wittin 13, February 1887, TX
67. Annie Wittin 11, March 1889, TX *
68. Lillie M Wittin 9, April 1891, IT
69. John A Wittin 7, May 1893, IT
70. Hubert J Wittin 5, January 1895, IT
71. Gracie L Wittin 3, December 1896, IT
72. Oscar T Wittin 4.12, January 1900, IT

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Chandler, Grady, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1252; Page: 6A;
Enumeration District: 93; Image: 873;

23 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11
Name: Annie Davis *
Age in 1910: 21
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1889
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Father's Birth Place: Missouri
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Spouse's Name: Reason
Home in 1910: Chandler, Grady, Oklahoma
Marital Status: 1st marriage for Annie - Married 2 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
11. Reason Davis 31, 1879, MS
12. Annie Davis 21, 1889, Indian Terr *
13. Jewel E Davis 1, 1909, New Mexico

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Brown, Comanche, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1458; Page: 1B;
Enumeration District: 110; Image: 579.

6 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1B, img 2
Name: Annie Davis *

Home in 1920: Brown, Comanche, Oklahoma

Age: 30 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1890

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Reason

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 579

Household Members: Name Age :

94. Reason Davis 41, 1879, MS

95. Annie Davis 30, 1890, TX *

96. Jewel Davis 10, 1910, NM

97. Lilly Davis 9, 1911, OK

98. James R Davis 7, 1913, NM

99. Mildred Davis, 1, 1919, OK

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Big Hill, Osage, Oklahoma; Roll: 1922; Page: 6A;
Enumeration District: 7; Image: 742.0;

11 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11

Name: Annie F Davis *

Home in 1930: Big Hill, Osage, Oklahoma

Age: 42

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Resson

Education: Yes

Rent/home value: Rent

Age at first marriage: 23 / 19

Fathers' birthplace: Missouri

Mothers birthplace: Arkansas

Household Members: Name Age :

42. Resson Davis 52, 1878, MS

43. Annie F Davis 42, 1888, TX *

44. J R Davis 17, 1913, NM

45. Mary M Davis 11, 1919, OK

46. Gwindlon Davis 5, 1925, OK

=====
More About Annie Frances Witten:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Chandler, Grady Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 12, 21 yr old Wife

More About Reason Davis and Annie Witten:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1908

- v. Joseph Sanford Davis⁴⁴⁰, born 21 Mar 1881 in Tupelo, Lee Co, MS⁴⁴¹; died 21 Jun 1949 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK⁴⁴²; married Sarah Elizabeth Malicoat 16 Sep 1901 in Walker, Garvin Co, Indian Terr⁴⁴³; born 07 Sep 1884 in Weatherford, Parker Co, TX⁴⁴⁴; died 15 Jul 1966 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK⁴⁴⁵.

Notes for Joseph Sanford Davis:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1252; Page: 8A;

Enumeration District: 85; Image: 573;

28 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15

Name: Joseph S Davis *

Age in 1910: 29

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1881

Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama
Spouse's Name: Sarah
Home in 1910: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married 9 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
27. Joseph S Davis 29, 1881, MS *
28. Sarah Davis 25, 1885, TX
29. Cordellia Davis 8, 1902, IT
30. Edgar Davis 7, 1903, IT
31. Leveatus Davis 3, 1907, IT
32. Beatrice Davis 2, 1906, IT
33. Thelme Davis 2/12, February 1910, IT
34. Dallie Malicoat 16, 1894, Indian Terr, Sister in Law

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 10B;
Enumeration District: 40; Image: 635;

16 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10B, img 20

Name: Joe Davis *
Home in 1920: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma
Age: 38 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882
Birthplace: Mississippi
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Spouse's Name: Sarah
Father's Birth Place: Georgia
Mother's Birth Place: Alabama
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 635
Household Members: Name Age :
65. Joe Davis 38, 1882, MS *
66. Sarah Davis 35, 1885, TX
67. Corda Davis 18, 1902, IT
68. Edgar Davis 17, 1903, IT
69. Lulier Davis 13, 1907, IT OK
70. Beatrice Davis 11, 1909, OK
71. Thelma Davis 9, 1911, OK
72. Cecil Davis 7, 1913, OK
73. Cleo Davis 5, 1915, OK
74. Sanford Davis 3, 1917, OK
75. Ralph Davis 2, 1918, OK

=====
Juanita Davis relates this story:

James Robert and Mary "Millie" (Blackwell) Davis left Tupelo, Mississippi by wagon train in 1891. Juanita's great grandparents were Benjamin and Madaline Hughes were on the same wagon train, when the wagon train stopped over in Sugar Loaf, Ark. they settled there. James took his family onto Texas, boarding the Santa Fe train onto Pauls Valley, Indian Territory.

Story Told By: Mr. Joe Davis, born March 21, 1881, ALABAMA

"I came to the Indian Territory with my father and mother in 1892. I was 11 years old, we came through on the Santa Fe train from Texas to Pauls Valley, Indian Territory. On arriving at Pauls Valley, my father bought 2 horses and a wagon, we loaded up our household things, that my father has shipped through. It was not much, we had 4 chairs, table, homemade bedstead and a few other household things.

My father moved to Purdy, a little place about 25 miles southwest of Pauls Valley. There was a store, lone schoolhouse, Blacksmith shop and a Grist Mill. This mill was ran by steam and owned by Mr. Park (Hart). The Blacksmith Shop was owned by Jim Welch. I do not remember who owned the store.

I went to school at this Log School house. A white woman was my teacher, I do not remember her name. My father had to pay her one dollar a month for me. Us kids that went to school did not have desks, we used slates and set on the hued down logs for seats. I had a blue back speller and a reader. I think there was about 25 or 30 children went to this school, the year I went. I did not go much the second term, only on the days we could not work in the fields. I had to help my father on the farm.

My father had about 100 acres leased, he raised lots of corn and cotton. He would haul the cotton to Pauls Valley on the Washita river. I believe this mill and gin went out of business.

There was lots of deer around Purdy, when we moved there, I have seen as high as 15 deer in one drove, around the foot of the Table Mountains, south of Purdy. Wild turkey's I have shelled corn and feather, about one mile from our house was a big turkey roast, they would come around our corn crib early of a morning. We could have turkey anytime to eat we wanted to. I have gone hunting and would not even shoot at a turkey. I like rabbits better, there was lots of coon, possum and skunks around Purdy.

I have broke wild horses for my father when I was 14 years old. Sunday, that was our "fun day". After Sunday school a group of boys that lived around Purdy, would meet at my house, nearly all owned saddle horses. We would go out on the prairie, there was not very many fences then. We would rope calves and have our rodeo, riding these calves on Sunday was when I learned to ride. When I was at the age of 15, I was not afraid to try any wild broncs or did I not care how big the steers were. We boys would make up \$5.00 purses for the best rider for that day. I have won several times.

My father raised some cattle and hogs, but his main crop was corn. Corn was cheap then, I have seen my father sell corn for fifteen cents a bushel. My father sold about 20 Acres of corn for ten cents a bushel in the field. I do not know how much corn the man he sold that year gathered, but we usually made forty to fifty bushels an Acre.

I lived with my father and mother around Purdy, until I was married in 1900. I married Lisa Sarah Malecoat, daughter of F.L. Malecoat, who was a big cattle man around Purdy, when my father moved there. My wife was born in Purdy, I do not know how long her people has been in the Indian Territory, before my father and mother came there.

After getting married I moved on a farm and went to farming for myself. In later years I have raised as high as 75 bales of cotton a year.

My wife and I have reared 10 children. I now live 3 miles west of Pauls Valley. I have lived around in what is now Garvin county for 45 year."

A copy of this interview was sent by Walter Malicoat January 20, 1994.

=====

The third child born of Joe and Sally Daivs died at the age of 3 from a spider bite. Sarah Elizabeth (Malicoat) Davis wasn't born at Purdy, Okla., she was born in TX. Her mother was with child when Sarah Jane (Barnett) Malicoat left Ky by wagon to TX to join her husband, Panteroy. The child Sarah Jane Malicoat was carrying was Sarah Elizabeth Malicoat, (my grandmother).

This bit came from an old news paper found in my mom's picture box, no date, but most likely about 1945, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK:

=====

Family Reunion Held In Joe Davis Home

Mr. and Mrs. Joe Davis entertained at a family reunion in their home here Sunday. The relations attending were Mrs. R. E. White, Laton, CA., Mrs Elva Mae Williams, a cadet nurse at Oklahoma General hospital, Mr. and Mrs. Maynard R. Klinkeviach, Thelma Jackson, Mrs. Sanford Davis of Oklahoma City, Mrs. Lou Veda Gosnell, Richmond, CA., Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Davis and children, Galveston, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Davis, Dallas, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Davis and children, Mr. and Mrs. I. R. Clark and children, Mr. and Mrs. Preston Talley and son, Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Roberts and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Lewellen and children and Mr. H. Barnett, all of Pauls Valley. A son, PFC. Sanford Davis, serving in Japan, was only one unable to attend.

~ Jeanene Finley 3/20/2002

=====

More About Joseph Sanford Davis:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Walker, Garvin Co, OK, pg 8A, img 15, line 27, 29 yr old Head of House

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Malicoat:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1252; Page: 8A;
Enumeration District: 85; Image: 573;

28 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15

Name: Sarah Davis *

Age in 1910: 25

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1885

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Wife ~ Mother of 6/5 living *

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's Name: Joseph S

Home in 1910: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

27. Joseph S Davis 29, 1881, MS

28. Sarah Davis 25, 1885, TX *

29. Cordellia Davis 8, 1902, IT

30. Edgar Davis 7, 1903, IT

31. Leveatus Davis 3, 1907, IT

32. Beatrice Davis 2, 1906, IT

33. Thelme Davis 2/12, February 1910, IT

34. Dallie Malicoat 16, 1894, Indian Terr, Sister in Law

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 10B;
Enumeration District: 40; Image: 635;

16 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10B, img 20

Name: Sarah Davis *

Home in 1920: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 35 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1885

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Joe

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Virginia

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 635

Household Members: Name Age :

65. Joe Davis 38, 1882, MS

66. Sarah Davis 35, 1885, TX *

67. Corda Davis 18, 1902, IT

68. Edgar Davis 17, 1903, IT

69. Lulier Davis 13, 1907, IT OK

70. Beatrice Davis 11, 1909, OK

71. Thelma Davis 9, 1911, OK

72. Cecil Davis 7, 1913, OK

73. Cleo Davis 5, 1915, OK

74. Sanford Davis 3, 1917, OK

75. Ralph Davis 2, 1918, OK

=====
More About Sarah Elizabeth Malicoat:

Census: 09 Jul 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 6, 15 yr old daughter

More About Joseph Davis and Sarah Malicoat:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1901, Walker, Garvin Co, Indian Terr⁴⁴⁶

- vi. W L William Lewis Davis⁴⁴⁷, born 29 Oct 1893 in Indian Terr⁴⁴⁸; died 15 Sep 1950 in Bakersfield, Kern

Co, CA⁴⁴⁸; married Mae M Williams Abt. 1921 in OK, USA; born Abt. 1902 in Indian Terr⁴⁴⁹; died 1943 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA⁴⁵⁰.

Notes for W L William Lewis Davis:

William served in WW I 136 Inf., 34th Div. information taken from his headstone by Jean Brand
Died inn Kern General Hospital, Bakersfield, Ca. bur: Delano Cemetery, Kern Co, lived at 342 Juan St.,
McFarland, Ca., Kern Co., CA. Was ill 6 days, 3 hrs, & 15 mins. Taken from Death Cert. pg. 263, reg.
dist. 1551, reg. number 1130, has parents as James Robert Davis and Nellie Blackwell. ~ Jeanene Finley
3/20/2002

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cross, Grady, Oklahoma; Roll: 1904; Page: 4B;
Enumeration District: 14; Image: 453.0;

8 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8

Name: William L Davis *

Home in 1930: Cross, Grady, Oklahoma

Age: 36

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1894

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's Name: May M

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes

Military service: No

Rent/home value: Rent

Age at first marriage: 27 / 18

Fathers' birthplace: Missouri

Mothers birthplace: Missouri

Household Members: Name Age :

84. William L Davis 36, 1894, IT *

85. May M Davis 28, 1902, IT

86. Catherine Davis 8, 1922, OK

87. L C Davis 5, 1925, OK

88. Louise Davis 1, 1929, OK

=====

More About W L William Lewis Davis:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Cross, Grady Co, OK, pg 4B, img 8. line 84, 36 yr old Head of House

More About Mae M Williams:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Cross, Grady Co, OK, pg 4B, img 8. line 85, 28 yr old Wife

More About W Davis and Mae Williams:

Marriage: Abt. 1921, OK, USA

- vii. Zacoria Zack Taylor Davis, born 08 Sep 1887 in Tupelo, Lee Co, MS⁴⁵¹; died 07 Apr 1962 in Eloy,
Pinal Co, AZ⁴⁵²; married Rosa G Malicoat Abt. 1910 in Indian Terr; born 28 Jul 1892 in Indian Terr⁴⁵³;
died 03 Sep 1923 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK⁴⁵⁴.

Notes for Zacoria Zack Taylor Davis:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 11A;
Enumeration District: 41; Image: 668;

15 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11A, img 21

Name: Lock Davis *

[Zach Davis] *

[Sark Davis]

Home in 1920: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 32 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888

Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's Name: Rose

Father's Birth Place: Mississippi

Mother's Birth Place: Mississippi

Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 668
Household Members: Name Age :
33. Lock Zack Davis 32, 1888, MS*
34. Rose Davis 28, 1892, IT
35. James R Davis 8, 1922, OK
36. Stanley J Davis 6, 1924, OK
37. Alta M Davis 4, 1926, OK
38. Lydia P Davis 2, 1928, OK
=====

More About Zacoria Zack Taylor Davis:

Census: 15 Feb 1920, Walker, Garvin Co, OK, pg 11A, img 21, line 33, 32 yr old Head of House

Notes for Rosa G Malicoat:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 11A;
Enumeration District: 41; Image: 668;

15 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11A, img 21

Name: Rose Davis *
Home in 1920: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma
Age: 28 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Lock
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 668
Household Members: Name Age :
33. Lock Zack Davis 32, 1888, MS
34. Rose Davis 28, 1892, Indian Terr *
35. James R Davis 8, 1922, OK
36. Stanley J Davis 6, 1924, OK
37. Alta M Davis 4, 1926, OK
38. Lydia P Davis 2, 1928, OK
=====

More About Rosa G Malicoat:

Burial: Sep 1923, Lewis Cem, Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK

Census: 09 Jul 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 9, 7 yr old daughter

More About Zacoria Davis and Rosa Malicoat:

Marriage: Abt. 1910, Indian Terr

78. Fanteroy M Malicoat⁴⁵⁵, born 1860 in TN, USA⁴⁵⁵; died 25 Jul 1927 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK. He was the son of **156. Fanteroy L Malicoat** and **157. Susan Wright**. He married **79. Sarah Jane Barnett** 21 Dec 1879 in Mt Vernon, Rockcastle, KY.

79. Sarah Jane Barnett⁴⁵⁶, born Apr 1855 in VA, USA⁴⁵⁶; died 1906 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK. She was the daughter of **158. John William Barnett** and **159. Elizabeth Ann Johnston**.

Notes for Fanteroy M Malicoat:

Chickasaw Nation Census 1900 lists Sarah Jane Malicoat as Head of House with 6 children. (one being my grandmother, Sarah E.) Name is under spelling Malicot and family number 205-182, copied from Pauls Valley

library, Pauls Valley, OK.

1910 census lists Frank Malicoat as head of house, age 55, no wife.

Fanteroy was a playboy, he was still married to Sarah Jane [she was carrying Frank in her womb] when Fanteroy ran off to Texas and started living with a "old Lady Blue". When this lady became pregnant and Fanteroy refused to marry her, she took the life of her unborn child and her own. After her death, Fanteroy returned to Indian Territory and took another wife, Elizabeth George and started yet another family. Records show proof on the same 11-13-1900, Fanteroy took yet another wife, Millie Beard in Maxwell, Indian Territory. No divorce has ever been found for Fanteroy.

I found Fanteroy M. Malicoat and Elizabeth George's son Luther Malicoat and his son, Travis Malicoat living in CA. 7-1996.

Three of Fanteroy and Sarah Jane [Barnett] Malicoat's daughters married the three sons of James Robert Finley and Millie[Blackwell] Davis in Indian Territory.

author unknown

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 3, Rockcastle, Kentucky; Roll: M593_497; Page: 59; Image: 119;

13 September 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 18, img 18

Name: Fanterrey Malicoat *

[Fanteroy Malicoat] *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860

Age in 1870: 10

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: District 3, Rockcastle, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$325

Value of Personal estate: \$200

Post Office: Mount Vernon

Relationship to Head: Son *

Household Members: Name Age:

23. Fanterry [Fanteroy] Malicoat 32, 1838, TN

24. Susan Malicoat 32, 1838, TN

25. George W Malicoat 12, 1858, TN

26. Fanterrey [Fanteroy] Malicoat 10, 1860, TN *

27. Phoebe Malicoat 9, 1861, TN

28. Margaret Malicoat 8, 1862, KY

29. Harden G Malicoat 5, 1865, KY

30. Mary Malicoat 3, 1867, KY

31. Mahaley G Malicoat 2, 1868, KY

32. Martha A Malicoat 6/12, March 1869, KY

=====

More About Fanteroy M Malicoat:

Burial: Jul 1927, Clabber Flats Cem, Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK

Census: 13 Sep 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 26, 10 yr old Son

Notes for Sarah Jane Barnett:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 1, Rockcastle, Kentucky; Roll: M593_497; Page: 11; Image: 23;

25 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 22, img 22

Name: Sarah J Barnett *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1855

Age in 1870: 15

Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: District 1, Rockcastle, Kentucky
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Mount Vernon
Value of real estate: \$400
Value of personal estate: \$330
Relation to Head of House: daughter *
Household Members: Name Age
1. John Barnett 42, 1828, VA
2. Elizabeth A Barnett 44, 1826, VA
3. James W Barnett 17, 1853, VA
4. Sarah J Barnett 15, 1855, VA *
5. George Barnett 13, 1857, KY
6. Martha Barnett 11, 1859, KY
7. Eli W Barnett 9, 1861, KY
8. John W Barnett 7, 1863, KY

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 3, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1849;
Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 160;

9 July 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11A, img 5
Name: Sarah J Malicot *
Home in 1900: Township 3, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Age: 45
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: Virginia
Relationship to head-of-house: Head *
Race: White
Occupation: Farmer
Fathers' birthplace: Tennessee
Mothers birthplace: Virginia
Household Members: Name Age :
4. Sarah J Malicot 45, April 1855, VA, TN, VA
5. Geo W Malicot 19, September 1880, KY, TN, VA
6. Sarah E Malicot 15, September 1884, TX
7. John H Malicot 13, March 1887, TX
8. Mat A Malicot 11, Mar 1889, Indian Terr
9. Rosa G Malicot 7, July 1892, Indian Terr
10. Dollie Malicot 6, November 1893, Indian Terr

=====

More About Sarah Jane Barnett:
Burial: 1906, Clabber Flats Cem, Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK
Census: 09 Jul 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 4, 45 yr old Head of House

More About Fanteroy Malicoat and Sarah Barnett:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Mt Vernon, Rockcastle, KY

Children of Fanteroy Malicoat and Sarah Barnett are:

- i. George W Malicoat⁴⁵⁷, born Sep 1880 in KY, USA⁴⁵⁸; died 1959 in Ada, Pontotoc Co, OK; married Rosie Pyle 18 Aug 1904 in Walker, Indian Terr; born 1888 in AR, USA; died 29 Oct 1978 in Ada, Pontotoc Co, OK.

More About George W Malicoat:
Census: 09 Jul 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 5, 19 yr old Son

More About George Malicoat and Rosie Pyle:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1904, Walker, Indian Terr

- 39 ii. Mary Malicoat, born 29 Mar 1882 in Franklin, Madison Co, KY; died 15 Jan 1943 in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK; married John David Davis 1899 in Pauls Valley, Indian Terr.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth Malicoat⁴⁵⁹, born 07 Sep 1884 in Weatherford, Parker Co, TX⁴⁶⁰; died 15 Jul 1966 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK⁴⁶¹; married Joseph Sanford Davis 16 Sep 1901 in Walker, Garvin Co, Indian Terr⁴⁶²; born 21 Mar 1881 in Tupelo, Lee Co, MS⁴⁶³; died 21 Jun 1949 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK⁴⁶⁴.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Malicoat:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1252; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 85; Image: 573;

28 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15

Name: Sarah Davis *

Age in 1910: 25

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1885

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Wife ~ Mother of 6/5 living *

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's Name: Joseph S

Home in 1910: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

27. Joseph S Davis 29, 1881, MS

28. Sarah Davis 25, 1885, TX *

29. Cordellia Davis 8, 1902, IT

30. Edgar Davis 7, 1903, IT

31. Leveatus Davis 3, 1907, IT

32. Beatrice Davis 2, 1906, IT

33. Thelme Davis 2/12, February 1910, IT

34. Dallie Malicoat 16, 1894, Indian Terr, Sister in Law

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 635;

16 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10B, img 20

Name: Sarah Davis *

Home in 1920: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 35 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1885

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Joe

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Virginia

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 635

Household Members: Name Age :

65. Joe Davis 38, 1882, MS

66. Sarah Davis 35, 1885, TX *

67. Corda Davis 18, 1902, IT

68. Edgar Davis 17, 1903, IT

69. Lulier Davis 13, 1907, IT OK

70. Beatrice Davis 11, 1909, OK

71. Thelma Davis 9, 1911, OK

72. Cecil Davis 7, 1913, OK

73. Cleo Davis 5, 1915, OK

74. Sanford Davis 3, 1917, OK

75. Ralph Davis 2, 1918, OK

=====

More About Sarah Elizabeth Malicoat:

Census: 09 Jul 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 6, 15 yr old daughter

Notes for Joseph Sanford Davis:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1252; Page: 8A;
Enumeration District: 85; Image: 573;

28 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15

Name: Joseph S Davis *

Age in 1910: 29

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1881

Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Spouse's Name: Sarah

Home in 1910: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married 9 yrs

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

27. Joseph S Davis 29, 1881, MS *

28. Sarah Davis 25, 1885, TX

29. Cordellia Davis 8, 1902, IT

30. Edgar Davis 7, 1903, IT

31. Leveatus Davis 3, 1907, IT

32. Beatrice Davis 2, 1906, IT

33. Thelme Davis 2/12, February 1910, IT

34. Dallie Malicoat 16, 1894, Indian Terr, Sister in Law

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 10B;
Enumeration District: 40; Image: 635;

16 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10B, img 20

Name: Joe Davis *

Home in 1920: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 38 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882

Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's Name: Sarah

Father's Birth Place: Georgia

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 635

Household Members: Name Age :

65. Joe Davis 38, 1882, MS *

66. Sarah Davis 35, 1885, TX

67. Corda Davis 18, 1902, IT

68. Edgar Davis 17, 1903, IT

69. Lulier Davis 13, 1907, IT OK

70. Beatrice Davis 11, 1909, OK

71. Thelma Davis 9, 1911, OK

72. Cecil Davis 7, 1913, OK

73. Cleo Davis 5, 1915, OK

74. Sanford Davis 3, 1917, OK

75. Ralph Davis 2, 1918, OK

=====
Juanita Davis relates this story:

James Robert and Mary "Millie" (Blackwell) Davis left Tupelo, Mississippi by wagon train in 1891.

Juanita's great grandparents were Benjamin and Madaline Hughes were on the same wagon train, when

the wagon train stopped over in Sugar Loaf, Ark. they settled there. James took his family onto Texas, boarding the Santa Fe train onto Pauls Valley, Indian Territory.

Story Told By: Mr. Joe Davis, born March 21,1881, ALABAMA

"I came to the Indian Territory with my father and mother in 1892. I was 11 years old, we came through on the Santa Fe train from Texas to Pauls Valley, Indian Territory. On arriving at Pauls Valley, my father bought 2 horses and a wagon, we loaded up our household things, that my father has shipped through. It was not much, we had 4 chairs, table, homemade bedstead and a few other household things.

My father moved to Purdy, a little place about 25 miles southwest of Pauls Valley. There was a store, lone schoolhouse, Blacksmith shop and a Grist Mill. This mill was ran by steam and owned by Mr. Park (Hart). The Blacksmith Shop was owned by Jim Welch. I do not remember who owned the store.

I went to school at this Log School house. A white woman was my teacher, I do not remember her name. My father had to pay her one dollar a month for me. Us kids that went to school did not have desks, we used slates and set on the hued down logs for seats. I had a blue back speller and a reader. I think there was about 25 or 30 children went to this school, the year I went. I did not go much the second term, only on the days we could not work in the fields. I had to help my father on the farm.

My father had about 100 acres leased, he raised lots of corn and cotton. He would haul the cotton to Pauls Valley on the Washita river. I believe this mill and gin went out of business.

There was lots of deer around Purdy, when we moved there, I have seen as high as 15 deer in one drove, around the foot of the Table Mountains, south of Purdy. Wild turkey's I have shelled corn and feather, about one mile from our house was a big turkey roast, they would come around our corn crib early of a morning. We could have turkey anytime to eat we wanted to. I have gone hunting and would not even shoot at a turkey. I like rabbits better, there was lots of coon, possum and skunks around Purdy.

I have broke wild horses for my father when I was 14 years old. Sunday, that was our "fun day". After Sunday school a group of boys that lived around Purdy, would meet at my house, nearly all owned saddle horses. We would go out on the prairie, there was not very many fences then. We would rope calves and have our rodeo, riding these calves on Sunday was when I learned to ride. When I was at the age of 15, I was not afraid to try any wild broncs or did I not care how big the steers were. We boys would make up \$5.00 purses for the best rider for that day. I have won several times.

My father raised some cattle and hogs, but his main crop was corn. Corn was cheap then, I have seen my father sell corn for fifteen cents a bushel. My father sold about 20 Acers of corn for ten cents a bushel in the filed. I do not know how much corn the man he sold that year gathered, but we usually made forty to fifty bushels an Acre.

I lived with my father and mother around Purdy, until I was married in 1900. I married Lisa Sarah Malecoat, daughter of F.L. Malecoat, who was a big cattle man around Purdy, when my father moved there. My wife was born in Purdy, I do not know how long her people has been in the Indian Territory, before my father and mother came there.

After getting married I moved on a farm and went to farming for myself. In later years I have raised as high as 75 bales of cotton a year.

My wife and I have reared 10 children. I now live 3 miles west of Pauls Valley. I have lived around in what is now Garvin county for 45 year."

A copy of this interview was sent by Walter Malicoat January 20, 1994.

=====

The third child born of Joe and Sally Daivs died at the age of 3 from a spider bite. Sarah Elizabeth (Malicoat) Davis wasn't born at Purdy, Okla., she was born in TX. Her mother was with child when Sarah Jane (Barnett) Malicoat left Ky by wagon to TX to join her husband, Panteroy. The child Sarah Jane Malicoat was carrying was Sarah Elizabeth Malicoat, (my grandmother).

This bit came from an old news paper found in my mom's picture box, no date, but most likely about 1945, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK:

=====

Family Reunion Held In Joe Davis Home

Mr. and Mrs. Joe Davis entertained at a family reunion in their home here Sunday. The relations

attending were Mrs. R. E. White, Laton, CA., Mrs Elva Mae Williams, a cadet nurse at Oklahoma General hospital, Mr. and Mrs. Maynard R. Klinkeviach, Thelma Jackson, Mrs. Sanford Davis of Oklahoma City, Mrs. Lou Veda Gosnell, Richmond, CA., Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Davis and children, Galveston, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Davis, Dallas, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Davis and children, Mr. and Mrs. I. R. Clark and children, Mr. and Mrs. Preston Talley and son, Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Roberts and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Lewellen and children and Mr. H. Barnett, all of Pauls Valley. A son, PFC. Sanford Davis, serving in Japan, was only one unable to attend.
~ Jeanene Finley 3/20/2002

More About Joseph Sanford Davis:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Walker, Garvin Co, OK, pg 8A, img 15, line 27, 29 yr old Head of House

More About Joseph Davis and Sarah Malicoat:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1901, Walker, Garvin Co, Indian Terr⁴⁶⁵

- iv. John H Malicoat⁴⁶⁶, born 01 Mar 1887 in TX, USA⁴⁶⁶; died Unknown.

Notes for John H Malicoat:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: John Malicoat

City: Not Stated

County: Caddo

State: Oklahoma

Birthplace: Texas;United States of America

Birth Date: 1 Mar 1887

Race: Caucasian (White)

Roll: 1851609

DraftBoard: 1

Age:

Occupation:

Nearest Relative: Wife & 3 children

Height/Build:

Color of Eyes/Hair:

Source Citation: Registration Location: Caddo County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851609; Draft Board: 1.

More About John H Malicoat:

Census: 09 Jul 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 7, 13 yr old Son

- v. Matthew A Malicoat⁴⁶⁷, born 06 Mar 1889 in Indian Terr⁴⁶⁸; died May 1973 in Pauls Valley, Indian Terr⁴⁶⁹

More About Matthew A Malicoat:

Census: 09 Jul 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 8, 11 yr old Son

- vi. Rosa G Malicoat⁴⁷⁰, born 28 Jul 1892 in Indian Terr⁴⁷⁰; died 03 Sep 1923 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK⁴⁷¹; married Zacoria Zack Taylor Davis Abt. 1910 in Indian Terr; born 08 Sep 1887 in Tupelo, Lee Co, MS⁴⁷²; died 07 Apr 1962 in Eloy, Pinal Co, AZ⁴⁷³.

Notes for Rosa G Malicoat:

Source Citation: Year: 1920;Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 668;

15 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11A, img 21

Name: Rose Davis *

Home in 1920: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma

Age: 28 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Lock

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 668
Household Members: Name Age :
33. Lock Zack Davis 32, 1888, MS
34. Rose Davis 28, 1892, Indian Terr *
35. James R Davis 8, 1922, OK
36. Stanley J Davis 6, 1924, OK
37. Alta M Davis 4, 1926, OK
38. Lydia P Davis 2, 1928, OK
=====

More About Rosa G Malicoat:
Burial: Sep 1923, Lewis Cem, Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK
Census: 09 Jul 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 9, 7 yr old daughter

Notes for Zacoria Zack Taylor Davis:
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 11A;
Enumeration District: 41; Image: 668;

15 February 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11A, img 21

Name: Lock Davis *
[Zach Davis] *
[Sark Davis]
Home in 1920: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma
Age: 32 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888
Birthplace: Mississippi
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Spouse's Name: Rose
Father's Birth Place: Mississippi
Mother's Birth Place: Mississippi
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 668
Household Members: Name Age :
33. Lock Zack Davis 32, 1888, MS*
34. Rose Davis 28, 1892, IT
35. James R Davis 8, 1922, OK
36. Stanley J Davis 6, 1924, OK
37. Alta M Davis 4, 1926, OK
38. Lydia P Davis 2, 1928, OK
=====

More About Zacoria Zack Taylor Davis:
Census: 15 Feb 1920, Walker, Garvin Co, OK, pg 11A, img 21, line 33, 32 yr old Head of House

More About Zacoria Davis and Rosa Malicoat:
Marriage: Abt. 1910, Indian Terr

- vii. Dollie Mae Malicoat⁴⁷⁴, born Nov 1893 in Indian Terr⁴⁷⁵; died 30 Dec 1964 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK⁴⁷⁶; married Burleson Walker Beddo 03 Jul 1910 in Indian Terr⁴⁷⁶; born 01 Dec 1881 in Palo, Pinto Co, TX⁴⁷⁶; died 12 Jun 1947 in Garvin Co, OK⁴⁷⁶.

Notes for Dollie Mae Malicoat:
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1252; Page: 8A;
Enumeration District: 85; Image: 573;

28 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15
Name: Dallie Malicoat *
[Dollie Malicoat] *

Age in 1910: 16
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1894
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Sister-in-law *
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky
Home in 1910: Walker, Garvin, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
27. Joseph S Davis 29, 1881, MS
28. Sarah Davis 25, 1885, TX
29. Cordellia Davis 8, 1902, IT
30. Edgar Davis 7, 1903, IT
31. Leveatus Davis 3, 1907, IT
32. Beatrice Davis 2, 1906, IT
33. Thelme Davis 2/12, February 1910, IT
34. Dallie Malicoat 16, 1894, Indian Terr, Sister in Law *

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 8A;
Enumeration District: 25; Image: 131;

20 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 14

Name: Dolly M Beddo *
Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma
Age: 26 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1894
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Burleson W
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 131
Household Members: Name Age :
36. Burleson W Beddo 38, 1882, TX
37. Dolly M Beddo 26, 1894, Indian Terr *
38. Arlie Beddo 14, 1906, OK
39. George T Beddo 12, 1908, OK
40. Stella I Beddo 8, 1912, OK
41. Jennette Beddo 7, 1913, OK
42. Edward J Beddo 6, 1914, OK
43. Opal Beddo 4, 1916, OK
44. Kate Beddo 3, 1917, OK
45. Clara B Beddo 1, 1919, OK

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: 1903; Page: 3B;
Enumeration District: 17; Image: 854.0;

3 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B-4A, img 6-7

Name: Dollie Beddo *
Home in 1930: Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma
Age: 36
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1894
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Barleson W
Education: Yes
Rent/home value: Rent, \$20
Age at first marriage: 22/17
Fathers' birthplace: Kentucky
Mothers birthplace: Virginia

Household Members: Name Age :
90. Barleson W Beddo 48, 1882, TX
91. Dollie Beddo 36, 1894, Indian Terr *
92. Edward Beddo 16, 1914, OK
93. Opal Beddo 14, 1916, OK
94. Kate Beddo 13, 1917, OK
95. Clara Beddo 11, 1919, OK
96. Dorothy Beddo 9, 1921, OK
97. Warren Beddo 8, 1922, OK
98. William Beddo 6, 1924, OK
99. Rosy [Son] Beddo 5, 1925, OK
100. Sarah E Beddo 68, 1862, KY, Widowed Mother
1. Jeanette Milligan 17, 1917, OK, Widowed daughter

=====

Pauls Valley Daily Democrat Wednesday December 30, 1964 pg. 1

Death takes Mrs. Beddo

Mrs. Dollie Mae Beddo, 71, a pioneer of Garvin county, died at 7 p.m. Wednesday at thhe home of a daughter, Mrs. Marvin Welch, 326 North Pecan in Pauls Valley. She was born October 27,1893 in Oklahoma Indian Territory and had lived in Garvin county all her life. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Stufflebean Funeral Home Chapel. Rev. Walter Brown of Pauls Valley will officiate. He will be assisted by Rev. Pail Jennings of Paulss Valley. Burial will be in the Antioch cemetery. Survivors include seven daughters, Mrs. Stell Holt, Mrs. Dorothy Welch and Mrs. Kate Byrd, all of Pauls Valley, Mrs. Jeanette Jones of Purcell, Mrs. Clara Davis and Mrs. Opal Johnson of California, Mrs. Marie Rhodes of Dallas, Tx., six sons, A. J. and Burl Beddo, both of Norman; Warren and Ray Beddo, both of California; Travis Beddo of Pauls Valley and W. J. Beddo of Dallas, Tx; one sister Mrs. Sarah Davis of Pauls Valley, two brothers, Mat Malicote of Pauls Valley and Luther Malicote of California; 44 grandchildren and 47 great grandchildren.

All her children were born in Antioch, OK.

=====

More About Dollie Mae Malicoat:

Census: 09 Jul 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 10, 6 yr old daughter

Notes for Burleson Walker Beddo:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Palo Pinto, Texas; Roll: T623 1663; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 122;

14 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9B, img 18

Name: Burleson w Beddo *

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 4, Palo Pinto, Texas

Age: 18

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Son *

Father's Name: Dewit h

Mother's Name: Salley

Race: White

Fathers' birthplace: Texas

Mothers birthplace: Kentucky

Household Members: Name Age :

84. Dewit h Beddo 43, February 1857, TX

85. Salley Beddo 38, August 1861, Kentucky

86. Burleson w Beddo 18, December 1881, TX *

87. Fred Beddo 10, October 1889, TX

88. Eddie Beddo 10, October 1889, TX

89. Maud D Beddo 8, March 1892, TX

90. Earl Beddo 5, January 1895, TX

91. Mattie May Beddo 1, March 1899, TX

92. Martha Beddo 83, December 1813, TN, Mother of Head

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1252; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 73; Image: 118;

15 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8

Name: Burlison W Beddo *

[Burlison w Bids]
Age in 1910: 28
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Son *
Father's Birth Place: Louisiana
Mother's Name: Sarah E
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky
Home in 1910: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Widowed *
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
60. Sarah E Beddo 48, 1862,
61. Burlison w Beddo 28, 1882, TX *
62. Fred Beddo 20, 1890, TX
63. Earl Beddo 14, 1896, TX
64. Mattie M Beddo 11, 1899, TX
65. Arlie J Beddo 5, 1905, Indian Terr, Grandson, Burleson's Son
66. George T Beddo 2, 1908, OK, Grandson, Burleson's Son

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1464; Page: 8A;
Enumeration District: 25; Image: 131;

20 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 14

Name: Burleson W Beddo *
Home in 1920: Elmore, Garvin, Oklahoma
Age: 38 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Spouse's Name: Dolly M
Father's Birth Place: Louisiana
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 131
Household Members: Name Age :
36. Burleson W Beddo 38, 1882, TX *
37. Dolly M Beddo 26, 1894, Indian Terr
38. Arlie J Beddo 14, 1906, OK
39. George Travis Beddo 12, 1908, OK
40. Stella I Beddo 8, 1912, OK
41. Jennette Beddo 7, 1913, OK
42. Edward J Beddo 6, 1914, OK
43. Opal Beddo 4, 1916, OK
44. Kate Beddo 3, 1917, OK
45. Clara B Beddo 1, 1919, OK

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma; Roll: 1903; Page: 3B;
Enumeration District: 17; Image: 854.0;

3 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B-4A, img 6-7

Name: Barleson W Beddo *
Home in 1930: Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma
Age: 48
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Mother's Name: Sarah E
Spouse's Name: Dollie
Race: White

Occupation: County Scales Weigher
 Education: Yes
 Military service: No
 Rent/home value: Rent, \$20
 Age at first marriage: 22/17
 Fathers' birthplace: Texas
 Mothers birthplace: Kentucky
 Household Members: Name Age :
 90. Barleson W Beddo 48, 1882, TX *
 91. Dollie Beddo 36, 1894, Indian Terr
 92. Edward Beddo 16, 1914, OK
 93. Opal Beddo 14, 1916, OK
 94. Kate Beddo 13, 1917, OK
 95. Clara Beddo 11, 1919, OK
 96. Dorothy Beddo 9, 1921, OK
 97. Warren Beddo 8, 1922, OK
 98. William Beddo 6, 1924, OK
 99. Rosy [Son] Beddo 5, 1925, OK
 100. Sarah E Beddo 68, 1862, KY, Widowed Mother
 1. Jeanette Milligan 17, 1917, OK, Widowed daughter
 =====

More About Burleson Walker Beddo:
 Census: 20 Jan 1920, Elmore, Garvin Co, OK, pg 8A, img 14, line 36, 38 yr old Head of House

More About Burleson Beddo and Dollie Malicoat:
 Marriage: 03 Jul 1910, Indian Terr⁴⁷⁶

viii. Frank Malicoat, born 1896 in Pauls Valley, Indian Terr; died Unknown.

80. John I Kirkpatrick⁴⁷⁷, born 13 Oct 1821 in Owensville, Gibson Co, IN⁴⁷⁸; died 14 Jun 1854 in Owensville, Gibson Co, IN⁴⁷⁸. He married **81. Catherine Kitty Richards** 03 Nov 1842 in Owensville, Gibson Co, IN⁴⁷⁹.

81. Catherine Kitty Richards⁴⁸⁰, born 30 Nov 1821 in Owensville, Gibson Co, IN⁴⁸¹; died 28 Nov 1898 in White River, Washington Co, AR⁴⁸¹.

Notes for John I Kirkpatrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Owensville, Gibson, Indiana; Roll: M432_147; Page: 67; Image: 136;

27 April 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 2

Name: John Kirkpatrick

Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822

Birth Place: Iowa IN

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Owensville, Gibson, Indiana

Relationship to Head: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

12. John Kirkpatrick 28, 1822, IN *

13. Catherine Kirkpatrick 29, 1821, IN

14. Wm P Kirkpatrick 4, 1846, IN

15. John F Kirkpatrick 2, 1848, IL
 =====

More About John I Kirkpatrick:

Burial: Jun 1854, Old Owensville Cem, Gibson Co, IN

Census: 27 Apr 1850, Owensville, Gibson Co, IN, img 2, line 12, 28 yr old Head of House

Notes for Catherine Kitty Richards:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Owensville, Gibson, Indiana; Roll: M432_147; Page: 67; Image: 136;

27 April 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 2

Name: Catherine Kirkpatrick *

Age: 29

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1821

Birth Place: Iowa

Home in 1850: Owensville, Gibson, Indiana

Relationship to Head: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

12. John Kirkpatrick 28, 1822, IN

13. Catherine Kirkpatrick 29, 1821, IN *

14. Wm P Kirkpatrick 4, 1846, IN

15. John F Kirkpatrick 2, 1848, IL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: White River, Washington, Arkansas; Roll: T9_58; Family History

Film: 1254058; Page: 586.1000; Enumeration District: 208; Image: 0676;

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 25, img 25

Name: Catherine Kirkpatrick *

Home in 1880: White River, Washington, Arkansas

Age: 59

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1821

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: Mother-in-law *

Father's birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's birthplace: Kentucky

Occupation: At Home

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

32. Rice Anderson 31, 1849, KY

33. Martha E. Anderson 29, 1851, IN

34. Robert H. Anderson 9, 1861,

35. Martha C. Anderson 7, 1863,

36. John C. Anderson 6, 1864,

37. Juda Anderson 4, 1866,

38. Catherine Kirkpatrick 59, IN, Mother in Law *

=====

More About Catherine Kitty Richards:

Census: 27 Apr 1850, Owensville, Gibson Co, IN, img 2, line 13, 29 yr old Wife

More About John Kirkpatrick and Catherine Richards:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1842, Owensville, Gibson Co, IN⁴⁸²

Children of John Kirkpatrick and Catherine Richards are:

- 40 i. W D William David Kirkpatrick, born Feb 1843 in IL, USA; died 1920; married Lavina America Stark 15 Jan 1863 in Pike Co, IL.
- ii. John F Kirkpatrick⁴⁸³, born 1848 in IN, USA⁴⁸³; died Unknown.

More About John F Kirkpatrick:

Census: 27 Apr 1850, Owensville, Gibson Co, IN, img 2, line 15, 2 yr old Son

- iii. Martha Elizabeth Kirkpatrick⁴⁸⁴, born 1851 in IN, USA; died Unknown; married Rice Anderson 1870 in IL, USA⁴⁸⁵; born 1847 in IL, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Kirkpatrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: White River, Washington, Arkansas; Roll: T9_58; Family History Film: 1254058; Page: 586.1000; Enumeration District: 208; Image: 0676;

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 25, img 25

Name: Martha E. Anderson *
 [Martha E. Kirkpatrick]
 Home in 1880: White River, Washington, Arkansas
 Age: 29
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1851
 Birthplace: Indiana
 Relation to Head of Household: Wife *
 Spouse's Name: Rice
 Father's birthplace: Indiana
 Mother's Name: Catherine
 Mother's birthplace: Indiana
 Occupation: Keeping House
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Gender: Female
 Household Members: Name Age :
 32. Rice Anderson 31, 1849, KY
 33. Martha E. Anderson 29, 1851, IN *
 34. Robert H. Anderson 9, 1861,
 35. Martha C. Anderson 7, 1863,
 36. John C. Anderson 6, 1864,
 37. Juda Anderson 4, 1866,
 38. Catherine Kirkpatrick 59, IN, Mother in Law
 =====

More About Martha Elizabeth Kirkpatrick:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, White River, Washington Co, AR, pg 25, img 25, line 33, 29 yr old Wife

Notes for Rice Anderson:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: White River, Washington, Arkansas; Roll: T9_58; Family History Film: 1254058; Page: 586.1000; Enumeration District: 208; Image: 0676;

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 25, img 25

Name: Rice Anderson *
 Home in 1880: White River, Washington, Arkansas
 Age: 31
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1849
 Birthplace: Illinois
 Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) *
 Spouse's Name: Martha E.
 Father's birthplace: Kentucky
 Mother's birthplace: Kentucky
 Occupation: Farming
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Household Members: Name Age :
 32. Rice Anderson 31, 1849, KY *
 33. Martha E. Anderson 29, 1851, IN
 34. Robert H. Anderson 9, 1861,
 35. Martha C. Anderson 7, 1863,
 36. John C. Anderson 6, 1864,
 37. Juda Anderson 4, 1866,
 38. Catherine Kirkpatrick 59, IN, Mother in Law
 =====

More About Rice Anderson:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, White River, Washington Co, AR, pg 25, img 25, line 32, 31 yr old Head of House

More About Rice Anderson and Martha Kirkpatrick:

Marriage: 1870, IL, USA⁴⁸⁵

- iv. Robert Hall Kirkpatrick, born 04 Dec 1852 in Owensville, Gibson Co, IN; died Unknown.

82. Christopher Stark⁴⁸⁶, born 11 Jun 1802 in Shelby Co, KY⁴⁸⁷; died 24 Oct 1862 in Nebo, Pike Co,

IL⁴⁸⁷. He married **83. Rebecca Killion** 22 Nov 1825 in Scott Co, IN⁴⁸⁸.

83. Rebecca Killion⁴⁸⁹, born Sep 1806 in NC, USA⁴⁹⁰; died 19 Jan 1880 in Emporia, Lyon Co, KS⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for Christopher Stark:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Township 7 S 3 W, Pike, Illinois; Roll: M432_124; Page: 106; Image: 337;

29 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 4

Name: Christoph Stark *

Age: 47

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1803

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Township 7 S 3 W, Pike, Illinois

Relationship to Head: Head *

Value of real estate: \$500

Household Members: Name Age :

5. Christoph Stark 47, 1803, KY *

6. Rebecca Stark 44, 1806, NC

7. William R Stark 20, 1830, IN

8. Damil [Daniel] J Stark 19, 1831, IL

9. John H Stark 17, 1833, IL

10. Mary L Stark 16, 1834, IL

11. Elisabeth Stark 14, 1836, IL

12. Christophe M Stark 12, 1838, IL

13. Isaac W Stark 10, 1840, IL

14. Michael Stark 7, 1843, IL

15. Lavinia Stark 3, 1847, IL

=====

More About Christopher Stark:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 5, 47 yr old Head of House

Notes for Rebecca Killion:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Township 7 S 3 W, Pike, Illinois; Roll: M432_124; Page: 106;

Image: 337;

29 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 4

Name: Rebecca Stark *

Age: 44

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1806

Birth Place: North Carolina

Gender: Female

Home in 1850: Township 7 S 3 W, Pike, Illinois

Relationship to Head: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

5. Christoph Stark 47, 1803, KY

6. Rebecca Stark 44, 1806, NC *

7. William R Stark 20, 1830, IN

8. Damil [Daniel] J Stark 19, 1831, IL

9. John H Stark 17, 1833, IL

10. Mary L Stark 16, 1834, IL

11. Elisabeth Stark 14, 1836, IL

12. Christophe M Stark 12, 1838, IL

13. Isaac W Stark 10, 1840, IL

14. Michael Stark 7, 1843, IL

15. Lavinia Stark 3, 1847, IL

=====

More About Rebecca Killion:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 6, 44 yr old Wife

More About Christopher Stark and Rebecca Killion:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1825, Scott Co, IN⁴⁹¹

Children of Christopher Stark and Rebecca Killion are:

- i. William R Stark⁴⁹², born 1830 in IN, USA⁴⁹²; died Unknown.

More About William R Stark:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 7, 20 yr old Son

- ii. Daniel J Stark⁴⁹³, born 1831 in IL, USA⁴⁹³; died Unknown.

More About Daniel J Stark:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 8, 19 yr old Son

- iii. John H Stark⁴⁹⁴, born 1833 in IL, USA⁴⁹⁴; died Unknown.

More About John H Stark:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 9, 17 yr old Son

- iv. Mary L Stark⁴⁹⁵, born 1834 in IL, USA⁴⁹⁵; died Unknown.

More About Mary L Stark:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 10, 16 yr old daughter

- v. Elizabeth Stark⁴⁹⁶, born 1836 in IL, USA⁴⁹⁶; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Stark:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 11, 14 yr old daughter

- vi. Christopher M Stark⁴⁹⁷, born 1838 in IL, USA⁴⁹⁷; died Unknown.

More About Christopher M Stark:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 12, 12 yr old Son

- vii. Isaac Newton Stark⁴⁹⁸, born 1840 in IL, USA⁴⁹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Isaac Newton Stark:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 13, 10 yr old Son

- viii. Michael Stark⁴⁹⁹, born 1843 in IL, USA⁴⁹⁹; died Unknown.

More About Michael Stark:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 14, 7 yr old Son

- 41 ix. Lavina America Stark, born 10 Jan 1847 in Pike Co, IL; died 06 Sep 1901 in Bromide, Johnston Co, OK; married W D William David Kirkpatrick 15 Jan 1863 in Pike Co, IL.

84. Alfred Needham⁵⁰⁰, born 11 Feb 1807 in KY, USA⁵⁰¹; died 09 Dec 1893 in Crockett, Houston Co, TX. He was the son of **168. John Needham** and **169. Mary Barnes**. He married **85. Mary Polly Dyer** 15 Nov 1827 in Granger Co, TN⁵⁰².

85. Mary Polly Dyer⁵⁰³, born 14 Oct 1811 in KY, USA⁵⁰⁴; died 1875 in McNairy Co, TN.

Notes for Alfred Needham:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 10, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M432_888; Page: 126; Image: 254;

11 December 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 15

Name: Alfred Needham *

Age: 43

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1807

Birth Place: North Carolina
Gender: Male
Home in 1850: District 10, McNairy, Tennessee
Relationship to Head of Household: Head *
Household Members: Name Age :
10. Alfred Needham 43, 1807, NC *
11. Mary Needham 39, 1811, KY
12. Caroline Needham 18, 1832, KY
13. Miles Needham 16, 1834, TN
14. James Needham 15, 1835, TN
15. William Needham 13, 1837, TN
16. Nancy Needham 11, 1839, TN
17. Sally Needham 9, 1841, TN
18. David Needham 5, 1845, TN
19. Jackson Needham 2, 1848, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1262; Page: 499;
Image: 594;

5 October 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 315, img 9

Name: Alfred Needham *
Age in 1860: 52
Birth Year: abt 1808
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1860: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee
Gender: Male
Post Office: Purdy
Value of real estate: \$1200
Value of personal estate: \$671
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Household Members: Name Age :
19. Alfred Needham 52, 1808, KY *
20. Mary Needham 48, 1812, KY
21. Sarah A Needham 19, 1841, TN
22. David W Needham 15, 1845, TN
23. Enoch J Needham 12, 1848, TN
24. Jese Needham 9, 1851, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1549; Page: 342;
Image: 685;

1 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13, img 13

Name: Alfred Needham *
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1806
Age in 1870: 64
Home in 1870: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee
Race: White
Gender: Male
Value of real estate: \$1000
Value of personal estate: \$700
Post Office: Purdy
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Household Members: Name Age :
35. Alfred Needham 64, 1806, NC *
36. Mary Needham 58, 1812, VA

=====

More About Alfred Needham:

Burial: Dec 1893, Center Hill Cem, Crockett, Houston Co, TX
Census: 05 Oct 1860, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 315, img 9, line 19, 52 yr old Head of House

Notes for Mary Polly Dyer:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 10, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M432_888; Page: 126; Image: 254;

11 December 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 15

Name: Mary Needham *

Age: 39

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1811

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Female

Home in 1850: District 10, McNairy, Tennessee

Relationship to Head of Household: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

10. Alfred Needham 43, 1807, NC

11. Mary Needham 39, 1811, KY *

12. Caroline Needham 18, 1832, KY

13. Miles Needham 16, 1834, TN

14. James Needham 15, 1835, TN

15. William Needham 13, 1837, TN

16. Nancy Needham 11, 1839, TN

17. Sally Needham 9, 1841, TN

18. David Needham 5, 1845, TN

19. Jackson Needham 2, 1848, TN

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1262; Page: 499;
Image: 594;

5 October 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 315, img 9

Name: Mary Needham *

Age in 1860: 48

Birth Year: abt 1812

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1860: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee

Gender: Female

Post Office: Purdy

Value of real estate: \$1200

Value of personal estate: \$671

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

19. Alfred Needham 52, 1808, KY

20. Mary Needham 48, 1812, KY *

21. Sarah A Needham 19, 1841, TN

22. David W Needham 15, 1845, TN

23. Enoch J Needham 12, 1848, TN

24. Jese Needham 9, 1851, TN

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1549; Page: 342;
Image: 685;

1 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13, img 13

Name: Mary Needham *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1812

Age in 1870: 58

Home in 1870: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: \$1000
Value of personal estate: \$700
Post Office: Purdy
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Household Members: Name Age :
35. Alfred Needham 64, 1806, NC
36. Mary Needham 58, 1812, VA *
=====

More About Mary Polly Dyer:

Census: 05 Oct 1860, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 315, img 9, line 20, 48 yr old Wife

More About Alfred Needham and Mary Dyer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1827, Granger Co, TN⁵⁰⁵

Children of Alfred Needham and Mary Dyer are:

- i. Rachel Caroline Needham⁵⁰⁶, born 28 Oct 1831 in KY, USA⁵⁰⁷; died 04 May 1917 in Leapwood, McNairy Co, TN⁵⁰⁷; married James P Martin Whitaker 20 Mar 1850 in McNairy Co, TN⁵⁰⁷; born 17 Oct 1829 in Orange Co, NC⁵⁰⁷; died 12 Dec 1863 in Ramer, McNairy Co, TN⁵⁰⁷.

Notes for Rachel Caroline Needham:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 5, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1262; Page: 400; Image: 394;

12 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 93, img 2

Name: Rachael Whitaker *

Age in 1860: 27

Birth Year: abt 1833

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1860: District 5, McNairy, Tennessee

Gender: Female

Post Office: Gravel Hill

Value of real estate: \$900

Relationship to Head: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age

10. J P M Whitaker 30, 1830, NC

11. Rachael Whitaker 27, 1833, KY *

12. Nancy M Whitaker 8, 1852, TN

13. William A Whitaker 7, 1853, TN

14. Lewis W Whitaker 5, 1855, TN

15. Sarah A Whitaker 4.12, February 1860, TN
=====

More About Rachel Caroline Needham:

Burial: May 1917, Mars Hill Cem, McNairy Co, TN

Census: 11 Dec 1850, District 10, McNairy Co, TN, img 15, line 12, 18 yr old daughter

Notes for James P Martin Whitaker:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 5, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1262; Page: 400; Image: 394;

12 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 93, img 2

Name: J P M Whitaker *

Age in 1860: 30

Birth Year: abt 1830

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: District 5, McNairy, Tennessee

Gender: Male

Post Office: Gravel Hill

Value of real estate: \$900

Occupation: Tennant Farmer

Relationship to Head: Head *

Household Members: Name Age

10. J P M Whitaker 30, 1830, NC *

11. Rachael Whitaker 27, 1833, KY
 12. Nancy M Whitaker 8, 1852, TN
 13. William A Whitaker 7, 1853, TN
 14. Lewis W Whitaker 5, 1855, TN
 15. Sarah A Whitaker 4.12, February 1860, TN
- =====

More About James P Martin Whitaker:

Burial: Dec 1863, Mt Vernon Cem, McNairy Co, TN

Census: 12 Jul 1860, District 5, McNairy Co, TN, pg 93, img 2, line 10, 30 yr old Head of House

More About James Whitaker and Rachel Needham:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1850, McNairy Co, TN⁵⁰⁷

- ii. Miles Wilson Needham⁵⁰⁸, born 21 Nov 1833 in TN, USA⁵⁰⁹; died 21 Nov 1918 in Finger, McNairy Co, TN⁵⁰⁹

More About Miles Wilson Needham:

Census: 11 Dec 1850, District 10, McNairy Co, TN, img 15, line 13, 16 yr old Son

- iii. James Needham⁵¹⁰, born 05 Mar 1835 in TN, USA⁵¹¹; died 02 Sep 1906 in Formosa, Van Buren Co, AR⁵¹¹

More About James Needham:

Census: 11 Dec 1850, District 10, McNairy Co, TN, img 15, line 14, 15 yr old Son

- iv. William Alfred Needham⁵¹², born 1837 in TN, USA⁵¹³; died Unknown.

More About William Alfred Needham:

Census: 11 Dec 1850, District 10, McNairy Co, TN, img 15, line 15, 13 yr old Son

- v. Nancy Needham⁵¹⁴, born 1838 in TN, USA⁵¹⁵; died 05 Jan 1929 in Crockett, Houston Co, TX⁵¹⁵

More About Nancy Needham:

Census: 11 Dec 1850, District 10, McNairy Co, TN, img 15, line 16, 11 yr old daughter

- vi. Sarah A Sally Needham⁵¹⁶, born 13 Dec 1840 in TN, USA⁵¹⁷; died Unknown.

More About Sarah A Sally Needham:

Census: 05 Oct 1860, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 315, img 9, line 21, 19 yr old daughter

- vii. David Weaver Needham⁵¹⁸, born 24 Mar 1845 in TN, USA⁵¹⁹; died 15 Feb 1928 in Leon Co, TX⁵¹⁹

More About David Weaver Needham:

Census: 05 Oct 1860, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 315, img 9, line 22, 15 yr old Son

- 42 viii. E J Enoch Jackson Needham, born 21 Aug 1848 in TN, USA; died 15 Mar 1935 in Frisco, Pontotoc Co, OK; married Cynthia Sina Matilda Leath 25 Jan 1866 in McNairy Co, TN.
- ix. Jesse D Needham⁵²⁰, born 25 Dec 1850 in TN, USA⁵²¹; died 01 Apr 1882; married Eliza J Unknown; born Abt. 1855 in TN, US⁵²²; died Unknown.

Notes for Jesse D Needham:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1549; Page: 342; Image: 685;

1 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13, img 13

Name: Jesse D Needham *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1851

Age in 1870: 19

Home in 1870: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$300

Post Office: Purdy

Relation to head of House: Head

Household Members: Name Age :

37. Jesse D Needham 19, 1851, TN *
38. Eliza J Needham 15, 1855, TN

=====

More About Jesse D Needham:

Census: 01 Jun 1870, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 13, img 13, line 37, 19 yr old Head of House

Notes for Eliza J Unknown:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1549; Page: 342; Image: 685;

1 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13, img 13

Name: Eliza J Needham *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1855

Age in 1870: 15

Home in 1870: District 13, McNairy, Tennessee

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: \$300

Post Office: Purdy

Relation to head of House: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

37. Jesse D Needham 19, 1851, TN

38. Eliza J Needham 15, 1855, TN *

=====

More About Eliza J Unknown:

Census: 01 Jun 1870, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 13, img 13, line 38, 15 yr old Wife

86. James W Leath⁵²³, born Abt. 1807 in Augusta, Columbia Co, GA; died 27 May 1871 in McNairy Co, TN⁵²³. He was the son of **172. William Leath**. He married **87. Mary E Johnson**.

87. Mary E Johnson⁵²³, born Abt. 1810 in TN, USA; died Bet. Nov 1844 - 09 Aug 1860 in McNairy Co, TN.

Notes for James W Leath:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 7, McNairy, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1262; Page: 432; Image: 461;

9 August 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 158, img 21

Name: James W Leath *

Age in 1860: 38

Birth Year: abt 1822

Birthplace: Georgia

Home in 1860: District 7, McNairy, Tennessee

Gender: Male

Post Office: Purdy

Value of real estate: \$185

Value of personal estate: \$190

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

22. James W Leath 38 [58], 1808, GA *

23. Sarah A Leath 23, 1837, AL, daughter

24. Daniel G Leath 22, 1838, TN, son

25. Martha E Leath 20, 1840, TN, daughter

26. Starlin H Leath 17, 1843, TN, Son

27. Cina m Leath 15, 1845, TN, daughter

28. Buchonan Leath 3, 1857, TN, Son

=====

More About James W Leath:

Census: 09 Aug 1860, District 7, McNairy Co, TN, pg 158, img 21, line 22, 58 yr old Head of House

Children of James Leath and Mary Johnson are:

- i. Sarah Ann Leath⁵²⁴, born 15 Aug 1833 in Giles Co, TN; died 27 Nov 1923 in Finger, McNairy Co, TN.

More About Sarah Ann Leath:

Census: 09 Aug 1860, District 7, McNairy Co, TN, pg 158, img 21, line 23, 23 yr old daughter

- ii. Daniel Green Leath⁵²⁵, born 05 Dec 1835 in Giles Co, TN; died 03 Feb 1906 in Hayes Co, TX.

More About Daniel Green Leath:

Census: 09 Aug 1860, District 7, McNairy Co, TN, pg 158, img 21, line 24, 22 yr old Son

- iii. Martha Elizabeth Leath⁵²⁶, born 1836 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Martha Elizabeth Leath:

Census: 09 Aug 1860, District 7, McNairy Co, TN, pg 158, img 21, line 25, 20 yr old daughter

- iv. Dick Starlin Harrison Leath⁵²⁷, born 10 Aug 1842 in TN, USA; died 11 May 1908 in Adamsville, TN.

More About Dick Starlin Harrison Leath:

Census: 09 Aug 1860, District 7, McNairy Co, TN, pg 158, img 21, line 26, 17 yr old Son

- 43 v. Cynthia Sina Matilda Leath, born Nov 1844 in McNairy Co, TN; died 1916 in St Louis, Pottawatomie Co, OK; married E J Enoch Jackson Needham 25 Jan 1866 in McNairy Co, TN.

88. Andrew J Foster, born 1831 in Parke Co, IN; died Unknown. He married **89. Lydia Ann Carmichael** 09 Jan 1852 in Parke Co, IN⁵²⁸.

89. Lydia Ann Carmichael, born 1831 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Andrew Foster and Lydia Carmichael:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1852, Parke Co, IN⁵²⁸

Children of Andrew Foster and Lydia Carmichael are:

- i. John W Foster, born 1854 in IN, USA; died Unknown.
- ii. William H Foster, born 07 Jun 1856 in St Joseph, MO; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Frances Foster, born 1858 in Jasper Co, MO; died Unknown.
- 44 iv. George Washington Foster, born 07 Apr 1867 in Joplin, Jasper Co, MO; died 10 Dec 1939 in Alma, Stephens Co, OK; married Martha A Tucker 15 Dec 1889 in Montague Co, TX.
- v. Marion Albert Foster, born 17 Apr 1870 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

90. Marion Franklin Tucker, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown. He married **91. Floma A Unknown**.

91. Floma A Unknown, died Unknown.

Child of Marion Tucker and Floma Unknown is:

- 45 i. Martha A Tucker, born 11 Dec 1870 in AR, USA; died 24 Jun 1927 in Velma, Stephens Co, OK; married George Washington Foster 15 Dec 1889 in Montague Co, TX.

92. Charles Chesterfield Davis⁵²⁹, born Abt. 1831 in Franklin Co, MO; died Unknown. He married **93. Mary Ann Coulter** 01 Mar 1855 in Franklin Co, MO⁵²⁹.

93. Mary Ann Coulter⁵²⁹, born 1836 in Beouff, Gasconade Co, MO; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **186. Hiram Coulter** and **187. Margaret Davis**.

More About Charles Davis and Mary Coulter:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1855, Franklin Co, MO⁵²⁹

Child of Charles Davis and Mary Coulter is:

- 46 i. Joseph Milford Davis, born 24 Nov 1856 in Franklin Co, MO; died 11 Mar 1936 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; married Frances Medora Kincannon 04 Dec 1884 in Wise Co, TX.

94. William Perry K Kincannon⁵³⁰, born 25 Nov 1835 in Hardin Co, TN; died 16 Jun 1906 in Duncan, Chickasaw Nation, IT. He was the son of **188. Jesse C Kincannon** and **189. Verlinda Banks**. He married **95. Sarah Elizabeth Bayne** 03 Jan 1864 in Wise Co, TX.

95. Sarah Elizabeth Bayne⁵³¹, born 22 Sep 1845 in TN, USA; died 29 Nov 1903 in Duncan, Chickasaw Nation, IT. She was the daughter of **190. Spencer D Bayne** and **191. Lucinda Unknown**.

Notes for William Perry K Kincannon:

Military Service: CSA; Texas State Troops, 1st Frontier District, Wise County, Texas; Co. B; 2nd Lieutenant 1

Event: Pension May have an OK CSA pension. application #6687, reel#20 1

Note: Two weeks after William and Sarah Bayne were married he enlisted in the Confederate Army. He was assigned to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant on January 28, 1864 and served under Major William Quail of Company B, Wise County, 1st Frontier District of the Texas State Troops. He was 28 years old.

Referring to the family of W.P.K. Kincannon, there were two brothers that were buried at Boonesville, Texas. Their names were Joel and Babe or that is what they were called. They were real young when they died. - Ruth Burns

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: My Subdivision, Smith, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 51; Image: 102;

30 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 20

Name: William P K Kincannon *

Age: 15

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1835

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: My Subdivision, Smith, Texas

Relationship to Head: Son *

Household Members: Name Age :

1. Jesse C Kincannon 38, 1812, VA

2. Verlinder Kincannon 38, 1812, KY

3. David R Kincannon 19, 1831, TN

4. William P K Kincannon 15, 1835, TX *

5. Jesse C Kincannon 12, 1838, TX

6. Beano e Kincannon 10, 1840, TX

7. F Elizabeth Kincannon 5, 1845, TX Twin of Susannah

8. Susannah M Kincannon 5, 1845, TX Twin of F Elizabeth

9. Robert R Kincannon 1, 1849, TX

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 2, Parker, Texas; Roll: M593_1601; Page: 395; Image: 333;

27 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19, img 19

Name: Wm P K Kincanon *

[Wm P K Kincannon] *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1836

Age in 1870: 34

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Precinct 2, Parker, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$500

Post Office: Fort Worth

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

16. Wm P K Kincanon 34, 1836, TN *

17. Sarah E Kincanon 26, 1844, TN

18. Jesse T Kincanon 7, 1863, TX

19. Frances Kincanon 3, 1867, TX

20. N M M Kincanon 9/12, December 1869, TX

21. Tolbert McDaniel 15, 1855, TX, Boarder

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 8, Wise, Texas; Roll: T9_1333; Family History Film: 1255333; Page: 251.3000;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7-8, img 7-8

Name: William P.K. Kincanon *

[William P.K. Kincannon] *

Home in 1880: Precinct 8, Wise, Texas

Age: 44

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1836

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) *

Spouse's Name: Sarah E.

Father's birthplace: Virginia

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

45. William P.K. Kincanon 44, 1836, TN *

46. Sarah E. Kincanon 34, 1846, TN

47. Thomas J. Kincanon 17, 1863, TN

48. Fransis M. Kincanon 13, 1867, TX

49. Ninety M.M. Kincanon 10, 1870, TX

50. William W. Kincanon 5, 1875, TX

1. Verginia V. Kincanon 3, 1877, TX

2. Thomas C. McDaniel 23, 1857, MO, MO, MO, Boarder

3. Sarah A. Mackey 30, 1850, AL, Boarder

=====

More About William Perry K Kincannon:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 45, 44 yr old Head of House

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Bayne:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 1, Caldwell, Kentucky; Roll: M432_194; Page: 333; Image: 239;

24 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 109-110

Name: Sarah E Banes *

Age: 7

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Female

Home in 1850: District 1, Caldwell, Kentucky

Relationship to Head: daughter *

Household Members: Name Age :

41. Spencer Banes 29, 1821, TN

42. Lucinda Banes 34, 1816, SC

1. Matthian Banes 8, 1842, TN

2. Sarah E Banes 7, 1843, TN *

3. Alexander Banes 4, 1846, TN

4. Margaret A Banes 0, September 1850, Caldwell Co, KY

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Precinct 5, Collin, Texas; Roll: M653_1291; Page: 73; Image: 152;

13 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 36, img 9

Name: Sarah E Bayne *

Age in 1860: 15
Birth Year: abt 1845
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1860: Precinct 5, Collin, Texas
Gender: Female
Post Office: Lebanon
Value of real estate: \$500
Relationship to Head: daughter *
Household Members: Name Age :
37. Spencer Bayne 45, 1815, TN
38. Lucinda Bayne 42, 1818, TN
39. Mattias Bayne 18, 1842, TN
40. Sarah E Bayne 15, 1845, TN *
1. Alexander Bayne 12, 1848, TN
2. Margaret A Bayne 10, 1850, KY

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 2, Parker, Texas; Roll: M593_1601; Page: 395; Image: 333;

27 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19, img 19

Name: Sarah E Kincanon *
[Sarah E Kincannon] *
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1844
Age in 1870: 26
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1870: Precinct 2, Parker, Texas
Race: White
Gender: Female
Value of real estate: \$500
Post Office: Fort Worth
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Household Members: Name Age :
16. Wm P K Kincanon 34, 1836, TN
17. Sarah E Kincanon 26, 1844, TN *
18. Jesse T Kincanon 7, 1863, TX
19. Frances Kincanon 3, 1867, TX
20. N M M Kincanon 9/12, December 1869, TX
21. Tolbert McDaniel 15, 1855, TX, Boarder

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 8, Wise, Texas; Roll: T9_1333; Family History Film: 1255333; Page: 251.3000;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7-8, img 7-8

Name: Sarah E. Kincanon *
[Sarah E. Kincannon] *
Home in 1880: Precinct 8, Wise, Texas
Age: 34
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to Head of Household: Wife *
Spouse's Name: William P.K.
Father's birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's birthplace: South Carolina
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Keeping House
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
45. William P.K. Kincanon 44, 1836, TN

46. Sarah E. Kincanon 34, 1846, TN *
47. Thomas J. Kincanon 17, 1863, TN
48. Fransis M. Kincanon 13, 1867, TX
49. Ninety M.M. Kincanon 10, 1870, TX
50. William W. Kincanon 5, 1875, TX
1. Verginia V. Kincanon 3, 1877, TX
2. Thomas C. McDaniel 23, 1857, MO, MO, MO, Boarder
3. Sarah A. Mackey 30, 1850, AL, Boarder

=====

More About Sarah Elizabeth Bayne:

Burial: Nov 1903, Old Duncan, Stephens Co, OK Cemetery

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 46, 34 yr old Wife

More About William Kincannon and Sarah Bayne:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1864, Wise Co, TX

Children of William Kincannon and Sarah Bayne are:

- 47
 - i. Frances Medora Kincannon, born 22 Nov 1866 in Boonesville, Wise Co, TX; died 05 Feb 1908 in Duncan, Chickasaw Nation, IT; married Joseph Milford Davis 04 Dec 1884 in Wise Co, TX.
 - ii. Ninetta M M Kincannon⁵³², born 03 Dec 1869 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Ninetta M M Kincannon:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 49, 10 yr old daughter

- iii. William K Kincannon⁵³³, born 06 Aug 1874 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About William K Kincannon:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 50, 5 yr old Son

- iv. Virginia V Kincannon⁵³⁴, born 10 Mar 1877 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Virginia V Kincannon:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 51, 3 yr old daughter

96. John Williams⁵³⁵, born Abt. 1847 in KY, USA⁵³⁵; died Bet. 1880 - 1900⁵³⁶. He married **97. Adline Wilson** Abt. 1864 in KY, USA⁵³⁶.

97. Adline Wilson⁵³⁷, born Abt. 1844 in NC, USA⁵³⁷; died Unknown.

Notes for John Williams:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: M593_456; Page: 216; Image: 433;

27 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11

Name: John Williams

Estimated birth year: abt 1847

Age in 1870: 23

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: View image

Post Office: Manchester

19. John Williams, 23, 1870, KY

20. Adline Williams, 26, 1844, KY

21. Silas Williams, 5, 1865, KY

22. Margaret Williams, 4, 1866, KY

23. Abby Williams, 1, 1869, KY

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Big Creek, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: T9_410; Family History Film: 1254410; Page: 560.3000;

10 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19, image 10

Name: John Williams *

Home in 1880: Big Creek, Clay, Kentucky

Age: 36

Estimated birth year: abt 1844

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head) *

Spouse's name: Adline

Father's birthplace: VA

Mother's birthplace: KY

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

48. John Williams 36, 1844, KY *

49. Adline Williams 39, 1841, NC

50. Silas Williams 14, 1866, KY

1. Margaret Williams 13, 1867, KY

2. Abagill Williams 11, 1869, KY

3. Thadus Williams 9, 1871, KY

4. John Williams 5, 1875, KY

5. Alex Williams 2, 1877, KY

=====

More About John Williams:

Census: 27 Aug 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, line 19, 23 yrs old

Notes for Adline Wilson:

27 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11

Name: Adline Williams

Estimated birth year: abt 1844

Age in 1870: 26

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Manchester

=====

More About Adline Wilson:

Census: 24 Aug 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, line 20, 26 yrs old

More About John Williams and Adline Wilson:

Marriage: Abt. 1864, KY, USA⁵³⁸

Children of John Williams and Adline Wilson are:

- 48 i. Silas Wilson Williams, born 17 Jun 1865 in Clay Co, KY; died 30 Dec 1960 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married Talitha Cumi Anderson 12 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, KY.
- ii. Margaret Williams⁵³⁹, born Abt. 1867 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Williams:

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Margarrette Williams

Estimated birth year: abt 1866

Age in 1870: 4

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky

Family and neighbors: View Results

Race: White

Gender: Female
Post Office: Manchester
=====

More About Margaret Williams:
Census: 27 Aug 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, line 22, 4 yrs old

- iii. Abigail Williams⁵⁴⁰, born Abt. 1869 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Williams:
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Abby Williams
Estimated birth year: abt 1869
Age in 1870: 1
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1870: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Manchester
=====

More About Abigail Williams:
Census: 27 Aug 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, line 23, 1 yrs old

- iv. Thadius Williams⁵⁴¹, born Abt. 1871 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Thadius Williams:
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 20, img 11, line 3, 9 yrs old

- v. John Williams⁵⁴², born Abt. 1875 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About John Williams:
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 20, img 11, line 4, 5 yrs old

- vi. Alex Williams⁵⁴³, born Abt. 1878 in KY, USA⁵⁴³; died Unknown; married Bertha Unknown Abt. 1895 in KY, USA; born Abt. 1876 in KY, USA⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown.

Notes for Alex Williams:
9 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8
Name: Alex Williams
Home in 1920: Manchester, Clay, Kentucky
Age: 35 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1885
Birthplace: Kentucky
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Bertha
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Education: No, Cannot read or write
Occupation: Cropper
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 11
Household Members: Name Age :
62. Alex Williams 35, 1885, KY, KY, KY, cannot read or write
63. Bertha Williams 39, 1881, KY, KY, KY, cannot read or write
64. Liza Williams 14, 1906, KY
65. Luna Williams 12, 1908, KY
66. James Williams 7, 1913, KY
67. Annie Williams 5, 1914, KY
68. Johnie Williams 4 7/12, June 1915
=====

1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8B, image 16
 Name: Alex Williams
 Home in 1930: District 4, Clay, Kentucky
 Age: 52
 Estimated birth year: abt 1878
 Birthplace: Kentucky
 Relation to Head of House: Head
 Spouse's name: Betha
 Married: 28 yrs
 Race: White
 Occupation: Farmer
 Education: Cannot read or write
 Military Service: No
 Rent/home value: Rent
 Age at first marriage: 27 / 19
 Married: 35 yrs
 Parents' birthplace: Kentucky, Kentucky
 Household Members: Name Age :
 93. Alex Williams, 52, 1878, KY, Head, Cannot read or write
 94. Bertha Williams, 54, 1876, KY, Wife, Cannot read or write
 95. Lena Williams, 24, 1906, KY, daughter, Cannot read or write
 96. Laura Williams, 22, 1908, KY, daughter, Cannot read or write
 97. James Williams, 20, 1910, KY, son, Cannot read or write
 98. Annie Williams, 18, 1912, KY, daughter, Cannot read or write
 99. John Williams, 14, 1916, KY, son, Can read and write
 100. Golde Hensley, 4, 1926, KY, Grandchild of Head
 =====

More About Alex Williams:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 20, img 11, line 5, 2 yrs old

More About Bertha Unknown:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 4B, img 8, line 63, 39 yrs old

More About Alex Williams and Bertha Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1895, KY, USA

98. William C Anderson⁵⁴⁵, born Abt. 1835 in Yancey Co, NC⁵⁴⁶; died Jan 1880 in Clay Co, KY⁵⁴⁷. He was the son of **196. Joseph Anderson** and **197. Mary McElroy**. He married **99. Sarah M Ponder** 08 Jul 1850 in Mason, Grant Co, KY⁵⁴⁸.

99. Sarah M Ponder⁵⁴⁹, born Abt. 1832 in Clay Co, KY; died Bet. Oct 1869 - 13 Jul 1870 in KY, USA. She was the daughter of **198. Joseph Ponder** and **199. Catherine Holcombe**.

Notes for William C Anderson:

Wm C Anderson is found on the 04 June 1860 US FED Census page 18, Manchester, Clay Co, KY with wife Sarah W with 9 children. Then on the 13 July 1870 US FED Census, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, WIFE Sarah M must have died for she is not on the census AND the youngest child is only 9 months old. It also list Nancy, 28, as housekeeper.

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kentucky, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: M432_197; Page: 129; Image: 68;

29 Aug 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 67

Name: William Anderson *

Age: 15

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1835

Birth Place: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Kentucky, Clay, Kentucky

Household Member Name and age:

18. Joseph Anderson, 30 [50], SC

19. Mary Anderson, 47, SC

20. Sarah Anderson, 24, NC

21. John W Anderson, 22, GA
22. Martha Anderson, 21, GA
23. James Anderson, 19, GA
24. William Anderson, 18, NC *
25. Jane Anderson, 11, NC
26. Edward Anderson, 7, NC
27. Ephraim Anderson, 4, NC

=====

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: Wm H Anderson

Age in 1860: 25

Birth Year: abt 1835

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: Clay, Kentucky

Gender: Male

Post Office: Manchester

Household Members: Name Age :

Wm H Anderson 25

Sarah M Anderson 28

Nathan S Anderson 5

Nancy E Anderson 4

Joseph Anderson 3

Henry S Anderson 2

Jacob E Anderson 9.12

=====

13 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 20, img 20

Name: William Anderson

Estimated birth year: abt 1835

Age in 1870: 35

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1870: Precinct 1, Clay, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Manchester

Household Members: Name Age :

32. William Anderson, 35, 1835, NC

33. Nancy Anderson, 28, 1842, IN

34. Nathaniel Anderson, 1855, 15, KY

35. Nancy Anderson, 14, 1856, KY

36. Joseph Anderson, 13, 1857, KY

37. Henry P Anderson, 12, 1858, KY

38. Jacob E Anderson, 11, 1859, KY

39. Jasper W Anderson, 9, 1861, KY

40. Talitha Anderson, 8, 1862, KY

1. Thomas Anderson, 2, 1868, KY

2. Catherine Anderson, 9/12, Oct 1869, KY

=====

More About William C Anderson:

Cause of Death: youngest child, Laura, born Mar 1880, so if not born prematurely, 9 months bef t

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 25 yrs old

Notes for Sarah M Ponder:

Sarah is found on the 04 june 1860 US FED Census page 18, Manchester, Clay Co, KY with husband Willilams C Anderson and 5 children. Then on the 13 july 1870 US FED Census, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Sarah W must have died for she is not on the census, 4 more children were born since the 1860 Census AND the youngest - Catherine Williams - is only 9 months old, meaning that Sarah died after the last child was born in Sept 1869 and the time of the censue on 13 july 1870. It also list Nancy, 28, housekeeper.

~~~~~  
More About Sarah M Ponder:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 28 yrs old

Marriage Notes for William Anderson and Sarah Ponder:

Oldest child Nathan was 5 when the us census, 04 june 1860 was done so figure williams and sarah were married 6 years before then.

More About William Anderson and Sarah Ponder:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1850, Mason, Grant Co, KY<sup>550</sup>

Children of William Anderson and Sarah Ponder are:

- i. Nathaniel S Anderson<sup>551</sup>, born Abt. 1855 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel S Anderson:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 5 yrs old

- ii. Nancy E Anderson<sup>552</sup>, born Abt. 1856 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown.

More About Nancy E Anderson:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 4 yrs old

- iii. Joseph B Anderson<sup>553</sup>, born Dec 1856 in Clay Co, KY<sup>554</sup>; died Unknown; married Mary E Unknown Abt. 1886; born Feb 1863 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Joseph B Anderson:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 3 yrs old

More About Mary E Unknown:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Magisterial Dist 6, Sextons Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 18B, image 36, line 58, 37 yrs old

More About Joseph Anderson and Mary Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1886

- iv. Henry P Anderson<sup>555</sup>, born Abt. 1858 in Clay Co, KY; died Bef. 11 Apr 1930<sup>556</sup>; married Margarite Unknown Abt. 1892<sup>557</sup>; born Abt. 1867 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Henry P Anderson:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 2 yrs old

More About Margarite Unknown:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 52 yrs old

More About Henry Anderson and Margarite Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1892<sup>557</sup>

- v. Jacob E Anderson<sup>558</sup>, born Aug 1859 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown; married Julia A Walker 30 Jan 1879 in KY, USA; born Jun 1859 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Jacob E Anderson:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 9 mo old

Occupation: 16 Apr 1910, Fireman-Railroad, Forest, Livingston Co, IL

More About Julia A Walker:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Bull Skin, Clay Co, KY, pg 2, listed w/ Aunt Margaret & her husband Jacob E Anderson.

More About Jacob Anderson and Julia Walker:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1879, KY, USA

- vi. Jasper M Anderson<sup>559</sup>, born Mar 1861 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown; married Sarah Williams 28 Mar 1880 in Clay Co, KY<sup>560</sup>; born Sep 1857 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Jasper M Anderson:

Census: 13 Jul 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 20, img 20, line 39, 9 yrs old

More About Sarah Williams:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Navarro, TX, pg 8, img 15, 42 yrs old

More About Jasper Anderson and Sarah Williams:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1880, Clay Co, KY<sup>560</sup>

- 49      vii. Talitha Cumi Anderson, born 06 May 1863 in Clay Co, KY; died 29 Aug 1929 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married Silas Wilson Williams 12 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, KY.  
viii. Thomas Anderson<sup>561</sup>, born Abt. 1868 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Anderson:

Census: 13 Jul 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 21, img 21, line 1, 2 yrs old

- ix. Catherine Rebecca Anderson<sup>562</sup>, born Oct 1869 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown.

More About Catherine Rebecca Anderson:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Bull Skin, Clay Co, KY, pg 2, Bull Skin, Clay Co, KY, pg 2, page 2, 10 yrs old, listed w/ step mother Margaret.

**102. David Crenshaw II**<sup>563</sup>, born 10 Mar 1852 in Lone Oak Co, AR; died 27 Apr 1925 in Love Co, OK. He was the son of **204. David Crenshaw** and **205. Sarah Branch**. He married **103. Sarah Frances Wynne** Abt. 1877.

**103. Sarah Frances Wynne**<sup>563</sup>, born 26 Jan 1860 in Gadsden Co, AL; died 16 Sep 1945 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK. She was the daughter of **206. Sloman W Wynne** and **207. Sarah F Wright**.

Notes for David Crenshaw II:

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: David Crenshaw

Age in 1910: 58

Estimated birth year: abt 1852

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Spouse's name: Fannie S

Home in 1910: Wright, Jefferson, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

David Crenshaw 58

Fannie S Crenshaw 50

Joseph E Crenshaw 16

Luther Crenshaw 13

Josephine F Crenshaw 8

=====

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: David Crenshaw

Home in 1920: Burney, Love, Oklahoma

Age: 68 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1852

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Fannie

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee



Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Own  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 958  
Household Members: Name Age  
David Crenshaw 68  
Fannie Crenshaw 60  
=====

More About David Crenshaw II:

Burial: Apr 1925, Rubottom Cemetery, Love Co, OK  
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, image 18, 68 yrs old

More About Sarah Frances Wynne:

Burial: Sep 1945, Rubottom, Rubottom Cemetery, Love Co, OK  
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, image 18, 60 yrs old

More About David Crenshaw and Sarah Wynne:

Marriage: Abt. 1877

Children of David Crenshaw and Sarah Wynne are:

- i. Idella Crenshaw<sup>564</sup>, born Abt. 1877 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Unknown Rushing; died Unknown; married (2) Unknown Porter; died Unknown; married (3) Unknown Tuck; died Unknown.
- ii. Johnny Crenshaw<sup>564</sup>, born in TN, USA; died Bet. 1882 - 1886.
- iii. Andrew Crenshaw<sup>564</sup>, born Abt. 1875 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- iv. Sarah Hilton Crenshaw<sup>565</sup>, born Jan 1879 in TN, USA<sup>566</sup>; died Bef. 29 Jan 1920; married William A Bucher Abt. 1896<sup>567</sup>; born Nov 1866 in MO, USA<sup>568</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Hilton Crenshaw:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, line 79, 21 yrs old

More About William A Bucher:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, pg 9A, image 17, line 49, 52 yr old Widow

More About William Bucher and Sarah Crenshaw:

Marriage: Abt. 1896<sup>569</sup>

- v. Margaret Drucilla Crenshaw<sup>570</sup>, born Abt. 1882 in TN, USA; died Unknown in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK; married (1) Thomas Jefferson Welch Abt. 1900 in Indian Terr, OK; born 10 Dec 1879 in Indian Terr, Bailey, OK; died 21 Oct 1919 in Bailey, OK; married (2) Unknown Green 12 Jun 1926; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Crenshaw and Unknown Green:

Married Mr. Green June 12 1926. Was pregnant with Berley and Pearl when Thomas Died. ~Thomas Welch~

More About Unknown Green and Margaret Crenshaw:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1926

- 51 vi. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw, born 10 Jan 1882 in Lucy, Shelby Co, TN; died 20 Sep 1960 in Pampa, Gray Co, TX; married Benjamin Franklin Walker 28 Jan 1900 in Chickasaw Nation, IT.
- vii. Myrtle A Crenshaw<sup>570</sup>, born Abt. 1887 in TX, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Andrew Benjamin Bucher Abt. 1909; born 12 Oct 1880 in AR, USA<sup>571</sup>; died 29 Jan 1928 in Hall Co, TX<sup>572</sup>; married (2) John Taylor Abt. 1930; born Abt. 1897 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle A Crenshaw:

1930 United States Federal Census  
Name: Francis Bucher  
Home in 1930: Burney, Love, Oklahoma  
Age: 19

Estimated birth year: abt 1911  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter  
Mother's name: Myrtle  
Race: White  
Household Members: Name Age :  
John Taylor 33  
Myrtle Taylor 43  
Francis Bucher 19  
Curtis Bucher 17  
Bonnie Bucher 15  
Harris Bucher 10  
Jewel Ruth Bucher 2

=====

More About Myrtle A Crenshaw:  
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Wright Twnshp, Jefferson Co, Ok, image 13, 23 yrs old

Notes for Andrew Benjamin Bucher:  
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918  
Name: Andrew B Bucher  
City: Not Stated  
County: Love  
State: Oklahoma  
Birth Date: 12 Oct 1880  
Race: White  
Roll: 1851806  
[Myrtle A Bucher, wife]

=====

1910 United States Federal Census  
Name: Andrew B Bucher  
Age in 1910: 30  
Estimated birth year: abt 1880  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Father's Birth Place: Illinois  
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri  
Spouse's name: Myrtle A  
Home in 1910: Wright, Jefferson, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
Andrew B Bucher 30  
Myrtle A Bucher 23  
Francis M Bucher 0/12

=====

More About Andrew Benjamin Bucher:  
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Wright Twnshp, Jefferson Co, Ok, image 13, 30 yrs old  
Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, WWI, Rubottom, Love Co, OK

More About Andrew Bucher and Myrtle Crenshaw:  
Marriage: Abt. 1909

- viii. Sloman Crenshaw<sup>573</sup>, born 1891 in Indian Terr, OK; died 1914.
- ix. Joseph Edward Crenshaw<sup>574</sup>, born 19 Mar 1894 in Indian Terr, OK<sup>575</sup>; died Unknown; married Amanda Morris; born Abt. 1897 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Edward Crenshaw:  
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918  
Name: Joseph Edward Crenshaw  
City: Not Stated  
County: Love  
State: Oklahoma

Birthplace: Oklahoma;United States of America  
Birth Date: 19 Mar 1894  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
Roll: 1851806

=====

1920 United States Federal Census  
about Joseph E Cheushaw  
Name: Joseph E Cheushaw  
[Joseph E Crenshaw]  
Home in 1920: Burney, Love, Oklahoma  
Age: 25 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1895  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Maud  
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Mother's Birth Place: Alabama  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Rent  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 958  
Household Members: Name Age :  
Joseph E Cheushaw 25  
Maud Cheushaw 23  
Pauline Cheushaw 3  
Irene Cheushaw 2

=====

More About Joseph Edward Crenshaw:  
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, image 18, 25 yrs old  
Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, Rubottom, Love Co, OK

More About Amanda Morris:  
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, image 18, 23 yrs old

- x. Luther Arthur Crenshaw<sup>576</sup>, born 28 Oct 1896 in Indian Terr, OK<sup>577</sup>; died Unknown; married Elvy Unknown; born Abt. 1902 in Indian Terr, OK; died Unknown.

Notes for Luther Arthur Crenshaw:  
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918  
Name: Luther Arthur Crenshaw  
City: Not Stated  
County: Carter  
State: Oklahoma  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1896  
Roll: 1851693

=====

27 Feb 1920 United States Federal Census ~ 18A, 35  
Name: Luther Crenshaw  
Home in 1920: Burney, Love, Oklahoma  
Age: 23 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1897  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Elvy  
Father's Birth Place: Alabama  
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 975  
Neighbors: View others on page  
Household Members: Name Age  
Luther Crenshaw 23, 1897, TX  
Elvy Crenshaw 18, 1902, Indian Territory  
=====

More About Luther Arthur Crenshaw:  
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Wright Twnshp, Jefferson Co, Ok, pg 7A, image 13, 13 yrs old

More About Elvy Unknown:  
Census: 27 Feb 1920, Burney, Love Co, OK, pg 18A, image 35, line 20, 18 yrs old

- xi. Josephine Florence Crenshaw<sup>578</sup>, born 12 Oct 1901 in Indian Terr, OK<sup>579</sup>; died 05 Jan 1994 in Enid, Garfield Co, OK<sup>580</sup>; married (1) Olen W Whitfield Abt. 1918; born Mar 1898 in Brownwood, Brown Co, TX<sup>581</sup>; died 23 Jul 1960 in Odessa, Ector Co, TX<sup>582</sup>; married (2) A Robert Donalson Abt. 1928 in OK, USA<sup>583</sup>; born Abt. 1886 in TX, USA<sup>584</sup>; died Unknown; married (3) Lonnie Atterbery 06 Aug 1936; born 13 May 1900; died 19 Feb 1969 in Enid, Garfield Co, OK<sup>585</sup>.

More About Josephine Florence Crenshaw:  
Birth Place: Courtney, Love Co, OK, is now know as  
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Wilson City, Carter Co, OK, pg 1B, image 2, line 69, 26 yrs old

Notes for Olen W Whitfield:  
06 July 1900 United States Federal Census ~ 20B image 40  
Name: Olen Whitfield  
Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Brown, Texas  
Age: 2  
Estimated birth year: abt 1898  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relationship to head-of-house: Son  
Father's name: George W  
Mother's name: Viola  
Race: White  
Household Members: Name Age:  
George W Whitfield 30, Aug 1869, AR  
Viola Whitfield 24, July 1875, MO  
Lougenia Whitfield 6, Sept 1893, IT  
Willie Whitfield 5, Jan 1895, IT  
Ellie Whitfield 4, May 1896, TX  
Olen Whitfield 2, Mar 1898, TX  
=====

09 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ 8B, image 16  
Name: O W Whitfield  
Home in 1920: Hewitt, Carter, Oklahoma  
Age: 22 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1898  
[abt 1900]  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Josie  
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Own  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 196  
Household Members: Name Age:  
84. O W Whitfield 22, 1898, TX, AR, MO  
85. Josie Whitfield 14, 1906, OK  
86. Earle Whitfield 5/12, July 1919, TX

=====

1930 United States Federal Census  
Name: Olen W Whitfield  
Home in 1930: McCamey, Upton, Texas  
Age: 33  
Estimated birth year: abt 1897  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Fannie R  
Race: White  
Married: 4 yrs  
Occupation: Rig Builder, Oil Field  
Household Members: Name Age:  
6. Olen W Whitfield 33, 1897, TX  
7. Fannie R Whitfield 25, 2nd wife, 1905, TX

=====

More About Olen W Whitfield:  
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, pg 8B, image 16, line 84, 22 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Josephine Crenshaw and Olen Whitfield:  
Olen W Whitfield liked the ladies, hence the divorce.

More About Olen Whitfield and Josephine Crenshaw:  
Marriage: Abt. 1918

**104. Brinkley Scribner**<sup>586</sup>, born Abt. 1810 in Warren Co, KY<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown. He was the son of **208. William Scribner** and **209. M Unknown**. He married **105. Polly Mary Ann Boles** Abt. 1855.

**105. Polly Mary Ann Boles**<sup>588</sup>, born Abt. 1831 in IN, USA; died Unknown in Taney Co, MO. She was the daughter of **210. Benjamin Francis Boles** and **211. Rebecca Whittington**.

Notes for Brinkley Scribner:  
Source Citation: Year: 1840; Census Place: Taney, Missouri; Roll: 232; Page: 110.:

1840 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9, img 3  
2. Name: Brinkley Scribner  
Township: Marion  
County: Taney  
State: Missouri  
Number of persons in household: 4  
Ages of persons in household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 20-30 yrs old; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20-30 yrs old;  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Campbell, Taney, Missouri; Roll: M432\_420; Page: 389; Image: 390.:

11 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 175, img 5  
Name: B Scribner  
Age: 40  
Estimated birth year: abt 1810  
Birth Place: Kentucky  
Gender: Male  
Occupation: Farmer  
Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Campbell, Taney, Missouri  
Household Members and Age:  
34. B Scribner, 40, 1810, KY, Cannot Read or Write  
35. H Scribner, 38, 1812, TN, Cannot Read or Write  
36. J Scribner, 14, 1836, MO  
37. M Scribner, 13,1837, MO  
38. R Scribner, 11,1839, MO  
39. A Scribner, 3,1847, MO  
40. A Scribner, 1, 1849, MO

=====

Brinkley Scribner was mentioned in Turnbo's Tales of the Ozarks as being the hunting partner of John Mosely, a relative by marriage to his cousin Margaret. This John later became the local Sheriff. The time frame and location of these hunts was in Taney County, Mo around the 1840's.

It was mentioned that when they first came to the area, it was not unusual to see a herd of 75 deer when they were out hunting. Brinkley and family were found in the 1840 Taney Co, MO census and again in the 1850 Census in Taney County. However, no trace of Brinkley was found after that. Some sources said he may have gone to Arkansas. The search of many counties in Arkansas were fruitless. Family information indicates that Brinkley did not live to be old, because he and his wife both had Smallpox and died. No records of this event have been found, but it would have been after 1870, as his son Irvin was born October, 1866.

~~~~~

PUT TO FLIGHT BY WOLVES AND OTHER GOOD STORIES

By S. C. Turnbo , excerpt . . .

Jon Mosely says "You wanted to know something about the deer here. Well, there was a time here in Taney County when we could see large numbers of them. Brinkley Scribner and I were companion hunters for several years. We often hunted in the hills all along the lower part of Beaver. In the forepart of the day, during spring or summer, if we did not see from 50 to 75 deer, or from 75 to 100 in the run of a day in winter time, we took it for granted that the deer were leaving or that we were unlucky. This gives you a good idea of the number of deer here when Beaver Creek was sparsely settled.

~~~~~

#### WHITE RIVER VALLEY HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

Volume 5, Number 2, Winter 1973-74

#### THE ESLICKS, PIERCES AND OTHERS TRAVELED FAR

by Lydia Eslick Guthrie

The Eslicks and Pierces lived in Christian County, Kentucky. They moved to Indiana in 1822 and to Missouri in 1836.

They came via St. Louis and followed the trail through Arkansas to Taney County, Missouri. There were 144 people in the Wagon train from Indiana to Missouri. some of the families were the Hopkins, Cox, Alcorn, King, Pierce, and Eslick families.

In 1849, part of these settlers moved to Iowa. The Spring of '49 was wet. Streams in the Ozarks overflowed their banks and could not be forded for days. At last, on May fourteenth families lined up for the trip. They dared not wait longer if they were to get to "Ioway" and get settled and make preparations for the dreaded first winter.

Those who went were: William Pierce and his wife, Permela Eslick; Andrew Scribner and his wife, Mary; Lazarus Wright and his wife, Sallie Pierce; Richard Pierce and his wife, Elizabeth LeMar; Alexander Pierce and his wife, Betsy Eslick; Theodorus Eslick and his wife, Martha Pierce; Samuel Eslick and his wife, Nancy Pierce; Thomas Pierce and his wife, Frankie Jones; Johns Eslick and his wife—Jenkins; Beden Eslick and his wife, Mary Wright; Tom Naly, Andy Howard, Brink Scribner, and Carter Wright. These last four did not stay long in Iowa and their wives's names are not known.

I have been told that Carter Wright was the grandsire of Harold Bell Wright.

[6]

-----

Copyright Ó White River Valley Historical Quarterly

=====

More About Brinkley Scribner:

Census: 1840, Marion Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 9, img 3, line 2, 20-30 yrs old

Civil War Soldiers Record: 06 Apr 1862, Civil War, Shiloh, TN

Notes for Polly Mary Ann Boles:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9\_739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 271.1000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0043;

1 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: Maryann Scribner \*

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 47

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1833

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) \*

Father's birthplace: Indiana

Mother's birthplace: Indiana

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Widowed \*

Race: White

Gender: Female

Is this person Sick? Pneumonia \*

Household Members: Name Age :

17. Maryann Scribner 47, 1833, IN \*

18. Buchanan Scribner 19, 1861, MO

19. Wiley Scribner 15, 1865, MO

20. Sarah Scribner 11, 1869, MO

=====

More About Polly Mary Ann Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 19 yr old Wife

Marriage Notes for Brinkley Scribner and Polly Boles:

Date: Tue, 13 Feb 2001 08:07:51 -0800

To: <cajones@hiwaay.net>

From: "Connie J. Gaines" <cjay@hughes.net>

Subject: Scribner/Eslick

Hi,

Your name was mentioned on Genforum as having considerable information on the Eslick family.

I have quite a lot of information which probably came from the book and also an Eslick file I was able to obtain. However, one of the John Eslicks married a Charity Scribner in Moniteau County, MO in 1867. To date, I have not been able to find anything on this couple once they married.

There has been much discussion that Charity Scribner and Charity Jenkins were one and the same person, but I have been able to prove that this is not true, and the two John Eslicks were cousins.

If you have any information at all on Charity Scribner and John Eslick after they married, I would be most grateful to hear from you.

Connie Scribner Gaines [my great grandfather, Brinkley Scribner, R# 3142]

xxxx

Date: Wed, 14 Feb 2001 21:25:10 -0800

To: "Charles A. Jones" <cajones@HiWAAY.net>

From: "Connie J. Gaines" <cjay@hughes.net>

Subject: Scribner/Eslick

Dear Mr. Jones,

I appreciate very much your answer to my request for information.

May I compliment you on your information.

You have the John Eslick for whom I have been searching, the John (I have just found in him a census (1860) and his middle initial was "A", born c. 1837

[R# 3115 ] and who was the

son of Francis Eslick, MD, [R# 659 ]  
son of Samuel Eslick, [R# 449 ] who came from Kentucky.  
I found an abstracted record of marriage between Charity Scribner [R# 3921 was entered on 15Feb01 ]  
and John Eslick who married November 1867 in Moniteau County, MO. I am reasonably sure that the John I mentioned above was the young man she married. To date, I have not found where they settled. As such, I was in hopes that you may have had this information.  
My connection to the Eslicks is through the marriage of my grandfather James Curtis Scribner [R# 3144 ] to Hannah Pierce,[R# ? ] who was the daughter of Thomas J. Pierce [R# ? ] and Lavinia Eslick. [R# ? ] Lavinia was the daughter of John D. Pierce, Jr. [R# ? ]  
I note that your information on Brinkley Scribner, who is my great grandfather, came from Regonna Fosbury. Regonna is my second cousin and her information was incomplete and the statement that Brinkley died at Shiloh in 1862 is impossible, as his youngest son, Irvin Scribner was born 1866. (I have Irvin's death certificate which verifies birth and family bible pages also indicate the date of his birth.)

I searched the microfilm records of Civil War Records for MO,IL,AR,TN and TX and there was no record of Brinkley having served in the Civil War. The date of his death is unknown, and family information from the grandson of Irvin indicates that Brinkley and Polly Boles both got smallpox and died when Irvin was very small and his older sister Hannah Jemima helped to raise him.

I have the 1850 census record for Brinkley and his first wife Hannah Merryman, but there does not seem to be any paper trail after that time for Brinkley. Hannah, his first wife may have died after the birth of Hannah Jemima, but I cannot document that.  
Family information indicates that Polly Boles was the mother of James Curtis and Irvin, but I have been unable to find her or a record of their marriage or a census showing them together.  
I appreciate your sending me your post on the website, and when I find Charity Scribner and John Eslick together with their children, I will send you the information.

Sincerely,

Connie Gaines

Notes for BRINKLEY SCRIBNER: Brinkley Scribner was mentioned in Turnbo's Tales of the Ozarks as being the hunting partner of John Mosely, a relative by marriage to his cousin Margaret. This John later became the local Sheriff. The time frame and location of these hunts was in Taney County, Mo around the 1840's. It was mentioned that when they first came to the area, it was not unusual to see a herd of 75 deer when they were out hunting. Brinkley and family were found in the 1840 Taney Co, MO census and again in the 1850 Census in Taney County. However, no trace of Brinkley and family were found after that. Some sources said he may have gone to Arkansas. The search of many counties in Arkansas were fruitless. Family information indicates that Brinkley did not live to be old, because he had Smallpox and died. No records of this event have been found, but it would have been after 1866, as his son Irvin was born October, 1866.  
More About BRINKLEY SCRIBNER: Fact 1: Second marriage information not documented Fact 2: Information from family sources.

xxxx

From: Connie Jo /SCRIBNER/, R# 4013

Date: Fri, 20 Apr 2001 07:52:17 -0700 To: "Charles A. Jones"

<cajones@HiWAAY.net> From: "Connie J. Gaines" <cjay@hughes.net>

Subject: Brinkley data

Charles,



I am attaching the information that I have found regarding Brinkley Scribner. If you want to give my Email as reference, I do not mind. I will be happy to field any inquiries, etc regarding this information. If you have any questions let me know.  
Connie Gaines

Descendants of Brinkley Scribner [R# 3142]

Generation No. 1

1. BRINKLEY3 SCRIBNER (WILLIAM2, UNKNOWN1) was born Abt. 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married (1) HANNAH MERRIMAN November 17, 1831 in Montgomery County, IL. She was born Abt. 1812 in IL, and died Unknown. He married (2) POLLY ANN BOLES Unknown. She was born in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Notes for BRINKLEY SCRIBNER:

Brinkley Scribner was mentioned in Turnbo's Tales of the Ozarks as being the hunting partner of John Mosely, a relative by marriage to his cousin Margaret. This John later became the local Sheriff. The time frame and location of these hunts was in Taney County, Mo around the 1840's.

It was mentioned that when they first came to the area, it was not unusual to see a herd of 75 deer when they were out hunting.

Brinkley and family were found in the 1840 Taney Co, MO census and again in the 1850 Census in Taney County. However, no trace of Brinkley and family were found after that. Some sources said he may have gone to Arkansas. The search of many counties in Arkansas were fruitless.

Family information indicates that Brinkley did not live to be old, because he had Smallpox and died. No records of this event have been found, but it would have been after 1866, as his son Irvin was born October, 1866.

More About Brinkley Scribner and Polly Boles:  
Marriage: Abt. 1855

Children of Brinkley Scribner and Polly Boles are:

- 52      i. James Curtis Scribner, born 05 Dec 1856 in Taney Co, MO; died 09 Jan 1929 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK; married (1) Nancy M Berry Abt. 1877; married (2) Unknown Abt. 1886 in MO, USA; married (3) Hannah Elizabeth Pierce 03 Apr 1889 in Talahina, Leflore Co, OK.
- ii. William Wiley Irvin Scribner<sup>589</sup>, born 12 Oct 1866 in MO, USA<sup>590</sup>; died 25 Dec 1936 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK<sup>590</sup>; married Mary Rosebell Adkins Abt. 1894; born Feb 1874 in MO, USA<sup>591</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for William Wiley Irvin Scribner:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9\_739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 271.1000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0043;

1 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: Wiley Scribner \*

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 15

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1865

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of Household: Son \*

Father's birthplace: Illinois

Mother's Name: Maryann

Mother's birthplace: Indiana  
Neighbors: View others on page  
Occupation: Works On Farm  
Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
17. Maryann Scribner 47, 1833, IN  
18. Buchanan Scribner 19, 1861, MO  
19. Wiley Scribner 15, 1865, MO \*  
20. Sarah Scribner 11, 1869, MO

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 2, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623  
1853; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 182.:

5 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14B, img 18  
Name: Wiley Scribner  
Home in 1900: Township 2, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory  
Age: 34  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1866  
Birthplace: Missouri  
Relationship to head-of-house: Head  
Marital Status: 6 yrs  
Spouse's Name: Mary  
Race: White  
Occupation: Farmer  
Rent or Own: R  
Household Members: Name Age :  
74. Wiley Scribner 34, Oct 1865, MO, KY, IN  
75. Mary Scribner 26, Feb 1874, TX, TN, MO, Mother of 2/2 living  
76. William R Scribner 5, Aug 1894, Indian Terr  
77. John W Scribner 3, Mar 1897, Indian Terr

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Yeager, Hughes, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1255; Page: 8A;  
Enumeration District: 117; Image: 593.:

11 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 138A, img 5  
[Irvin Scribner]  
Age in 1910: 43  
Estimated birth year: abt 1867  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Mother's Birth Place: Georgia  
Spouse's name: Mallie  
Home in 1910: Yeager, Hughes, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Married 16 yrs  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
29. Irvin Scribuer 43, 1867, TX, 2nd marriage  
30. Mallie Scribuer 37, 1873, TX  
31. Wellie Scribuer 15, 1895, IT  
32. John Scribuer 13, 1897, IT  
33. Isa Scribuer 9, 1901, IT  
34. Sie Scribuer 4, 1906, IT

=====  
More About William Wiley Irvin Scribner:  
Burial: Unknown, OK, USA  
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Twnshp 2, Choctaw Nation, Ind Terr, pg 14B, img 18, line 74, 34 yrs old

More About Mary Rosebell Adkins:  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Twnshp 2, Choctaw Nation, Ind Terr, pg 14B, img 18, line 75, 26 yr old Wife

More About William Scribner and Mary Adkins:

**106. Thomas J Pierce**<sup>592</sup>, born 1842 in MO, USA<sup>593</sup>; died 1890. He was the son of **212. Andrew S Pierce** and **213. Mary Scribner**. He married **107. Levina Eslick** 05 Sep 1865 in MO, USA.

**107. Levina Eslick**<sup>594</sup>, born Abt. 1843 in MO, USA<sup>595</sup>; died Abt. 1881 in IA, USA. She was the daughter of **214. John D Eslick, Jr** and **215. Unknown Jenkins**.

Notes for Thomas J Pierce:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M653\_338; Page: 28; Image: 194.:

1860 United States Federal Census

\* 35. Name: T J Pierce \*

Age in 1860: 18

Birth Year: abt 1842

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Male

Relationship to Head: SON \*

Post Office: Polk City

Household Members: Name Age :

33. Andrew S Pierce 45, 1815, TN

34. Mary Pierce 39, 1821, IL

\* 35. T J Pierce 18, 1842, MO \*

36. Sarah Pierce 18, 1842, MO

37. Margaret Pierce 15, 1845, Mo

38. Nancy Pierce 13, 1847, MO

39. Missouri Pierce 11, 1849, IA

40. J D Pierce 6, 1854, IA

1. C R Pierce 4, 1856, IA

2. M E Pierce 9.12, Sept 1859, IA

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9\_739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 272.3000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0045;

5 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ PG 3, IMG 3

Name: Thomas J. Pierce

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 39

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1841

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Lavina

Father's birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's birthplace: Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

35. Thomas J. Pierce 39, 1841, MO

36. Lavina Pierce 37, 1843, MO

37. Ullis Pierce 13, 1867, DAKOTA

38. John A. Pierce 12, 1868, MO

39. Sarah Pierce 10, 1870, DACOTA

40. Hannah Pierce 6, 1874, DACOTA

41. Florett P. Pierce 4, 1876, IA

42. Thomas J. Pierce 2, 1878, AR

=====

More About Thomas J Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 35, 9 yr old Head of House

Notes for Levina Eslick:

Source Information: 1856 Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest:

Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Census Date: 1856

Name: Levina Eslick \* dau of Head \*

Census Date: 1856

Residence County: Polk

Residence State: Iowa

Locality: Madison

Birth Location: Missouri

Family Number: 117

Gender: Female

Birth Year: abt 1843

Line: 20

Roll: IA\_64

Household Members: Name Age :

17. John Eslick 39, 1817, IN

18. Sarah J Eslick 28, 1828, KY

19. Hester Eslick 14, 1842, MO

20. Levina Eslick 13, 1843, MO \*

21. Elisabeth Eslick 10, 1846, MO

22. Theodorus Eslick 8, 1848, MO

23. Samuel M Eslick 6, 1850, MO

24. Parmelia Eslick 1, 1855, IA

25. Robert Boyer 16, 1840, OH

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9\_739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 272.3000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0045;

5 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ PG 3, IMG 3

Name: Lavina Pierce \*

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 37

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of Household: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: Thomas J.

Father's birthplace: Indiana

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

35. Thomas J. Pierce 39, 1841, MO

36. Lavina Pierce 37, 1843, MO \*

37. Ullis Pierce 13, 1867, DAKOTA

38. John A. Pierce 12, 1868, MO

39. Sarah Pierce 10, 1870, DAKOTA

40. Hannah Pierce 6, 1874, DAKOTA

41. Florett P. Pierce 4, 1876, IA

42. Thomas J. Pierce 2, 1878, AR

=====

More About Levina Eslick:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 36, 37 yr old Wife

Iowa Census: 1856, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 20, 12 yr old dau of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick

More About Thomas Pierce and Levina Eslick:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1865, MO, USA

Children of Thomas Pierce and Levina Eslick are:

- i. Ulysis Artis Pierce<sup>596</sup>, born Abt. 1867 in Dakota Terr, USA; died Unknown.

More About Ulysis Artis Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 37, 13 yr old Son

- ii. John A Pierce<sup>596</sup>, born Abt. 1868 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About John A Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 38, 12 yr old Son

- iii. Sarah Pierce<sup>596</sup>, born Abt. 1870 in Dakota Terr, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 39, 10 yr old daughter

- 53 iv. Hannah Elizabeth Pierce, born 23 Jan 1874 in Dakota Terr, USA; died 28 Apr 1931 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK; married James Curtis Scribner 03 Apr 1889 in Talahina, Leflore Co, OK.
- v. Floretta Pauline Pierce<sup>596</sup>, born 13 Jul 1877 in IA, USA; died 14 Oct 1948 in Stanislaus Co, CA<sup>597</sup>; married Unknown Bingham; born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.

Notes for Floretta Pauline Pierce:

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: BINGHAM, FLORETTA PAULINE

Social Security #: 0

Sex: FEMALE

Birth Date: 13 Jul 1877

Birthplace: Iowa

Death Date: 14 Oct 1948

Death Place: STANISLAUS

Mother's Maiden Name: ESLICK

Father's Surname: PIERCE

-----

More About Floretta Pauline Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 41, 4 yr old daughter

- vi. Thomas J Pierce<sup>598</sup>, born Abt. 1878 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Thomas J Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 42, 2 yr old Son

- vii. Sherman Pierce<sup>598</sup>, born Aft. 04 Jun 1880 in Beaver, Taney Co, MO; died Unknown.

More About Sherman Pierce:

Census: 1880, Taney Co, MO, USA

**108. Lafitte Goff<sup>599</sup>**, born Abt. 1835 in KY, USA<sup>599</sup>; died Unknown. He married **109. Unknown.**

**109. Unknown**, born in KY, USA<sup>600</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Lafitte Goff:

Daughter Gracie Mae Goff says Lafayette Goff was Black Dutch from Germany.

Children of Lafitte Goff and Unknown are:

- 54      i. John Lafitte Goff Gobb, born 25 Mar 1861 in MO, USA; died 23 Aug 1930 in Houston, Perry Co, AR; married Nancy Elizabeth Ellis 14 Aug 1887 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR.
- ii. Elijah Goff<sup>601</sup>, born Abt. 1860 in MO, USA; died Unknown in AR, USA.

**110. James Houston Ellis**<sup>602</sup>, born 05 Oct 1843 in Searcy Co, AR; died 14 Apr 1928 in Searcy Co, AR. He was the son of **220. Jefferson Ellis** and **221. Charlotte Begley**. He married **111. Amanda Carline Sanders** 01 Jan 1862 in Searcy Co, AR<sup>603</sup>.

**111. Amanda Carline Sanders**<sup>604</sup>, born 17 May 1839 in AR, USA; died 10 Jul 1928 in Searcy Co, AR. She was the daughter of **222. John Lunsford Sanders** and **223. Mary Ann Hogan**.

Notes for James Houston Ellis:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M432\_30; Page: 181; Image: 359.:

13 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 4

\* 33. Name: James Ellis

Age: 6

Estimated birth year: abt 1844

Birth Place: Arkansas

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Household Memebbers and Age:

30. Jefferson Ellis, 25, 1825, TN

31. Charlotte, 26, 1826, TN

32. Mary E, 8, 1842, AR

\* 33. James, 6, 1844, AR

34. Sarah, 4, 1846, AR

35. William, 2, 1848, AR

36. Martha, 3 mo, Aug 1850

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M653\_50; Page: 941; Image: 396.:

24 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13

\* 27. Name: James Ellis

Age in 1860: 17

Birth Year: abt 1843

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1860: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members: Name Age:

26. Charlotte Ellis 39, WIDOW, 1821, TN

\* 27. James Ellis 17, 1843, AR

28. Sarah Ellis 15, 1845, AR

29. Jane Ellis 12, 1847, AR

30. Louisa Ellis 9, 1851, AR

31. Arrena Ellis 6, 1854, AR

32. Jefferson Ellis 3, 1857, AR

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T9\_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 436.1000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0557.

03 June 1880 United States Federal Census~ pg 3-4, img 3-4

Name: James Ellis

Home in 1880: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 37

Estimated birth year: abt 1843

Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)  
Spouse's name: Mandy  
Father's birthplace: IL  
Mother's birthplace: TN  
Occupation: Farmer  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

49. James Ellis 37, 1843, AR  
50. Mandy Ellis 41, 1839, TN  
1. Mary A Ellis 17, 1863, AR  
2. Charley A Ellis 14, 1866, AR  
3. Louisa K Ellis 12, 1868, AR  
4. Tilman Ellis 10, 1870, AR  
5. Nancy J Ellis 8, 1872, AR  
6. John L Ellis 4, 1876, AR  
7. Virginia Ellis 2, 1878, AR  
8. Houston Ellis 1, 1879, AR

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T623 76; Page: 14A;  
Enumeration District: 122.:

16 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14A, img 13

Name: James H Ellis  
Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas  
Age: 55  
Estimated birth year: abt 1845  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relationship to head-of-house: Head  
Spouse's name: Manda C  
Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

43. James H Ellis 55, Oct 1844, AR, Head  
45. Manda C Ellis 63, May 1839, AR  
46. Josie Ellis 17, Mar 1883, AR  
47. Mary A Sanders 86, July 1813, TN, Widow, Mother in Law of Head

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T624\_64; Page: 14B;  
Enumeration District: 115; Image: 1297.:

25 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14B, img 28

Name: James H Ellis  
Age in 1910: 71  
Estimated birth year: abt 1839  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Spouse's name: Amanda  
Home in 1910: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

94. James H Ellis 71, 1843, AR  
95. Amanda Ellis 75, 1835, AR  
96. Minnie Ellis 15, 1895, AR, Grandaughter

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T625\_81; Page: 14A;  
Enumeration District: 119; Image: 609.:

1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14A, img 27

Name: James H Ellis

Home in 1920: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 76 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1844

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Anna LA

Father's Birth Place: Illinois

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 609

Household Members: Name Age :

41. James H Ellis 76, 1844, AR

42. Anna LA [Amanda] Ellis 84, 1836, AR

=====

More About James Houston Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 33, 6 yrs old

Occupation: 16 Jun 1900, Blacksmith

Notes for Amanda Carline Sanders:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hartsugg, Van Buren, Arkansas; Roll: M432\_31; Page: 298; Image:  
7.:

02 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census~ image 6

Name: John L Sanders

Age: 33

Estimated birth year: abt 1817

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Hartsugg, Van Buren, Arkansas

Household Members: Name Age :

25. John L Sanders, 33, 1817, TN

26. Mary Ann, 35, 1815, TN

27. Martha J, 14, 1836, TN

28. Amanda C, 11, 1839, AR

29. Louisa A, 8, 1842, AR

\* 30. Mary C, 6, 1844, AR

31. James N, 4, 1846, AR

32. Lunsford C, 2, 1848, AR

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M653\_50; Page: 929; Image: 384.:

16 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 104, image 1

Name: John L Sanders

Age in 1860: 44

Birth Year: abt 1816

Birthplace: Tennessee



Home in 1860: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Household Members: Name Age :

37. John L Sanders, 44, 1816, TN

38. Maryann Sanders, 46, 1814, TN

39. Amanda C Sanders, 21, 1839, AR

\* 1. Mary E Sanders, 16, 1844, AR

2. James N Sanders, 14, 1846, AR

3. Asa C Sanders, 11, 1849, AR

4. John F Sanders, 6, 1854, AR

5. Marcus A Sanders, 4, 1856, AR

=====

More About Amanda Carline Sanders:

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 17, 31 yrs old

More About James Ellis and Amanda Sanders:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1862, Searcy Co, AR<sup>605</sup>

Children of James Ellis and Amanda Sanders are:

- i. Riley Johnson Ellis<sup>606</sup>, born 24 Dec 1862 in AR, USA; died 01 Aug 1864 in AR, USA.
- ii. Margaret Adeline Ellis<sup>606</sup>, born 22 May 1864 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 17 Oct 1895 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married Franklin Pierce Voss 21 Jul 1881 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; born 09 Sep 1861 in Pope Co, AR; died 22 Oct 1941 in Hector Co, AR.

More About Margaret Adeline Ellis:

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 17, 6 yrs old

Notes for Franklin Pierce Voss:

1900 United States Federal Census about Frank P Voss

Name: Frank P Voss

Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 38

Estimated birth year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Geogie A

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

Frank P Voss 38

Geogie A Voss 26

Tenn M Voss 16

Ludy A Voss 15

George S Voss 13

Vada E Voss 12

Berry G Voss 7

Wm R Voss 6

=====

1910 United States Federal Census about Frank P Voss

Name: Frank P Voss

Age in 1910: 48

Estimated birth year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Spouse's name: Annie

Home in 1910: Jackson, Pope, Arkansas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Neighbors: View others on page  
Household Members: Name Age  
Frank P Voss 48  
Annie Voss 36  
Gannie Voss 18  
Willie Voss 16  
Morris A Voss 9  
Bervil Voss 1 7/12  
Martha Voss 1/12  
=====

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 about Franklin P Voss  
Name: Franklin P Voss  
Estimated birth year: 1861  
Age: 80  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Death Day: 22  
Death Month: Oct  
Death Year: 1941  
County: Pope  
Volume Number: 73  
Roll Number: 1941  
Certificate Number: 834  
=====

More About Franklin Pierce Voss:  
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Red River, Searcy Co, AR, pg 19, image 6, line 47, 19 yrs old

More About Franklin Voss and Margaret Ellis:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1881, Leslie, Searcy Co, AR

- iii. Charlotte Ann Ellis<sup>606</sup>, born 10 Feb 1866 in Searcy Co, AR; died 29 Mar 1920 in AR, USA; married James Jefferson Duncan 29 Dec 1887 in AR, USA<sup>607</sup>; born 03 Feb 1867 in AR, USA; died 12 Aug 1951 in AR, USA.

More About Charlotte Ann Ellis:  
Census: 03 Aug 1870, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 17, 4 yrs old

Notes for James Jefferson Duncan:  
1870 United States Federal Census about James J Duncan  
Name: James J Duncan  
Estimated birth year: abt 1863  
Age in 1870: 7  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Home in 1870: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas  
Family and neighbors: View Results  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Value of real estate: View image  
Post Office: Wileys Cove  
=====

1900 United States Federal Census about Jefferson Duncan  
Name: Jefferson Duncan  
Home in 1900: Red River, Searcy, Arkansas  
Age: 37  
Estimated birth year: abt 1863  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relationship to head-of-house: Head  
Spouse's name: Lottie A  
Race: White  
Household Members: Name Age  
Jefferson Duncan 37  
Lottie A Duncan 36  
Nannie L Duncan 10

Dannie Duncan 8  
Lannie Duncan 6  
Oscar Duncan 1

1910 United States Federal Census about Jeff Duncan

Name: Jeff Duncan  
Age in 1910: 47  
Estimated birth year: abt 1863  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Spouse's name: Lottie  
Home in 1910: Red River, Searcy, Arkansas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Neighbors: View others on page  
Household Members: Name Age  
Jeff Duncan 47  
Lottie Duncan 44  
Dannie Duncan 18  
Lanie Duncan 16  
Oscar Duncan 12  
Pearl Duncan 10

More About James Jefferson Duncan:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, [Mount Vernon] Red River, Searcy Co, AR, pg 6B, image 12, line 66, 56 yrs old

More About James Duncan and Charlotte Ellis:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1887, AR, USA<sup>607</sup>

- iv. Louisa Arrenay Ellis<sup>608</sup>, born 17 Mar 1868 in AR, USA; died 10 Mar 1914 in AR, USA; married Oliver Harrison; born Abt. 1860 in USA; died Unknown.

More About Louisa Arrenay Ellis:

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 17, 2 yrs old

- v. George Tillman Ellis<sup>608</sup>, born 12 Aug 1869 in AR, USA; died 15 May 1898 in AR, USA; married Sara Watts; born Abt. 1870 in USA; died Unknown.

More About George Tillman Ellis:

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 17, 1 yrs old

- 55 vi. Nancy Elizabeth Ellis, born 06 Jan 1871 in AR, USA; died 07 May 1953 in Okla City, OK; married John Lafitte Goff Gobb 14 Aug 1887 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR.  
vii. William Sherman Ellis<sup>609</sup>, born 24 Sep 1872 in AR, USA; died 04 Jul 1874 in AR, USA.  
viii. John L Ellis<sup>609</sup>, born 05 Oct 1874 in AR, USA; died Unknown; married Mary Tennessee Begley Abt. 1897; born 03 Apr 1877 in AR, USA; died 25 Aug 1959 in Fresno, CA.

Notes for John L Ellis:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about John L Ellis

Name: John L Ellis  
City: Not Stated  
County: Searcy  
State: Arkansas  
Birth Date: 5 Oct 1874  
Race: White  
Roll: 1530578

1900 United States Federal Census about John Ellis

Name: John Ellis  
Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 24  
Estimated birth year: abt 1876  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relationship to head-of-house: Head  
Spouse's name: Tennessee M  
Race: White  
Occupation: View image  
Neighbors: View others on page  
Household Members: Name Age  
John Ellis 24  
Tennessee M Ellis 13  
Vera A Ellis 2  
Audie V Ellis 1

---

1910 United States Federal Census about John Ellis

Name: John Ellis  
Age in 1910: 34  
Estimated birth year: abt 1876  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Spouse's name: Tennie  
Home in 1910: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Neighbors: View others on page  
Household Members: Name Age  
John Ellis 34  
Tennie Ellis 33  
Audie Ellis 11  
Odus Ellis 9  
Keneth Ellis 7  
Paul Ellis 3  
Gamer Ellis 10/12  
John Hosterd 25

---

More About John L Ellis:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 4, 4 yrs old  
Draft Registration: 09 Dec 1918, WWI, Marshall, AR  
Occupation: 09 Dec 1918, Blacksmith; WWI Draft Registration Marshall, AR

Notes for Mary Tennessee Begley:

California Death Index, 1940-1997 about TENNIE MARY ELLIS  
Name: ELLIS, TENNIE MARY  
Social Security #: 0  
Sex: FEMALE  
Birth Date: 3 Apr 1877  
Birthplace: ARKANSAS  
Death Date: 25 Aug 1959  
Death Place: FRESNO  
Mother's Maiden Name: SMITH  
Father's Surname: BEGELEY

---

More About Mary Tennessee Begley:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 9B, image 4, line 88, 23 yrs old

More About John Ellis and Mary Begley:

Marriage: Abt. 1897

- ix. Virginia Ellis<sup>610</sup>, born 05 May 1876 in Searcy Co, AR; died 27 Sep 1963 in Searcy Co, AR; married Berry Princeton Chandler 19 Jun 1898 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; born 14 Mar 1871 in Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR; died 25 Oct 1959 in Searcy Co, AR.

More About Virginia Ellis:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 4, 2 yrs old

Notes for Berry Princeton Chandler:

1910 United States Federal Census about Berry Chandler

Name: Berry Chandler

Age in 1910: 39

Estimated birth year: abt 1871

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Spouse's name: Jenny

Home in 1910: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age :

Berry Chandler 39

Jenny Chandler 34

Demar Chandler 8

Gunter Chandler 6

=====

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: Princeton Chandler

[Pallaton Chandler]

Home in 1920: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 48 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1872

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Jennie

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 606

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

Princeton Chandler 48

Jennie Chandler 45

Denver Chandler 18

Gunter Chandler 16

Harry Chandler 8

=====

More About Berry Princeton Chandler:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 1, line 23, 39 yrs old

More About Berry Chandler and Virginia Ellis:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1898, Leslie, Searcy Co, AR

- x. Huston Edwin Ellis<sup>610</sup>, born 09 Aug 1878 in Searcy Co, AR; died 30 Apr 1954 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married Sarah Blair 04 Apr 1897 in Searcy Co, AR; born Dec 1880 in Searcy Co, AR; died 1926 in AR, USA.

Notes for Huston Edwin Ellis:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Huston Edwin Ellis  
Name: Huston Edwin Ellis  
City: Not Stated  
County: Searcy  
State: Arkansas  
Birth Date: 9 Aug 1878  
Race: White  
Roll: 1530578

=====

More About Huston Edwin Ellis:  
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 4, 1 yr old  
Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, WWI, Marshall Co, AR

More About Sarah Blair:  
Census: 02 May 1910, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 11B, image 22, line 83, 30 yrs old

More About Huston Ellis and Sarah Blair:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1897, Searcy Co, AR

- xi. Rado Ellis<sup>610</sup>, born 27 Apr 1881 in AR, USA; died 24 Sep 1888 in AR, USA.
- xii. Martha Josephine Ellis<sup>610</sup>, born 22 Mar 1886 in AR, USA; died 21 Nov 1963 in AR, USA; married Grover Cleveland Leslie Abt. 1901; born 23 Jul 1883 in Lasie, AR; died Unknown.

More About Martha Josephine Ellis:  
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, 17 yrs old

Notes for Grover Cleveland Leslie:  
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Grover Cleveland Leslie  
Name: Grover Cleveland Leslie  
City: Not Stated  
County: Searcy  
State: Arkansas  
Birth Date: 23 Jul 1883  
Race: White  
Roll: 1530578

=====

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 about Grover Cleveland Leslie  
Name: Grover Cleveland Leslie  
Birth Date: 22 Jul 1884  
Residence: Dallas, Arkansas  
Birth: Lasie, Arkansas  
Race: White  
Roll: WW2\_2281687

=====

1910 United States Federal Census about Grover C Leslie  
Name: Grover C Leslie  
Age in 1910: 26  
Estimated birth year: abt 1884  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Spouse's name: Josie  
Home in 1910: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Neighbors: View others on page  
Household Members: Name Age :  
Grover C Leslie 26  
Josie Leslie 27  
Grace Leslie 8  
Gunter Leslie 6

Truman Leslie 4  
Annie Watts 20 cousin to Head

---

1920 United States Federal Census  
about Grover C Leslie  
Name: Grover C Leslie  
Home in 1920: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas  
Age: 37 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1883  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Josephine  
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Own  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 609  
Neighbors: View others on page  
Household Members: Name Age :  
Grover C Leslie 37  
Josephine Leslie 37  
Grace Leslie 17  
Gunter Leslie 15  
Truman Leslie 13  
Jack Leslie 9  
Royce Leslie 7  
Eugene Leslie 5

---

1930 United States Federal Census about Grover C Leslie  
Name: Grover C Leslie  
Home in 1930: Springdale, Washington, Arkansas  
Age: 46  
Estimated birth year: abt 1884  
Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: M Josie  
Race: White  
Parents' birthplace: View image  
Neighbors: View others on page  
Household Members: Name Age :  
Grover C Leslie 46  
M Josie Leslie 47  
A Jack Leslie 19  
James R Leslie 17  
Eugene Leslie 15  
Beily L Leslie 6  
Willie B Leslie 4 5/12  
Kenneth S Leslie 7/12

---

More About Grover Cleveland Leslie:  
Census: 16 Jun 1900, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 14A, image 13, line 17, 15 yrs old  
Draft Registration: 09 Dec 1918, WWI, Marshall, AR  
Occupation: 19 Jan 1920, Railroad Ties Inspector

More About Grover Leslie and Martha Ellis:  
Marriage: Abt. 1901

**120. Berry M Skelton**<sup>611</sup>, born 28 Nov 1831 in Jackson Co, AL<sup>612</sup>; died Abt. 1923 in Sulphur Springs,

Hopkins Co, TX<sup>613</sup>. He was the son of **240. William M Bill Skelton** and **241. Catherin Tyrone**. He married **121. Sarah A Johnson** Abt. 1858<sup>614</sup>.

**121. Sarah A Johnson**<sup>615</sup>, born Jul 1839 in GA, USA<sup>616</sup>; died Bet. 19 Apr 1910 - 05 Feb 1920 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co, TX<sup>617</sup>.

Notes for Berry M Skelton:

12 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 20/21, img 20/21

Name: Berry M. Skelton

Home in 1880: Jackson, Alabama

Age: 49

Estimated birth year: abt 1831

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: Sarah A.

Occupation: Farming

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

48. Berry M. Skelton 49, 1931, AL, AL, AL

49. Sarah A. Skelton 41, 1839, GA, GA, GA

50. Sarah A. Skelton 15, 1865, AL

1. Joseph B. Skilton 12, 1868, AL

2. Margaret E. Skilton 9, 1871, AL

3. John F. Skilton 7, 1873, AL

4. Thomas B. Skilton 5, 1875, AL

5. Word Cargile Skilton 10M [Wood Carlile], Aug 1879, AL

=====

20 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 17A, img 33

Name: Berry M Skelton

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 3, Delta, Texas

Age: 68

Estimated birth year: abt 1832

Birthplace: Alabama

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Sarah A

Married: 42 yrs

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

43. Berry M Skelton 68, Nov 1831, AL

44. Sarah A Skelton 60, July 1839, GA

45. Albert N Skelton 16, 1884, TX

=====

19 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 9

Name: Berry Skelton

Age in 1910: 78

Estimated birth year: abt 1832

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Father of Head

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

Spouse's name: Sarah

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Delta, Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

53. Joe Skelton 47,

54. Martha Skelton 38,



55. Mauldon Skelton 18.  
 56. Oscar Skelton 16,  
 57. Cora Skelton 14,  
 58. Dogia Skelton 12,  
 59. Janie Skelton 8,  
 60. Minnie Skelton 6,  
 61. Lillie Skelton 4,  
 62. Baby Skelton 5/12,  
 63. Berry Skelton 78, 1832, AL, Father of Head  
 64. Sarah Skelton 70, 1840, AL, Mother of Head

=====

1920 United States Federal Census  
 Name: B M Skelton [Berry M Skelton]  
 Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 3, Hopkins, Texas  
 Age: 88 years  
 Estimated birth year: abt 1832  
 Birthplace: Alabama  
 Relation to Head of House: Father  
 Father's Birth Place: Georgia  
 Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee  
 Marital Status: Widow  
 Race: White  
 Sex: Male  
 Able to read: Yes  
 Able to Write: Yes  
 Image: 1091  
 Household Members: Name Age  
 W C Skelton 40  
 Lizzie Skelton 40  
 Bertha Skelton 18  
 Addie Skelton 17  
 Donald Skelton 16  
 Oscar Skelton 13  
 Berry Skelton 11  
 Ida Skelton 9  
 Fred Skelton 8  
 B M Skelton 88, father of head, Widow

=====

#### More About Berry M Skelton:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 63, 78 yrs old

#### More About Sarah A Johnson:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 64, 70 yrs old

#### More About Berry Skelton and Sarah Johnson:

Marriage: Abt. 1858<sup>618</sup>

#### Children of Berry Skelton and Sarah Johnson are:

- i. Sarah A Skelton<sup>619</sup>, born Abt. 1865 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

#### More About Sarah A Skelton:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 20, line 50, 15 yrs old

- 60 ii. Joseph Byron Skelton, born 13 Oct 1868 in Scottsboro, Jackson Co, AL; died 26 Aug 1947 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK; married Martha Jane Bryant 27 Nov 1888 in Cooper, Delta Co, TX.
- iii. Margaret E Skelton<sup>620</sup>, born Abt. 1871 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

#### More About Margaret E Skelton:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 21, line 2, 9 yrs old

- iv. John F Skelton<sup>621</sup>, born Abt. 1873 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

More About John F Skelton:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 21, line 3, 7 yrs old

- v. Thomas B Skelton<sup>622</sup>, born Abt. 1875 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

More About Thomas B Skelton:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 21, line 4, 5 yrs old

- vi. Wood Carlile Skelton<sup>623</sup>, born Aug 1879 in AL, USA; died Unknown; married Martha E Lizzie Unknown Abt. 1899 in TX, USA; born Mar 1879 in MS, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Wood Carlile Skelton:

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: W C Skelton

Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 3, Hopkins, Texas

Age: 40 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1880

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Lizzie

Father's name: B M

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Georgia

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 1091

Household Members: Name Age :

W C Skelton 40

Lizzie Skelton 40

Bertha Skelton 18

Addie Skelton 17

Donald Skelton 16

Oscar Skelton 13

Berry Skelton 11

Ida Skelton 9

Fred Skelton 8

B M Skelton 88

=====

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: Wood C Skelton

[Word C Skelton]

Age in 1910: 30

Estimated birth year: abt 1880

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Georgia

Spouse's name: Martha E

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 1, Hopkins, Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Wood C Skelton 30

Martha E Skelton 31

Coy T Skelton 10

Bertha M Skelton 9

Addie L Skelton 7

Donald M Skelton 6

Oscar B Skelton 4  
Berry D Skelton 2  
Ida T Skelton 3/12

More About Wood Carlile Skelton:  
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 21, line 5, 10 mo's old

More About Martha E Lizzie Unknown:  
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Hopkins Co, TX, pg 2B, image 4, line 53, 31 yrs old

More About Wood Skelton and Martha Unknown:  
Marriage: Abt. 1899, TX, USA

- vii. Albert N Skelton<sup>624</sup>, born Jan 1883 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Albert N Skelton:  
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 45, 16 yrs old

**122. Reson Bryant**<sup>625</sup>, born Nov 1849 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Bet. 16 Apr 1910 - 1920 in TX, USA. He married **123. Sarah J Loon** 12 Jan 1871 in Jackson Co, AL<sup>626</sup>.

**123. Sarah J Loon**<sup>627</sup>, born Abt. 1848 in AL, USA; died Bet. Mar 1886 - 1899 in AL or TX.

Notes for Reson Bryant:

9 Sept 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 83, img 85

\* Name: Resin Bryant

Age in 1860: 10

Birth Year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Alabama

Value of real estate: \$700

Value of personal estate: \$1000

Home in 1860: Northern Division, DE Kalb, Alabama

Gender: Male

Post Office: Rawlingsville

Household Members: Name Age :

24. Henry Morris 49, 1811, AL

25. Minerva Morris 39, 1821, TN

26. John Morris 23, 1837, AL

27. Thomas G Morris 21, 1839, AL

28. Sarah Morris 17, 1843, AL

29. Elisa Morris 15, 1845, AL

\* 30. Resin Bryant 10, 1850, AL

31. Nancy Morris 6, 1854, AL

32. Joseph W Morris 4, 1856, AL

33 George A Morris 1 , 1859, AL

=====

29 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 22/23, img 17/18

\* Name: Reson Bryant, line 2, farm laborer

Estimated birth year: abt 1850

Age in 1870: 20

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1870: Larkinsville, Jackson, Alabama

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Larkinsville

36. Henry Morris, 59, 1811, AL

37. Minerva Morris, 50, 1820, AL

38. Nancy Morris, 15, 1855, AL

39. Joseph W Morris, 13, 1857, AL

40. George A Morris, 11, 1859, AL

1. Hannah Morris, 9, 1861, AL
- \* 2. Reson Bryant, 20, 1850, AL
3. Charles Cotton, 20, 1850, AL, Farm Laborer

=====

6 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12, img 12

Name: Reason Bryant

Home in 1880: Jackson, Alabama

Age: 30

Estimated birth year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: Sarah J.

Father's birthplace: TN

Mother's birthplace: TN

Occupation: Farming

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Parents place of birth: TN, TN

Household Members: Name Age :

9. Reason Bryant 30, 1880, AL, TN, TN

10. Sarah J. Bryant 32, 1878, AL, VA, AL

11. William Bryant 9, 1871, AL

12. Martha Bryant 8, 1872, AL

13. Dorah Bryant 6, 1874, AL

14. Corah Bryant 4, 1876, AL

15. John Morris 18, 1872, AL, Ward [of the court?]

=====

20 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 16B, img 32

Name: Reason Bryant

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 3, Delta, Texas

Age: 50

Estimated birth year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Alabama

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Lurancy

Married: 1 year

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Rent or Own: Own

Household Members: Name Age :

74. Reason Bryant 50, Nov 1849, AL

75. Lurancy Bryant 45, March 1855, MO, 2nd wife of Head

76. George W Bryant 19, Aug 1880, AL

77. Stella P Bryant 14, March 1886, AL

=====

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: Reason Bryant

Age in 1910: 60

Estimated birth year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Spouse's name: Luraney

Home in 1910: Enloe, Delta, Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age:  
40. Reason Bryant 60, 1850, Head  
41. Luraney Bryant 55, 1845, MO, 2nd wife, Mother of 2 / 1 living  
42. Lela E Chappell 23, 1887, TX, step-daughter  
43. Allen Ray 54, 1846, AL, boarder  
=====

More About Reson Bryant:  
Census: 06 Jun 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 12, img 12, line 9, 30 yrs old

More About Sarah J Loon:  
Census: 06 Jun 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 12, line 10, 32 yrs old

More About Reson Bryant and Sarah Loon:  
Marriage: 12 Jan 1871, Jackson Co, AL<sup>628</sup>

Children of Reson Bryant and Sarah Loon are:

- i. William Willie C Bryant<sup>629</sup>, born Dec 1871 in AL, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Martha B Unknown Abt. 1897; born Oct 1880 in TN, USA; died Bet. 20 Jun 1900 - 1903 in TX, USA<sup>630</sup>; married (2) Ada B Unknown Abt. 1903 in TX, USA<sup>631</sup>; born Abt. 1881 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for William Willie C Bryant:  
1900 United States Federal Census  
Name: Willie C Bryant  
Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 3, Delta, Texas  
Age: 28  
Estimated birth year: abt 1872  
Birthplace: Alabama  
Relationship to head-of-house: Head  
Spouse's name: Mattie B  
Race: White  
Household Members: Name Age  
Willie C Bryant 28  
Mattie B Bryant 19  
Beulah E Bryant 2  
Lillie O Bryant 8.12  
=====

1910 United States Federal Census  
Name: William C Bryant  
Age in 1910: 38  
Estimated birth year: abt 1872  
Birthplace: Alabama  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Father's Birth Place: Alabama  
Mother's Birth Place: Alabama  
Spouse's name: Ada B  
Home in 1910: Enloe, Delta, Texas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age  
William C Bryant 38  
Ada B Bryant 29  
Bulah E Bryant 12  
Lillie O Bryant 10  
Willie R Bryant 6  
Opal D Bryant 3  
Eunice A Bryant 6/12  
=====

1920 United States Federal Census  
Name: William C Bryant  
Home in 1920: Bixby, Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Age: 48 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1872

Birthplace: Alabama  
 Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Spouse's name: Ada B  
 Father's Birth Place: Alabama  
 Mother's Birth Place: Alabama  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Race: White  
 Sex: Male  
 Home owned: Rent  
 Able to read: Yes  
 Able to Write: Yes  
 Image: 487  
 Household Members: Name Age  
 William C Bryant 48  
 Ada B Bryant 38  
 Lillie O Bryant 20  
 Willie R Bryant 16  
 Opal D Bryant 13  
 Emis E Bryant 11  
 Jaadie J Bryant 7  
 Dollie E Bryant 4

=====  
 1930 United States Federal Census  
 Name: William C Bryant  
 Home in 1930: Euchee, Creek, Oklahoma  
 Age: 52  
 Estimated birth year: abt 1878  
 Birthplace: Alabama  
 Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Spouse's name: Ada R  
 Race: White  
 Household Members: Name Age :  
 William C Bryant 52  
 Ada R Bryant 47  
 Willie R Bryant 26  
 Opal D Bryant 21  
 Eunice A Bryant 19  
 Gladys G Bryant 17  
 Dellie L Bryant 10  
 Juanita F Bryant 8  
 =====

More About William Willie C Bryant:  
 Census: 06 Jun 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 12, line 11, 9 yrs old

More About Martha B Unknown:  
 Census: 20 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 16B, image 32, line 71, 19 yrs old

More About William Bryant and Martha Unknown:  
 Marriage: Abt. 1897

- 61      ii. Martha Jane Bryant, born 21 Apr 1873 in Scottsboro, Jackson Co, AL; died 04 Apr 1948 in Levelland, Hockley Co, TX; married Joseph Byron Skelton 27 Nov 1888 in Cooper, Delta Co, TX.
- iii. Dora Bryant<sup>632</sup>, born 1874 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

More About Dora Bryant:  
 Census: 06 Jun 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 12, line 13, 6 yrs old

- iv. Cora Bryant<sup>633</sup>, born 1876 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

More About Cora Bryant:  
 Census: 06 Jun 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 12, line 14, 4 yrs old

- v. George Washington Bryant<sup>634</sup>, born Aug 1880 in AL, USA<sup>634</sup>; died 1950; married Minnie Lee Young 06 Jul 1904 in Winthrop, Little River, AK; born 10 Jan 1885 in Paint Rock, Jackson, AL<sup>635</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for George Washington Bryant:  
 25 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, img 15  
 Name: George W Bryant  
 Home in 1930: Chelsea, Rogers, Oklahoma  
 Age: 50  
 Estimated birth year: abt 1880  
 Birthplace: Alabama  
 Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Spouse's name: Minnie D  
 Race: White  
 Occupation: Farmer  
 Education:  
 Military Service: No  
 Rent/home value:  
 Parents' birthplace: AL, AL, AL  
 Household Members: Name Age :  
 42. George W Bryant 50, 1880  
 43. Minnie D Bryant 44, 1886  
 44. Raymon R Bryant 17, 1913  
 45. Herman L Bryant 15, 1915  
 46. Fay E Bryant 14, 1916  
 47. Glenn W Bryant 11, 1919  
 48. Pearl M Bryant 10, 1920  
 =====

More About George Washington Bryant:  
 Census: 20 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 16B, image 32, line 76, 19 yrs old

Notes for Minnie Lee Young:  
 1900 United States Federal Census  
 \* Name: Minnie L Young  
 Home in 1900: Kimmneys Mill, Coffee, Alabama  
 Age: 15  
 Estimated birth year: abt 1885  
 Birthplace: Alabama  
 Relationship to head-of-house: Daughter  
 Father's name: Will  
 Mother's name: Eliza A  
 Race: White  
 Household Members: Name Age :  
 Will Young 44  
 Eliza A Young 32  
 John Young 18  
 Minnie L Young 15  
 Willie O Young 13  
 James W Young 7  
 Windsor Young 3  
 =====

More About Minnie Lee Young:  
 Census: 18 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 4, Delta Co, TX, pg 14A, image 27, line 20, 15 yrs old

More About George Bryant and Minnie Young:  
 Marriage: 06 Jul 1904, Winthrop, Little River, AK

- vi. Stella P Bryant<sup>636</sup>, born Mar 1886 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

More About Stella P Bryant:  
 Census: 20 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 16B, image 32, line 77, 14 yrs old

**125. Mary E Unknown<sup>637</sup>**, born Oct 1855 in TN, USA<sup>638</sup>; died Unknown.

Child of Mary E Unknown is:

- 62 i. William Walter Bowman, born 21 Sep 1886 in Gatesville, AR; died Unknown; married Nora Viola Graham Abt. 1912.

**126. Thomas Alexander Graham**<sup>639</sup>, born Sep 1849 in Lamar Co, TX; died 24 Jun 1923 in Graham, Carter Co, OK<sup>640</sup>. He married **127. Sarah Linnie Wilson** 11 Feb 1877 in Navarro Co, TX<sup>640</sup>.

**127. Sarah Linnie Wilson**<sup>641</sup>, born 03 Nov 1860 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX; died 07 Nov 1945 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX<sup>642</sup>. She was the daughter of **254. Lott Wilson** and **255. Rebecca Meador**.

Notes for Thomas Alexander Graham:

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: Thomas A Graham

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Clay, Texas

Age: 50

Estimated birth year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Carrie W

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

Thomas A Graham 50

Carrie W Graham 39

Robert O Graham 15

Willie C Graham 12

Nora V Graham 10

Ruth L Graham 8

Warren F Graham 5

Admiral N Graham 1

=====

More About Thomas Alexander Graham:

Burial: Jun 1923, Dixie, Stephens Co, OK

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 9, 50 yrs old

More About Sarah Linnie Wilson:

Burial: Nov 1945, Dixie, Stephens Co, OK

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 10, 39 yrs old

More About Thomas Graham and Sarah Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1877, Navarro Co, TX<sup>642</sup>

Children of Thomas Graham and Sarah Wilson are:

- i. Mollie Graham<sup>642</sup>, born Abt. 1881 in Navarro Co, TX; died Bef. 08 Jun 1900 in TX, USA.
- ii. Robert Oliver Graham<sup>643</sup>, born 04 Feb 1885 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX; died 01 Jan 1962 in Comanche, Stephens Co, OK<sup>644</sup>; married Maggie Tilley Abt. 1906 in Comanche, Stephens Co, OK; died Unknown.

More About Robert Oliver Graham:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 11, 15 yrs old

More About Robert Graham and Maggie Tilley:

Marriage: Abt. 1906, Comanche, Stephens Co, OK

- iii. Willie Craton Graham<sup>645</sup>, born 02 Aug 1887 in Fannin Co, TX; died Aug 1963 in Harden City, Pontotoc Co, OK<sup>646</sup>

More About Willie Craton Graham:

Burial: Aug 1963, Dixie, Stephens Co, OK

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 12, 12 yrs old

- 63 iv. Nora Viola Graham, born 06 Dec 1889 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX; died 31 Jul 1977 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married William Walter Bowman Abt. 1912.
- v. Ruth Lillian Graham<sup>647</sup>, born 10 Jul 1891 in Altus, Greer Co, OK; died Unknown.



More About Ruth Lillian Graham:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 14, 8 yrs old

- vi. Warren Fred Graham<sup>648</sup>, born 15 Dec 1894 in Jacksboro, Jack Co, TX; died 19 Sep 1987 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK<sup>649</sup>; married Edna Albina Robertson 27 Jan 1920 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, TX; born 24 Dec 1901 in Wirt, Carter Co, OK; died Mar 1987 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK<sup>649</sup>.

More About Warren Fred Graham:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 15, 5 yrs old

More About Warren Graham and Edna Robertson:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1920, Gainesville, Cooke Co, TX

- vii. Admiral N Graham<sup>650</sup>, born Jul 1899 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

More About Admiral N Graham:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 16, 1 yr old

### *Generation No. 8*

**128. Emsley Lynn**, born 1809 in SC, USA; died Bef. 12 Jun 1860 in De Kalb Co, AL. He married **129. Mary Polly Hammett** Abt. 1836.

**129. Mary Polly Hammett**<sup>651</sup>, born 1821 in De Kalb Co, AL<sup>651</sup>; died Unknown in AR, USA. She was the daughter of **258. Jesse James Hammett** and **259. Clarissa M Unknown**.

Notes for Mary Polly Hammett:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 3, De Kalb, Alabama; Roll: M653\_9; Page: 205; Image: 210.

12 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 12

Name: Pelly Linn \*

Age in 1860: 39

Birth Year: abt 1821

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1860: District 3, De Kalb, Alabama

Gender: Female

Post Office: Duck Spring

Relation to Head of House: Widowed Head \*

Household Members: Name Age :

26. Polly Linn 39, 1821, SC \*

27. James Linn 13, 1847, AL

28. Anders Linn 11, 1849, AL

29. Stanner g Linn 9, 1851, AL

30. Jessee W Linn 7, 1853, AL

31. Elizabeth C Linn 5, 1855, AL

32. Margaret M Linn 3, 1857, AL

33. Emzley Linn 1, 1859, AL

=====

More About Mary Polly Hammett:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 26, 39 yr old Widowed Head of House

More About Emsley Lynn and Mary Hammett:

Marriage: Abt. 1836

Children of Emsley Lynn and Mary Hammett are:

- i. James P Lynn<sup>652</sup>, born Sep 1840 in AL, USA<sup>653</sup>; died Unknown; married Rachel Matilda Hammett Abt. 1866 in AL, USA; born Aug 1846 in AL, USA<sup>654</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for James P Lynn:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Izard, Arkansas; Roll: T9\_47; Family History Film: 1254047; Page: 311.2000; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 0396;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 13

Name: James P. Linn \*

[James Pickering Lynn]

Home in 1880: Union, Izard, Arkansas

Age: 37

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) \*

Spouse's Name: Matedda ~ Mother of 13/9 living

Father's birthplace: South Carolina

Mother's birthplace: South Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married 30 yrs

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

35. James P. Linn 37, 1843, AL \*

36. Matedda Linn 33, 1847, AL

37. Laura Ann Linn 13, 1867, AL

38. William H. Linn 9, 1871, AL

39. James M. Linn 7, 1873, TN

40. Mary E. Linn 6, 1874, AR

41. Clarrisa M. Linn 3, 1877, AR

42. Columbus C. Linn 3M, April 1880, AR

=====

More About James P Lynn:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 35, 37 yr old Head of House

Notes for Rachel Matilda Hammett:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Izard, Arkansas; Roll: T9\_47; Family History Film: 1254047; Page: 311.2000; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 0396;

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 13

Name: Matedda Linn \*

[Matedda Lynn]

Home in 1880: Union, Izard, Arkansas

Age: 33

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: James P.

Father's birthplace: South Carolina

Mother's birthplace: Alabama

Occupation: House Keeping

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

35. James P. Linn 37, 1843, AL

36. Matedda Linn 33, 1847, AL \*

37. Laura Ann Linn 13, 1867, AL

38. William H. Linn 9, 1871, AL

39. James M. Linn 7, 1873, TN

40. Mary E. Linn 6, 1874, AR

41. Clarrisa M. Linn 3, 1877, AR

42. Columbus C. Linn 3M, September 1879, AR

=====

More About Rachel Matilda Hammett:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 36, 33 yr old Wife

More About James Lynn and Rachel Hammett:

Marriage: Abt. 1866, AL, USA

- ii. Perry Petty Lynn<sup>655</sup>, born Abt. 1848 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in De Kalb Co, AL.
- iii. Andrew Lynn<sup>656</sup>, born Abt. 1849 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Unknown; married Phoebe Haggard Abt. 1875 in Izard Co, AR; born 02 Apr 1853 in Izard Co, AR; died Unknown.

More About Andrew Lynn:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 28, 11 yr old Son

More About Andrew Lynn and Phoebe Haggard:

Marriage: Abt. 1875, Izard Co, AR

- 64 iv. Stanmore Greenberry Lynn, born Abt. 1850 in Duck Spring, De Kalb Co, AL; died Bet. 1894 - 1900 in Izard Co, AR; married Mary Jane Samples 08 Jul 1869 in Etowah Co, AL.
- v. Jesse W Lynn<sup>657</sup>, born Abt. 1853 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Jesse W Lynn:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 30, 7 yr old Son

- vi. Elizabeth C Lynn<sup>658</sup>, born Abt. 1855 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth C Lynn:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 31, 5 yr old daughter

- vii. Mary Margaret Lynn<sup>659</sup>, born Abt. 1857 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Mary Margaret Lynn:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 32, 3 yr old daughter

- viii. Emsley Lynn<sup>660</sup>, born Abt. 1859 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Emsley Lynn:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 33, 1 yr old Son

**130. Jesse C Samples<sup>661</sup>**, born Abt. 1822 in TN, USA<sup>662</sup>; died Unknown. He married **131. Mahulda Unknown** Abt. 1845.

**131. Mahulda Unknown<sup>663</sup>**, born Abt. 1824 in SC, USA<sup>664</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Jesse C Samples:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 27, Hamilton, Tennessee; Roll: M432\_881; Page: 446; Image: 218;

17 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 152

Name: Jessa Samps \*

Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Home in 1850: District 27, Hamilton, Tennessee

Household Members: Name Age :

3. Jessa Samps 28, 1822, TN \*

4. Molinda Samps 25, 1825, SC

5. Thomas Samps 8, 1842, GA

6. Rebecca Samps 6, 1844, GA

7. Lucy Samps 2, 1848, GA

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Division 1, Jackson, Alabama; Roll: M653\_11; Page: 382; Image: 385;

14 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 44, img 44

Name: Jesse C Sample \*

Age in 1860: 36

Birth Year: abt 1824  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
Home in 1860: Division 1, Jackson, Alabama  
Gender: Male  
Post Office: Stevenson  
Value of real estate: \$50  
Occupation: Painter  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Household Members: Name Age :  
2. Jesse C Sample 36, 1824, TN \*  
3. Mathilda Sample 36, 1824, SC  
4. Rebecca Sample 14, 1846, TN  
5. Thomas J P Sample 4, 1856, AL  
6. Mary Sample 7, 1853, AL  
7. Sarah Druit 17, 1843, TN  
8. William Druit 3.12, April 1860, TN

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 6 Range 9, De Kalb, Alabama; Roll: M593\_15; Page: 880;  
Image: 145.

17 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 22, img 22

Name: Jesse Sampley \*  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1820  
Age in 1870: 50  
Birthplace: Georgia  
Home in 1870: Township 6 Range 9, De Kalb, Alabama  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Post Office: Rawlingsville  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Household Members: Name Age :  
35. Jesse Sampley 50, 1820, GA \*  
36. Melinda Sampley 46, 1824, SC  
27. James J Sampley 14, 1856, AL  
38. Susan F Sampley 11, 1859, AL  
39. Siney A Sampley 9, 1861, AL  
40. Josephine Sampley 6, 1864, AL  
41. Ruth E Sampley 3, 1867, AL

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , De Kalb, Alabama; Roll: T9\_12; Family History Film: 1254012;  
Page: 561.1000; Enumeration District: 54;

1 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1 , img 1

Name: Jesse Sampley \*  
Home in 1880: De Kalb, Alabama  
Age: 56  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1824  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) \*  
Spouse's Name: Hulda  
Father's birthplace: Georgia  
Mother's birthplace: North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
38. Jesse Sampley 56, 1824, TN \*  
39. Hulda Sampley 52, 1828, SC

40. Susan Sampley 21, 1859, AL  
41. Josa Sampley 16, 1864, AL  
42. Ruth Sampley 12, 1866, AL

---

More About Jesse C Samples:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 1, img 1, line 38, 56 yr old Head of House

Notes for Mahulda Unknown:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 27, Hamilton, Tennessee; Roll: M432\_881; Page: 446;  
Image: 218;

17 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 152

Name: Jessa Samps \*

Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Home in 1850: District 27, Hamilton, Tennessee

Household Members: Name Age :

3. Jessa Samps 28, 1822, TN

4. Molinda Samps 25, 1825, SC \*

5. Thomas Samps 8, 1842, GA

6. Rebecca Samps 6, 1844, GA

7. Lucy Samps 2, 1848, GA

---

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Division 1, Jackson, Alabama; Roll: M653\_11; Page: 382; Image: 385;

14 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 44, img 44

Name: Mathilda Sample \*

Age in 1860: 36

Birth Year: abt 1824

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1860: Division 1, Jackson, Alabama

Gender: Female

Post Office: Stevenson

Value of real estate: \$50

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Household Members: Name Age :

2. Jesse C Sample 36, 1824, TN

3. Mathilda Sample 36, 1824, SC \*

4. Rebecca Sample 14, 1846, TN

5. Thomas J P Sample 4, 1856, AL

6. Mary Sample 7, 1853, AL

7. Sarah Druit 17, 1843, TN

8. William Druit 3.12, April 1860, TN

---

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 6 Range 9, De Kalb, Alabama; Roll: M593\_15; Page: 880; Image: 145.

17 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 22, img 22

Name: Melinda Sampley \*

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1824

Age in 1870: 46

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1870: Township 6 Range 9, De Kalb, Alabama

Race: White

Gender: Female  
Post Office: Rawlingsville  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Household Members: Name Age :  
35. Jesse Sampley 50, 1820, GA  
36. Melinda Sampley 46, 1824, SC \*  
27. James J Sampley 14, 1856, AL  
38. Susan F Sampley 11, 1859, AL  
39. Siney A Sampley 9, 1861, AL  
40. Josephine Sampley 6, 1864, AL  
41. Ruth E Sampley 3, 1867, AL

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , De Kalb, Alabama; Roll: T9\_12; Family History Film: 1254012;  
Page: 561.1000; Enumeration District: 54;

1 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1 , img 1

Name: Hulda Sampley \*  
Home in 1880: De Kalb, Alabama  
Age: 52  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1828  
Birthplace: South Carolina  
Relation to Head of Household: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Jesse  
Mother's birthplace: South Carolina  
Occupation: Keeping House  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Household Members: Name Age :  
38. Jesse Sampley 56, 1824, TN  
39. Hulda Sampley 52, 1828, SC \*  
40. Susan Sampley 21, 1859, AL  
41. Josa Sampley 16, 1864, AL  
42. Ruth Sampley 12, 1866, AL

=====  
More About Mahulda Unknown:  
Census: 01 Jun 1880, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 1, img 1, line 39, 52 yr old Wife

More About Jesse Samples and Mahulda Unknown:  
Marriage: Abt. 1845

Children of Jesse Samples and Mahulda Unknown are:

- i. Thomas Samples<sup>665</sup>, born 1842 in GA, USA<sup>665</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Samples:

Census: 17 Oct 1850, District 27, Hamilton Co, TN, img 152, line 5, 8 yr old Son

- ii. Rebecca Samples<sup>666</sup>, born Abt. 1846 in TN, USA<sup>666</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Rebecca Samples:

Census: 14 Jun 1860, Division 1, Jackson Co, AL, pg 44, img 44, line 4, 14 yr old daughter

- iii. Lucy Samples<sup>667</sup>, born Abt. 1848 in GA, USA<sup>667</sup>; died Bet. 17 Oct 1850 - 14 Jun 1860 in TN or AL.

More About Lucy Samples:

Census: 17 Oct 1850, District 27, Hamilton Co, TN, img 152, line 7, 2 yr old daughter

- 65 iv. Mary Jane Samples, born 01 Jun 1853 in TN, USA; died 05 Feb 1936 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK; married Stanmore Greenberry Lynn 08 Jul 1869 in Etowah Co, AL.
- v. Thomas James P Samples<sup>668</sup>, born Abt. 1856 in AL, USA<sup>668</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Thomas James P Samples:

Census: 17 Jun 1870, Twnshp 6 Range 9, De Kalb,AL, pg 22, img 22, line 37, 14 yr old Son

- vi. Susan F Samples<sup>669</sup>, born Abt. 1859 in AL, USA<sup>670</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Susan F Samples:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 1, img 1, line 40, 21 yr old daughter

- vii. Siney A Samples<sup>671</sup>, born Abt. 1861 in AL, USA<sup>671</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Siney A Samples:

Census: 17 Jun 1870, Twnshp 6 Range 9, De Kalb,AL, pg 22, img 22, line 39, 9 yr old daughter

- viii. Rosa Josephine Samples<sup>672</sup>, born Abt. 1864 in AL, USA<sup>673</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Rosa Josephine Samples:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 1, img 1, line 41, 16 yr old daughter

- ix. Ruth E Samples<sup>674</sup>, born Abt. 1866 in AL, USA<sup>675</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Ruth E Samples:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 1, img 1, line 42, 12 yr old daughter

**132. John Kelly**, born 1816 in VA, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **264. Joseph Kelly**. He married **133. Sarah J Unknown**.

**133. Sarah J Unknown**, born 1816 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for John Kelly:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Perry, Tennessee; Roll: M432\_892; Page: 131; Image: 262;

4 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 16

Name: Joseph M Kelly \*

Age: 3

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Perry, Tennessee

Household Members: Name Age :

14. Joseph Kelly 83, 1767, VA Head

15. John Kelly 34, 1816, TN Son \*

16. Sarah J Kelly 34, 1816, TN Daughter in Law

17. Lucrecia C Kelly 12, 1838, TN Granddaughter

18. Taliaferro t Kelly 9, 1841, TN Grandson

19. John S Kelly 7, 1843, TN Grandson

20. Margaret J Kelly 6, 1844, TN G-daughter

21. Elizabeth Kelly 5, 1845, TN G-daughter

22. Joseph M Kelly 3, 1847, TN Grandson

23. Nancy F Kelly 3, 1847, TN G-daughter

24. Mary L Kelly 24, 1826, TN Daughter of Head

=====

Notes for Sarah J Unknown:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Perry, Tennessee; Roll: M432\_892; Page: 131; Image: 262;

4 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 16

Name: Joseph M Kelly \*

Age: 3

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Perry, Tennessee  
Household Members: Name Age :  
14. Joseph Kelly 83, 1767, VA Head  
15. John Kelly 34, 1816, TN Son  
16. Sarah J Kelly 34, 1816, TN Daughter in Law \*  
17. Lucrecia C Kelly 12, 1838, TN Granddaughter  
18. Taliaferro t Kelly 9, 1841, TN Grandson  
19. John S Kelly 7, 1843, TN Grandson  
20. Margaret J Kelly 6, 1844, TN G-daughter  
21. Elizabeth Kelly 5, 1845, TN G-daughter  
22. Joseph M Kelly 3, 1847, TN Grandson  
23. Nancy F Kelly 3, 1847, TN G-daughter  
24. Mary L Kelly 24, 1826, TN Daughter of Head

---

Children of John Kelly and Sarah Unknown are:

- i. Lucretia C Kelly, born Abt. 1838 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- ii. Taliaferro T Kelly, born Abt. 1841 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- iii. John Kelly, born Abt. 1843 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- iv. Margaret J Kelly, born Abt. 1844 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Kelly, born Abt. 1845 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- 66 vi. Joseph M Kelly, born Abt. 1847 in TN, USA; died 21 Sep 1902 in Franklin Co, AR; married Mary Louvina Melton 07 Apr 1870 in Franklin Co, AR.
- vii. Nancy Kelly, born Abt. 1847 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

**134. Samuel M Melton**<sup>676</sup>, born 1805 in Warren Co, KY<sup>677</sup>; died 1863 in White Oak, Franklin Co, AR. He was the son of **268. Elisha Melton** and **269. Martha Patsy Unknown**. He married **135. Lucinda Smith** 1828 in Lauderdale Co, AL<sup>678</sup>.

**135. Lucinda Smith**<sup>679</sup>, born 1810 in Maury Co, TN<sup>680</sup>; died 1889 in Boston, Franklin Co, AR. She was the daughter of **270. Dutton Smith** and **271. Sallie Sarah Harrelson**.

Notes for Samuel M Melton:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: M432\_26; Page: 108; Image: 220;

18 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 216, img 8

Name: Samuel Melton \*

Age: 45

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1805

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Home in 1850: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas

Household Members: Name Age :

- 15. Samuel Melton 45, 1805, KY \*
  - 16. Lucinda Melton 38, 1812, TN
  - 17. Marion Melton 20, 1830, AL
  - 18. Anderson Melton 18, 1832, AL
  - 19. Jasper Melton 13, 1837, AR
  - 20. Sam Melton 11, 1839, AR
  - 21. Martha J Melton 8, 1842, AR
  - 22. Sarah A Melton 6, 1844, AR
  - 23. Jesse M Melton 4, 1846, AR
- 

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: White Rock, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: M653\_41; Page: 330; Image: 331;

29 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 90, img 7

Name: Sell Melton \*

[Sam'l Melton] \*



Age in 1860: 56  
Birth Year: abt 1804  
Birthplace: Kentucky  
Home in 1860: White Rock, Franklin, Arkansas  
Gender: Male  
Post Office: Cass  
Value of real estate: \$1500  
Value of personal estate: \$820  
Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Household Members: Name Age :  
25. Sell [Sam'l] Melton 56, 1804, KY \*  
26. Lucinda Melton 47, 1813, TN  
27. Jasper Melton 23, 1837, AR  
28. Jessee Melton 15, 1845, AR  
29. Samuel Melton 21, 1839, AR  
30. Harriet Melton 9, 1851, AR  
31. Mary L Melton 6, 1854, AR  
=====

More About Samuel M Melton:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, White Rock, Franklin Co, AR, pg 90, img 7, line 25, 56 yr old Head of House

Notes for Lucinda Smith:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: M432\_26; Page: 108; Image: 220;

18 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 216, img 8

Name: Lucinda Melton \*

Age: 38

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1812

Birth Place: TN

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Home in 1850: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas

Household Members: Name Age :

15. Samuel Melton 45, 1805, KY  
16. Lucinda Melton 38, 1812, TN \*  
17. Marion Melton 20, 1830, AL  
18. Anderson Melton 18, 1832, AL  
19. Jasper Melton 13, 1837, AR  
20. Sam Melton 11, 1839, AR  
21. Martha J Melton 8, 1842, AR  
22. Sarah A Melton 6, 1844, AR  
23. Jesse M Melton 4, 1846, AR  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: White Rock, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: M653\_41; Page: 330; Image: 331;

29 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 90, img 7

Name: Lucinda Melton \*

Age in 1860: 47

Birth Year: abt 1813

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: White Rock, Franklin, Arkansas

Gender: Female

Post Office: Cass

Value of real estate: \$1500

Value of personal estate: \$820

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Household Members: Name Age :

25. Sell [Sam'l] Melton 56, 1804, KY
26. Lucinda Melton 47, 1813, TN \*
27. Jasper Melton 23, 1837, AR
28. Jessee Melton 15, 1845, AR
29. Samuel Melton 21, 1839, AR
30. Harriet Melton 9, 1851, AR
31. Mary L Melton 6, 1854, AR

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: M593\_53; Page: 1; Image: 2;

15 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: Mary Kelly \*

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1854

Age in 1870: 16

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1870: Boston, Franklin, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Occupation: Farmer

Value of real estate: \$100

Value of personal estate: \$150

Post Office: Ozark

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Household Members: Name Age :

10. Lucinda Melton 37, 1833, KY \*

11. Joseph Kelly 22, 1848, TN

12. Mary Kelly 16, 1854, AR

=====

More About Lucinda Smith:

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 1, img 1, line 10, 37 yr old Head of House

More About Samuel Melton and Lucinda Smith:

Marriage: 1828, Lauderdale Co, AL<sup>681</sup>

Children of Samuel Melton and Lucinda Smith are:

- i. Lucinda Melton, born Abt. 1829 in Lauderdale Co, AL; died Unknown.
- ii. James Francis Marion Melton<sup>682</sup>, born Abt. 1830 in Lauderdale Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About James Francis Marion Melton:

Census: 18 Oct 1850, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 216, img 8, line 17, 20 yr old Son

- iii. Anderson Melton<sup>683</sup>, born Abt. 1832 in Lauderdale Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Anderson Melton:

Census: 18 Oct 1850, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 216, img 8, line 18, 18 yr old Son

- iv. William Jasper Melton<sup>684</sup>, born 04 Apr 1837 in Franklin Co, AR; died Unknown.

More About William Jasper Melton:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, White Rock, Franklin Co, AR, pg 90, img 7, line 27, 23 yr old Son

- v. Samuel Melton<sup>685</sup>, born Abt. 1839 in Franklin Co, AR; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Melton:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, White Rock, Franklin Co, AR, pg 90, img 7, line 29, 21 yr old Son

- vi. Martha J Melton<sup>686</sup>, born Abt. 1842 in Franklin Co, AR; died Unknown.

More About Martha J Melton:

Census: 18 Oct 1850, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 216, img 8, line 21, 8 yr old daughter

vii. Sarah A Melton<sup>687</sup>, born Abt. 1844 in Franklin Co, AR; died Unknown.

More About Sarah A Melton:

Census: 18 Oct 1850, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 216, img 8, line 22, 6 yr old daughter

viii. Jesse M Melton<sup>688</sup>, born 10 Feb 1846 in Franklin Co, AR; died Unknown.

More About Jesse M Melton:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, White Rock, Franklin Co, AR, pg 90, img 7, line 28, 15 yr old Son

ix. Harriet Melton<sup>689</sup>, born Abt. 1851 in Franklin Co, AR; died Unknown.

More About Harriet Melton:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, White Rock, Franklin Co, AR, pg 90, img 7, line 30, 9 yr old daughter

67 x. Mary Louvina Melton, born 1854 in Franklin Co, AR; died Unknown; married Joseph M Kelly 07 Apr 1870 in Franklin Co, AR.

**136. James Graves<sup>690</sup>**, born 1790 in Randolph Co, NC<sup>690</sup>; died 12 Dec 1873 in Blount Co, AL<sup>691</sup>. He was the son of **272. James Graves**. He married **137. Frances Childers**.

**137. Frances Childers<sup>692</sup>**, born 1790 in NC, USA<sup>692</sup>; died Bet. 12 Jun 1860 - 24 Aug 1870 in Blount Co, AL.

Notes for James Graves:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M432\_2; Page: 132; Image: 267;

4 November 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 27

Name: Jas Graves \*

Age: 60

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1790

Birth Place: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Household Members: Name Age :

22. Jas Graves 60, 1790, NC \*

23. Frances Graves 60, 1790, NC

24. Charles Graves 15, 1835, AL

25. Mary Graves 13, 1837, AL

26. Houston Graves 7, 1843, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Division 1, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M653\_2; Page: 879; Image: 235;

12 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 27, img 27

Name: Jas Graves \*

Age in 1860: 70

Birth Year: abt 1790

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: Division 1, Blount, Alabama

Gender: Male

Post Office: Brooksville

Value of real estate: \$1000

Value of personal estate: \$250

Household Members: Name Age :

31. Baswell Roden 81, 1879, SC

32. Jas Graves 70, 1790, NC \*

33. Frances Graves 70, 1790, NC

34. Margaret Graves 13, 1847, AL

35. Houston Graves 17, 1843, AL

36. Mary Graves 17, 1843, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M593\_3; Page: 328; Image: 87;

24 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 86, img 86

Name: Jas Graves

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1790

Age in 1870: 80

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1870: East Half, Blount, Alabama

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$300

Value of personal estate: \$100

Post Office: Blountsville

Marital Status: prob Widowed

Household Members: Name Age :

37. Jas Graves 80, 1790, NC

=====

More About James Graves:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Division 1 , Blount Co, AL, pg 27, img 27, line 32, 70 yr old Head of House

Notes for Frances Childers:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M432\_2; Page: 132; Image: 267;

4 November 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 27

Name: Frances Graves \*

Age: 60

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1790

Birth Place: North Carolina

Gender: Female

Home in 1850: Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Household Members: Name Age :

22. Jas Graves 60, 1790, NC

23. Frances Graves 60, 1790, NC \*

24. Charles Graves 15, 1835, AL

25. Mary Graves 13, 1837, AL

26. Houston Graves 7, 1843, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Division 1, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M653\_2; Page: 879; Image: 235;

12 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 27, img 27

Name: Frances Graves \*

Age in 1860: 70

Birth Year: abt 1790

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: Division 1, Blount, Alabama

Gender: Female

Post Office: Brooksville

Value of real estate: \$1000

Value of personal estate: \$250

Household Members: Name Age :

31. Baswell Roden 81, 1879, SC

32. Jas Graves 70, 1790, NC

33. Frances Graves 70, 1790, NC \*

34. Margaret Graves 13, 1847, AL

35. Houston Graves 17, 1843, AL  
36. Mary Graves 17, 1843, AL

=====

More About Frances Childers:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Division 1 , Blount Co, AL, pg 27, img 27, line 33, 70 yr old Wife

Children of James Graves and Frances Childers are:

- i. John Graves<sup>693</sup>, born 1820 in Blount Co, AL<sup>693</sup>; died Unknown; married Nellie Unknown; born 1825 in SC, USA<sup>694</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for John Graves:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M432\_2; Page: 132; Image: 267;

4 November 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 27

Name: John Graves

Age: 30

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1820

Birth Place: Ala

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama

Household Members: Name Age

27. John Graves 30, 1820, AL

28. Nelly Graves 23, 1825, SC

29. Margaret Graves 0, December 1849, AL

=====

More About John Graves:

Census: 04 Nov 1850, Subdivision 17, Blount Co, AL, img 27, line 27, 30 yr old Head of House

More About Nellie Unknown:

Census: 04 Nov 1850, Subdivision 17, Blount Co, AL, img 27, line 28, 25 yr old Wife

- ii. Franklin Graves, born 19 May 1820 in Blount Co, AL; died Unknown; married Mary Mayfield 17 Nov 1839 in Blount Co, AL; born Abt. 1815 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Franklin Graves and Mary Mayfield:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1839, Blount Co, AL

- iii. Martha Patsy Graves, born 1823 in Blount Co, AL; died Unknown; married Little Berry Scott 1845; born 19 Jun 1818 in Blount Co, AL; died 03 Apr 1873 in Blount Co, AL.

More About Little Berry Scott:

Burial: Apr 1873, Salem Cem, Brooksville, Blount Co, AL

More About Little Scott and Martha Graves:

Marriage: 1845

- iv. Jesse Graves<sup>695</sup>, born 1829 in Blount Co, AL; died Unknown; married Savilla Hyatt 14 Dec 1875 in Blount Co, AL<sup>695</sup>; born Abt. 1830 in Blount Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Jesse Graves and Savilla Hyatt:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1875, Blount Co, AL<sup>695</sup>

- v. Nancy Graves<sup>695</sup>, born 1830 in Blount Co, AL; died Aft. 1880 in St Clair Co, AL; married Marlon Scott; born Abt. 1826 in Blount Co, AL; died Aft. 1880 in St Clair Co, AL.
- vi. Charles B Graves<sup>696</sup>, born 1835 in Blount Co, AL<sup>696</sup>; died 1873 in LA, USA; married Mary Ann Jenkins 22 Jul 1852 in Blount Co, AL; born Abt. 1835 in Blount Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Charles B Graves:

Census: Subdivision 17, Blount Co, AL, img 27, line 24, 15 yr old Son

More About Charles Graves and Mary Jenkins:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1852, Blount Co, AL

vii. Mary Margaret Graves<sup>697</sup>, born 1842 in Blount Co, AL<sup>697</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mary Margaret Graves:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Division 1 , Blount Co, AL, pg 27, img 27, line 36, 17 yr old daughter

68 viii. Houston Graves, born 05 Aug 1842 in Blount Co, AL; died Jul 1929 in Blount Co, AL; married Mary McDaniel 05 Jan 1859 in Blount Co, AL.

**144. Nicholas Garrett Cowan**<sup>698</sup>, born 1817 in SC, USA<sup>699</sup>; died Abt. 1871 in Marshall Co, AL. He was the son of **288. James Cowan** and **289. Frances Garrett**. He married **145. Salina Ann Patrick** 04 Dec 1838 in Marshall Co, AL<sup>700</sup>.

**145. Salina Ann Patrick**<sup>701</sup>, born Abt. 1824 in Lincoln Co, TN<sup>702</sup>; died Bet. 01 Jun - 31 Dec 1860 in Marshall Co, AL<sup>703</sup>. She was the daughter of **290. Elias Patrick** and **291. Sarah Huntington**.

Notes for Nicholas Garrett Cowan:

Source Citation: Year: 1840; Census Place: , Marshall, Alabama; Roll: 13; Page: 109;

1840 United States Federal Census

Name: Garrett Cowan

County: Marshall

State: Alabama

Number of persons in household: 3 Males, 1 Female

Ages of persons in household: 1 Male under 5 yrs; 1 males 15-20 yrs; 1 male 20-30 yrs; 1 female 15-20 yrs old.

=====Source Citation: Year:

1850; Census Place: District 22, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M432\_10; Page: 190; Image: 380;

2 December 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 28

Name: Nicholos G Cowen \*

Age: 33

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1817

Birth Place: South Carolina

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Home in 1850: District 22, Marshall, Alabama

Household Members: Name Age :

31. Nicholos G Cowen 33, 1817, SC \*

32. Celena Cowen 26, 1824, TN

33. James E Cowen 10, 1840, AL

34. Sarah F Cowen 8, 1842, AL

35. Mary E Cowen 6, 1844, AL

36. David Cowen 6, 1844, AL

37. Joseph W Cowen 3, 1847, AL

38. Margaret J Cowen 1, 1849, AL

39. Berry Patrick 13, 1837, AL, Brother in Law

=====Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M653\_16; Page: 914; Image: 442;

1 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2, img 2

Name: N G Cowen \*

Age in 1860: 43

Birth Year: abt 1817

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1860: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama

Gender: Male

Post Office: Guntersville

Value of real estate: \$3000

Value of personal estate: \$2200

Relation to Head of House: Head \*  
Household Members: Name Age :  
30. N G Cowen 43, 1817, SC \*  
31. Selina A Cowen 27 [37], 1823, TN  
32. James E Cowen 20, 1840, AL  
33. Sarah F Cowen 19, 1841, AL  
34. David C Cowen 15, 1845, AL  
35. Joseph W Cowen 12, 1848, AL  
36. Margaret J Cowen 11, 1849, AL  
37. Ambros G Cowen 9, 1851, AL  
38. Nancy A Cowen 7, 1853, AL  
39. Pinkney G Cowen 5, 1855, AL  
40. Emily J Cowen 3, 1857, AL

=====

More About Nicholas Garrett Cowan:

Census: 02 Dec 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 31, 33 yr old Head of Hosue

Notes for Salina Ann Patrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 22, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M432\_10; Page: 190; Image: 380;

2 December 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 28

Name: Celena Cowen \*

Age: 26

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1824

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Home in 1850: District 22, Marshall, Alabama

Household Members: Name Age :

31. Nicholos G Cowen 33, 1817, SC  
32. Celena Cowen 26, 1824, TN \*  
33. James E Cowen 10, 1840, AL  
34. Sarah F Cowen 8, 1842, AL  
35. Mary E Cowen 6, 1844, AL  
36. David Cowen 6, 1844, AL  
37. Joseph W Cowen 3, 1847, AL  
38. Margaret J Cowen 1, 1849, AL  
39. Berry Patrick 13, 1837, AL, Brother in Law

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M653\_16; Page: 914; Image: 442;

1 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2, img 2

Name: Selina A Cowen \*

Age in 1860: 27 [37]

Birth Year: abt 1833 [1823]

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama

Gender: Female

Post Office: Guntersville

Value of real estate: \$3000

Value of personal estate: \$2200

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Household Members: Name Age :

30. N G Cowen 43, 1817, SC  
31. Selina A Cowen 27 [37], 1823, TN \*  
32. James E Cowen 20, 1840, AL

33. Sarah F Cowen 19, 1841, AL
34. David C Cowen 15, 1845, AL
35. Joseph W Cowen 12, 1848, AL
36. Margaret J Cowen 11, 1849, AL
37. Ambros G Cowen 9, 1851, AL
38. Nancy A Cowen 7, 1853, AL
39. Pinkney G Cowen 5, 1855, AL
40. Emily J Cowen 3, 1857, AL

More About Salina Ann Patrick:

Census: 02 Dec 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 32, 26 yr old Wife

More About Nicholas Cowan and Salina Patrick:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1838, Marshall Co, AL<sup>704</sup>

Children of Nicholas Cowan and Salina Patrick are:

- 72
  - i. James E Cowan, born Abt. 1839 in Marshall Co, AL; died Unknown in prob TX, USA; married Elizabeth B Ballard 09 Jul 1866 in Blount Co, AL.
  - ii. Sarah F Cowan<sup>705</sup>, born Abt. 1842 in Marshall Co, AL; died 1842.

More About Sarah F Cowan:

Census: 02 Dec 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 34, 8 yr old daughter

- iii. Mary E Cowan<sup>706</sup>, born Abt. 1844 in Marshall Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Mary E Cowan:

Census: 02 Dec 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 35, 6 yr old daughter

- iv. David Crockett Cowan<sup>707</sup>, born Apr 1844 in Marshall Co, AL<sup>708</sup>; died 22 Feb 1920 in Marshall Co, AL; married Caroline Williams; born 03 Jan 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for David Crockett Cowan:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Big Springs, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: T623 30; Page: 5B;

7 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 2

Name: David C Cowan \*

[Daniel C Cowan]

Home in 1900: Big Springs, Marshall, Alabama

Age: 55

Birth Date: Apr 1845

Birthplace: Alabama

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Head \*

Father's Birthplace: South Carolina

Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina

Marital Status: Widowed \*

Residence : Precincts 2-3, 15 Crossroads, Big Spring, Red Hill, Marshall, Alabama

Occupation: View Image

Household Members: Name Age :

80. David C Cowan 55, April 1845, AL \*

81. Salina Cowan 22, October 1878, AL

82. Ansel Cowan 19, July 1880, AL

83. Hattie Cowan 14, March 1886, AL

84. Minnie Cowan 9, December 1890, AL

More About David Crockett Cowan:

Burial: Feb 1920, Clear Springs, Marshall Co, AL

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Big Springs, Marshall Co, AL, pg 5B, img 2, line 80, 55 yr old Head of House

- v. Joseph William Bill Cowan<sup>709</sup>, born 23 Nov 1846 in Marshall Co, AL; died 17 Apr 1927 in Marshall Co, AL.



More About Joseph William Bill Cowan:

Burial: Apr 1927, Clear Springs, Marshall Co, AL

Census: 02 Dec 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 37, 3 yr old Son

- vi. Margaret Jane Cowan<sup>710</sup>, born Abt. 1849 in Marshall Co, AL; died Unknown in Marshall Co, AL.

More About Margaret Jane Cowan:

Burial: Unknown, Clear Springs, Marshall Co, AL

Census: 02 Dec 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 38, 1 yr old daughter

- vii. Ambrose J Cowan<sup>711</sup>, born Abt. 1851 in Marshall Co, AL; died Unknown in Marshall Co, AL.

More About Ambrose J Cowan:

Burial: Unknown, Smith-Cowan Cem, Marshall Co, AL

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AL, pg 2, img 2, line 37, 9 yr old Son

- viii. Nancy E Cowan<sup>712</sup>, born Abt. 1853 in Marshall Co, AL; died 30 Mar 1893 in Marshall Co, AL.

More About Nancy E Cowan:

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AL, pg 2, img 2, line 38, 7 yr old daughter

- ix. Pinkney G Cowan<sup>713</sup>, born Abt. 1855 in Marshall Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Pinkney G Cowan:

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AL, pg 2, img 2, line 39, 5 yr old Son

- x. Emily J Cowan, born Abt. 1860 in Marshall Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Emily J Cowan:

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AL, pg 2, img 2, line 40, 3 yr old daughter

**156. Fanteroy L Malicoat<sup>714</sup>**, born 1838 in TN, USA<sup>714</sup>; died 23 Jan 1923. He was the son of **312. Larkin Malicoat** and **313. Mary Polly Unknown**. He married **157. Susan Wright** 1858 in Madison Co, KY<sup>715</sup>.

**157. Susan Wright<sup>716</sup>**, born 1838 in KY, USA<sup>716</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Fanteroy L Malicoat:

Fanteroy didn't fight in the Civil War, he had a fear of shooting his siblings or relations. He hid out in the mountains near his home for 2 yrs. Susan would take him clothing and food and later he recieved a pardon for no fighting.

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee; Roll: M432\_872; Page: 302; Image: 53;

24 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 52

Name: Fanteroy Malicoat \*

Age: 12

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1838

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee

Relationship to Head: Son \*

Household Members: Name Age :

16. Larkin Malicoat 55, 1795, TN

17. Mary Malicoat 45, 1805, NC

18. John Malicoat 17, 1832, TN

19. Fanteroy Malicoat 12, 1838, TN \*

20. Calvin Malicoat 10, 1840, TN

21. Bethuly Malicoat 9, 1841, TN

22. Louisa Malicoat 6, 1844, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 3, Rockcastle, Kentucky; Roll: M593\_497; Page: 59; Image: 119;

13 September 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 18, img 18

Name: Fanterry Malicoat \*

[Fanteroy Malicoat] \*

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1838

Age in 1870: 32

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: District 3, Rockcastle, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$325

Value of Personal estate: \$200

Post Office: Mount Vernon

Relationship to Head: Head \*

Household Members: Name Age:

23. Fanterry [Fanteroy] Malicoat 32, 1838, TN \*

24. Susan Malicoat 32, 1838, TN

25. George W Malicoat 12, 1858, TN

26. Fanterrey [Fanteroy] Malicoat 10, 1860, TN

27. Phoebe Malicoat 9, 1861, TN

28. Margaret Malicoat 8, 1862, KY

29. Harden G Malicoat 5, 1865, KY

30. Mary Malicoat 3, 1867, KY

31. Mahaley G Malicoat 2, 1868, KY

32. Martha A Malicoat 6/12, March 1869, KY

=====

More About Fanteroy L Malicoat:

Census: 13 Sep 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 23, 32 yr old Head of House

Notes for Susan Wright:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 3, Rockcastle, Kentucky; Roll: M593\_497; Page: 59; Image: 119;

13 September 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 18, img 18

Name: Susan Malicoat

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1838

Age in 1870: 32

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: District 3, Rockcastle, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: \$325

Value of Personal estate: \$200

Post Office: Mount Vernon

Relationship to Head: Wife \*

Household Members: Name Age:

23. Fanterry [Fanteroy] Malicoat 32, 1838, TN

24. Susan Malicoat 32, 1838, TN \*

25. George W Malicoat 12, 1858, TN

26. Fanterrey [Fanteroy] Malicoat 10, 1860, TN

27. Phoebe Malicoat 9, 1861, TN

28. Margaret Malicoat 8, 1862, KY

29. Harden G Malicoat 5, 1865, KY

30. Mary Malicoat 3, 1867, KY

31. Mahaley G Malicoat 2, 1868, KY

32. Martha A Malicoat 6/12, March 1869, KY

=====

More About Fanteroy Malicoat and Susan Wright:  
Marriage: 1858, Madison Co, KY<sup>717</sup>

Children of Fanteroy Malicoat and Susan Wright are:

- i. George W Malicoat<sup>718</sup>, born 1858 in KY, USA<sup>718</sup>; died Unknown in Jackson Co, KY; married Phoebe Ann Bowen Jones 31 Oct 1883 in Jackson Co, KY; born 1864; died Unknown.

More About George W Malicoat:

Census: 13 Sep 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 25, 12 yr old Son

More About George Malicoat and Phoebe Jones:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1883, Jackson Co, KY

- 78 ii. Fanteroy M Malicoat, born 1860 in TN, USA; died 25 Jul 1927 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK; married Sarah Jane Barnett 21 Dec 1879 in Mt Vernon, Rockcastle, KY.
- iii. Phoebe Malicoat<sup>719</sup>, born 1861 in TN, USA<sup>720</sup>; died 03 Jul 1946 in Carlsbad, NM; married Eli Wallace Barnett 14 Mar 1882 in Rockcastle Co, KY; born Dec 1861 in KY, USA; died 1921 in Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK.

More About Phoebe Malicoat:

Burial: Jul 1946, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK

Census: 13 Sep 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 27, 9 yr old daughter

More About Eli Barnett and Phoebe Malicoat:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1882, Rockcastle Co, KY

- iv. Margaret D Malicoat<sup>721</sup>, born 1862 in KY, USA<sup>721</sup>; died 15 May 1946 in Lexington, KY; married Thomas Jefferson Gabbard 02 Feb 1884 in Rockcastle Co, KY; born 1863 in Jackson Co, KY; died Abt. 1900 in KY, USA.

More About Margaret D Malicoat:

Census: 13 Sep 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 28, 8 yr old daughter

More About Thomas Gabbard and Margaret Malicoat:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1884, Rockcastle Co, KY

- v. Harden Wright Malicoat<sup>722</sup>, born 1865 in KY, USA<sup>722</sup>; died 26 Nov 1944 in Berea, Madison Co, KY; married Laura Witt 06 Jan 1887 in Sound Gap, Jackson Co, KY; born Jan 1868 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Harden Wright Malicoat:

3 JAN 1907 Ky vs Hardin

9 JAN 1907 Hardin promise to keep the peace

10 JAN 1907 Found guilty rec'd 1 yr. State Pen

Event: State of Issue 12 JAN 1907 petitioned for new trial, was denied.

Occupation: Was a Farmer

Medical Information: died at Berea College Hosp. after 4 day stay.

~ Author Unknown

=====

More About Harden Wright Malicoat:

Census: 13 Sep 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 29, 5 yr old Son

More About Harden Malicoat and Laura Witt:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1887, Sound Gap, Jackson Co, KY

- vi. Mary Malicoat<sup>723</sup>, born 1867 in KY, USA<sup>723</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mary Malicoat:

Census: 13 Sep 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 30, 3 yr old daughter

- vii. Mahaley G Malicoat<sup>724</sup>, born 1868 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Mahaley G Malicoat:

Census: 13 Sep 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 31, 2 yr old daughter

viii. Martha A Malicoat<sup>725</sup>, born Mar 1869 in KY, USA<sup>725</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Martha A Malicoat:

Census: 13 Sep 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 32, 6 mo' old daughter

**158. John William Barnett**<sup>726</sup>, born 1829 in Big Ridge, Scott Co, VA<sup>726</sup>; died 1901 in Pontotoc, Indian Terr<sup>727</sup>. He was the son of **316. James Barnett, Jr** and **317. Jane Williams**. He married **159. Elizabeth Ann Johnston** 1852 in VA, USA<sup>728</sup>.

**159. Elizabeth Ann Johnston**<sup>729</sup>, born 1826 in VA, USA<sup>730</sup>; died Bef. 1870 in Wolf Creek Rd, Rockcastle Co, KY<sup>731</sup>. She was the daughter of **318. George W Johnston** and **319. Sally Bell Davis**.

Notes for John William Barnett:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Western District, Scott, Virginia; Roll: M432\_975; Page: 453; Image: 471;

23 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 208, img 208

Name: John Barnett \*

Age: 21

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1829

Birth Place: Virginia

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Home in 1850: Western District, Scott, Virginia

Household Members: Name Age :

32. James Barnett 47, 1803, VA

33. Jane Barnett 37, 1813, VA

34. John Barnett 21, 1829, VA \*

35. Malinda Barnett 16, 1834, VA

36. Eli Barnett 15, 1835, VA

37. Phebe Barnett 12, 1838, VA

38. Peggy Barnett 10, 1840, VA

39. Elizabeth Barnett 7, 1843, VA

40. Adaline Barnett 3, 1847, VA

41. James W Barnett 1, 1849, VA

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 1, Rockcastle, Kentucky; Roll: M593\_497; Page: 11; Image: 23;

25 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 22, img 22

Name: John Barnett \*

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1828

Age in 1870: 42

Birthplace: Virginia

Home in 1870: District 1, Rockcastle, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Mount Vernon

Value of real estate: \$400

Value of personal estate: \$330

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Household Members: Name Age

1. John Barnett 42, 1828, VA \*

2. Elizabeth A Barnett 44, 1826, VA

3. James W Barnett 17, 1853, VA

4. Sarah J Barnett 15, 1855, VA

5. George Barnett 13, 1857, KY

6. Martha Barnett 11, 1859, KY
7. Eli W Barnett 9, 1861, KY
8. John W Barnett 7, 1863, KY

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Rockcastle, Kentucky; Roll: T9\_440; Family History Film: 1254440; Page: 348.4000; Enumeration District: 95;

3 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4, img 3

Name: John Barnett \*

Home in 1880: Rockcastle, Kentucky

Age: 53

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1827

Birthplace: Virginia

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) \*

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth B.

Father's birthplace: Virginia

Mother's birthplace: Virginia

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

41. John Barnett 53, 1827, VA \*

42. Elizabeth B. Barnett 54, 1826, VA

43. Luey [George] W. Barnett 23, 1857, VA

44.0 Martha Barnett 21, 1859, KY

45. Eli W. Barnett 19, 1861, KY

46. John W. Barnett 17, 1863, KY

=====

More About John William Barnett:

Census: 25 Jun 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 1, 42 yr old Head of House

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Johnston:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 1, Rockcastle, Kentucky; Roll: M593\_497; Page: 11; Image: 23;

25 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 22, img 22

Name: Elizabeth A Barnett \*

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1826

Age in 1870: 44

Birthplace: Virginia

Home in 1870: District 1, Rockcastle, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Mount Vernon

Value of real estate: \$400

Value of personal estate: \$330

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Household Members: Name Age

1. John Barnett 42, 1828, VA

2. Elizabeth A Barnett 44, 1826, VA \*

3. James W Barnett 17, 1853, VA

4. Sarah J Barnett 15, 1855, VA

5. George Barnett 13, 1857, KY

6. Martha Barnett 11, 1859, KY

7. Eli W Barnett 9, 1861, KY

8. John W Barnett 7, 1863, KY

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Rockcastle, Kentucky; Roll: T9\_440; Family History Film: 1254440; Page: 348.4000; Enumeration District: 95;

3 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4, img 3

Name: John Barnett \*

Home in 1880: Rockcastle, Kentucky

Age: 53

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1827

Birthplace: Virginia

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) \*

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth B.

Father's birthplace: Virginia

Mother's birthplace: Virginia

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

41. John Barnett 53, 1827, VA

42. Elizabeth B. Barnett 54, 1826, VA \*

43. Luey [George] W. Barnett 23, 1857, VA

44.0 Martha Barnett 21, 1859, KY

45. Eli W. Barnett 19, 1861, KY

46. John W. Barnett 17, 1863, KY

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Rockcastle, Kentucky; Roll: T9\_440; Family History Film: 1254440; Page: 348.4000; Enumeration District: 95;

3 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4, img 3

Name: Elizabeth B. Barnett \*

Home in 1880: Rockcastle, Kentucky

Age: 54

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1826

Birthplace: Virginia

Relation to Head of Household: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: John

Father's birthplace: Virginia

Mother's birthplace: Virginia

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

41. John Barnett 53, 1827, VA

42. Elizabeth B. Barnett 54, 1826, VA \*

43. Luey [George] W. Barnett 23, 1857, VA

44.0 Martha Barnett 21, 1859, KY

45. Eli W. Barnett 19, 1861, KY

46. John W. Barnett 17, 1863, KY

=====

More About Elizabeth Ann Johnston:

Burial: Bef. 1870, Mt Vernon Cem, Rockcastle, KY

Census: 25 Jun 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 2, 44 yr old Wife

More About John Barnett and Elizabeth Johnston:

Marriage: 1852, VA, USA<sup>732</sup>

Children of John Barnett and Elizabeth Johnston are:

- i. James W Barnett<sup>733</sup>, born 1853 in VA, USA<sup>733</sup>; died Unknown in USA.

More About James W Barnett:

Census: 25 Jun 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 3, 17 yr old Son

- 79 ii. Sarah Jane Barnett, born Apr 1855 in VA, USA; died 1906 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK; married Fanteroy M Malicoat 21 Dec 1879 in Mt Vernon, Rockcastle, KY.
- iii. George Barnett<sup>734</sup>, born 1857 in VA, USA<sup>734</sup>; died Unknown in Rockcastle Co, KY.

More About George Barnett:

Census: 25 Jun 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 5, 13 yr old Son

- iv. Martha Barnett<sup>735</sup>, born 1859 in KY, USA<sup>735</sup>; died Unknown in Rockcastle Co, KY.

More About Martha Barnett:

Census: 25 Jun 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 6, 11 yr old daughter

- v. Eli W Barnett<sup>736</sup>, born 1861 in KY, USA<sup>736</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Eli W Barnett:

Census: 25 Jun 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 7, 9 yr old Son

- vi. John W Barnett<sup>737</sup>, born 14 Feb 1863 in Mt Vernon, KY<sup>737</sup>; died 03 May 1933 in Taney Co, MO<sup>738</sup>; married Celia Ann Johnson; died Unknown.

Notes for John W Barnett:

The John William Barnett Home

Added by mwsbmatt on 19 Aug 2008

Originally submitted by Sandy\_Carmichael to Cartex on 9 Dec 2007

The Barnett family picture is a treasure for three reasons. First and most importantly, it shows everyone in the family. Secondly, the viewer can see a part of the log cabin they lived in at the time. Also, Celia Ann made the quilt which is used as a backdrop for the picture. We can see a tiny bit into their family life. No doubt, Celia Ann made all the outfits the people are wearing, and John constructed the cabin himself.

I had the privlidge of going through the last house where Celia Ann and John lived. It was a two bedroom place with a long kitchen/family room combination. All of the children shared the large bedroom, and the parents got the smaller room. It was easy to see that, at one time, it was a beautiful home.

When their grandson, Norman, was a youngster, he helped his Grandpa build houses for other people. That gave him the knowledge he needed to build the home he and his wife, Hazel, lived in after his retirement.

More About John W Barnett:

Burial: May 1933, Maxwell Cem, Pontotoc Co, OK

Census: 25 Jun 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 8, 7 yr old Son

**168. John Needham**<sup>739</sup>, born 03 Jul 1745 in NC, USA<sup>739</sup>; died 1830 in Granger Co, TN<sup>739</sup>. He married  
**169. Mary Barnes.**

**169. Mary Barnes**<sup>739</sup>, died Unknown.

Child of John Needham and Mary Barnes is:

- 84 i. Alfred Needham, born 11 Feb 1807 in KY, USA; died 09 Dec 1893 in Crockett, Houston Co, TX; married Mary Polly Dyer 15 Nov 1827 in Granger Co, TN.

**172. William Leath**, born Abt. 1779; died Unknown.

Child of William Leath is:

- 86 i. James W Leath, born Abt. 1807 in Augusta, Columbia Co, GA; died 27 May 1871 in McNairy Co, TN;

married Mary E Johnson.

**186. Hiram Coulter**, born 1811 in Gasconade Co, MO; died Unknown. He married **187. Margaret Davis**.  
**187. Margaret Davis**, born 1808 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

Child of Hiram Coulter and Margaret Davis is:

- 93            i.    Mary Ann Coulter, born 1836 in Beouff, Gasconade Co, MO; died Unknown; married Charles  
                      Chesterfield Davis 01 Mar 1855 in Franklin Co, MO.

**188. Jesse C Kincannon**<sup>740</sup>, born 1812 in Glade Springs, Washington, VA<sup>740</sup>; died 1875 in Bexar Co, TX.  
He was the son of **376. David Kincannon** and **377. Jane Fanny Clark**. He married **189. Verlinda Banks** 1830.

**189. Verlinda Banks**, born 04 Aug 1812 in KY, USA; died Abt. 1881 in Wise Co, TX. She was the  
daughter of **378. Thomas Robert Banks** and **379. Susannah Jarvis**.

Notes for Jesse C Kincannon:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: My Subdivision, Smith, Texas; Roll: M432\_915; Page: 51; Image:  
102;

30 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 20

Name: Jessee C Kincannon \*

Age: 38

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1812

Birth Place: Virginia

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: My Subdivision, Smith, Texas

Relationship to Head: Head \*

Household Members: Name Age :

1. Jessee C Kincannon 38, 1812, VA \*
2. Verlinder Kincannon 38, 1812, KY
3. David R Kincannon 19, 1831, TN
4. William P K Kincannon 15, 1835, TX
5. Jessee C Kincannon 12, 1838, TX
6. Beano e Kincannon 10, 1840, TX
7. F Elizabeth Kincannon 5, 1845, TX Twin of Susannah
8. Susannah M Kincannon 5, 1845, TX Twin of F Elizabeth
9. Robert R Kincannon 1, 1849, TX

=====

More About Jesse C Kincannon:

Census: 30 Sep 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 1, 38 yr old Head of House

Notes for Verlinda Banks:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: My Subdivision, Smith, Texas; Roll: M432\_915; Page: 51; Image:  
102;

30 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 20

Name: Verlinder Kincannon \*

Age: 38

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1812

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Female

Home in 1850: My Subdivision, Smith, Texas

Relationship to Head: Wife \*

Household Members: Name Age :

1. Jessee C Kincannon 38, 1812, VA
2. Verlinder Kincannon 38, 1812, KY \*
3. David R Kincannon 19, 1831, TN
4. William P K Kincannon 15, 1835, TX



5. Jessee C Kincannon 12, 1838, TX
6. Beano e Kincannon 10, 1840, TX
7. F Elizabeth Kincannon 5, 1845, TX Twin of Susannah
8. Susannah M Kincannon 5, 1845, TX Twin of F Elizabeth
9. Robert R Kincannon 1, 1849, TX

More About Verlinda Banks:

Census: 30 Sep 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 2, 38 yr old Wife

More About Jesse Kincannon and Verlinda Banks:

Marriage: 1830

Children of Jesse Kincannon and Verlinda Banks are:

- i. David Return Kincannon<sup>741</sup>, born 17 Dec 1831 in TN, USA<sup>741</sup>; died 19 Jan 1915 in Bruceville, McKennon Co, TX; married (1) Mary Flowers; died Unknown; married (2) Nancy R McCree; died Unknown; married (3) Jemimah Ingram 29 Jan 1854 in Mt Vernon, Franklin Co, TX; born 14 Feb 1834 in NC, USA; died 23 Jan 1902 in Bruceville, McKennon Co, TX.

More About David Return Kincannon:

Census: 30 Sep 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 3, 19 yr old Son

More About David Kincannon and Jemimah Ingram:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1854, Mt Vernon, Franklin Co, TX

- 94 ii. William Perry K Kincannon, born 25 Nov 1835 in Hardin Co, TN; died 16 Jun 1906 in Duncan, Chickasaw Nation, IT; married (1) Miriam Unknown Abt. 1862; married (2) Sarah Elizabeth Bayne 03 Jan 1864 in Wise Co, TX.
- iii. Jesse C Kincannon<sup>742</sup>, born Abt. 1838 in TX, USA<sup>743</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Jesse C Kincannon:

Census: 30 Sep 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 5, 12 yr old Son

- iv. Bean Ellis Kincannon<sup>744</sup>, born Abt. 1840 in TX, USA<sup>744</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Bean Ellis Kincannon:

Census: 30 Sep 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 6, 10 yr old Son

- v. Frances Elizabeth Kincannon<sup>745</sup>, born 09 Mar 1846 in TX, USA; died Unknown in TX, USA; married John Galley Stevens; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Elizabeth Kincannon:

Twin sister of Susannah M.

Lived in Wise Co., Texas where she was revered in her community of Cottdale for her ability to nurse and heal.

More About Frances Elizabeth Kincannon:

Census: 30 Sep 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 7, 5 yr old twin daughter

- vi. Susannah M Kincannon<sup>746</sup>, born 09 Mar 1846 in TX, USA; died 1862 in TX, USA.

Notes for Susannah M Kincannon:

Twin sister of Frances Elizabeth Kincannon.

More About Susannah M Kincannon:

Census: 30 Sep 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 8, 5 yr old twin daughter

- vii. Robert R Kincannon<sup>747</sup>, born Abt. 1849 in TX, USA<sup>747</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Robert R Kincannon:

Census: 30 Sep 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 9, 1 yr old Son

**190. Spencer D Bayne**<sup>748</sup>, born Abt. 1821 in TN, USA<sup>749</sup>; died Unknown in Wise Co, TX. He married **191. Lucinda Unknown**.

**191. Lucinda Unknown**<sup>750</sup>, born Abt. 1816 in SC, USA<sup>751</sup>; died Unknown in Wise Co, TX.

Notes for Spencer D Bayne:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 1, Caldwell, Kentucky; Roll: M432\_194; Page: 333; Image: 239;

24 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 109-110

Name: Spencer Banes \*

Age: 29

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1821

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: District 1, Caldwell, Kentucky

Relationship to Head: Head \*

Household Members: Name Age :

41. Spencer Banes 29, 1821, TN \*

42. Lucinda Banes 34, 1816, SC

1. Matthian Banes 8, 1842, TN

2. Sarah E Banes 7, 1843, TN

3. Alexander Banes 4, 1846, TN

4. Margaret A Banes 0, September 1850, Caldwell Co, KY

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Precinct 5, Collin, Texas; Roll: M653\_1291; Page: 73; Image: 152;

13 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 36, img 9

Name: Spencer Bayne \*

Age in 1860: 45

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Precinct 5, Collin, Texas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Lebanon

Value of real estate: \$500

Relationship to Head: Head \*

Household Members: Name Age :

37. Spencer Bayne 45, 1815, TN \*

38. Lucinda Bayne 42, 1818, TN

39. Mattias Bayne 18, 1842, TN

40. Sarah E Bayne 15, 1845, TN

1. Alexander Bayne 12, 1848, TN

2. Margaret A Bayne 10, 1850, KY

=====

More About Spencer D Bayne:

Burial: Unknown, Slidell Cem, Wise Co, TX

Census: 24 Sep 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY, img 109-110, line 41, 29 yr old Head of House

Notes for Lucinda Unknown:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 1, Caldwell, Kentucky; Roll: M432\_194; Page: 333; Image: 239;

24 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 109-110

Name: Lucinda Banes \*

Age: 34

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1816

Birth Place: South Carolina

Gender: Female  
Home in 1850: District 1, Caldwell, Kentucky  
Relationship to Head: Wife \*  
Household Members: Name Age :  
41. Spencer Banes 29, 1821, TN  
42. Lucinda Banes 34, 1816, SC \*  
1. Matthian Banes 8, 1842, TN  
2. Sarah E Banes 7, 1843, TN  
3. Alexander Banes 4, 1846, TN  
4. Margaret A Banes 0, September 1850, Caldwell Co, KY

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Precinct 5, Collin, Texas; Roll: M653\_1291; Page: 73; Image: 152;

13 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 36, img 9

Name: Lucinda Bayne \*  
Age in 1860: 42  
Birth Year: abt 1818  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
Home in 1860: Precinct 5, Collin, Texas  
Gender: Female  
Post Office: Lebanon  
Value of real estate: \$500  
Relationship to Head: Wife \*  
Household Members: Name Age :  
37. Spencer Bayne 45, 1815, TN  
38. Lucinda Bayne 42, 1818, TN \*  
39. Mattias Bayne 18, 1842, TN  
40. Sarah E Bayne 15, 1845, TN  
1. Alexander Bayne 12, 1848, TN  
2. Margaret A Bayne 10, 1850, KY

=====

More About Lucinda Unknown:

Burial: Unknown, Slidell Cem, Wise Co, TX  
Census: 24 Sep 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY, img 109-110, line 42, 34 yr old Wife

Children of Spencer Bayne and Lucinda Unknown are:

- i. Mattias Bayne<sup>752</sup>, born Abt. 1842 in TN, USA<sup>752</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mattias Bayne:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY, img 109-110, line 1, 8 yr old Son

- 95 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Bayne, born 22 Sep 1845 in TN, USA; died 29 Nov 1903 in Duncan, Chickasaw Nation, IT; married William Perry K Kincannon 03 Jan 1864 in Wise Co, TX.
- iii. Alexander Bayne<sup>753</sup>, born Abt. 1848 in TN, USA<sup>753</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Alexander Bayne:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY, img 109-110, line 3, 4 yr old Son

- iv. Margaret A Bayne<sup>754</sup>, born Abt. 1850 in Caldwell Co, KY<sup>754</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Margaret A Bayne:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY, img 109-110, line 4, 0 mo' old daughter

**196. Joseph Anderson**<sup>755</sup>, born 1800 in NC, USA<sup>756</sup>; died 08 Sep 1856 in Clay Co, KY. He was the son of **392. James Anderson** and **393. Elizabeth Unknown**. He married **197. Mary McElroy** Abt. 1825 in Clay Co, KY<sup>756</sup>.

**197. Mary McElroy**<sup>757</sup>, born 20 Jan 1803 in SC, USA<sup>757</sup>; died Unknown in KY, USA<sup>758</sup>. She was the daughter of **394. John Wesley McElroy, Sr** and **395. Elizabeth Jamison**.

Notes for Joseph Anderson:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kentucky, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: M432\_197; Page: 129; Image: 68;

29 Aug 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 67

Name: Joseph Anderson

Age: 30 [50]

Estimated birth year: abt 1820 [1800]

Birth Place: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Kentucky Dist, Clay, Kentucky

Household Member Name and age:

18. Joseph Anderson, 30 [50], SC

19. Mary Anderson, 47, SC

20. Sarah Anderson, 24, NC

21. John W Anderson, 22, GA

22. Martha Anderson, 21, GA

23. James Anderson, 19, GA

24. William Anderson, 18, NC

25. Jane Anderson, 11, NC

26. Edward Anderson, 7, NC

27. Ephraim Anderson, 4, NC

=====

More About Joseph Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 18, 50 yrs old

Notes for Mary McElroy:

23 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 91/92, img 91/92

Name: Mary Anderson

Age in 1860: 58

Birth Year: abt 1802

Birthplace: North Carolina [South Carolina]

Marital Status: WIDOW

Home in 1860: Clay, Kentucky

Gender: Female

Occupation: Farmer

Post Office: Manchester

Value of real estate: \$800

Value of personal: \$200

Household Members: Name Age :

40. Mary Anderson 58, 1803, NC

1. Jame C Anderson 20, 1840, KY

2. Edwin M Anderson 16, 1844, KY

3. Ephraim C Anderson 13, 1847, KY

=====

18 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 27, img 27

Name: Mary Anderson

Estimated birth year: abt 1803

Age in 1870: 67

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1870: Precinct 1, Clay, Kentucky

Marital Status: WIDOW

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: \$400

Value of personal estate: \$150

Post Office: Manchester

Household members and Age:

15. Mary Anderson, 67, 1803, SC, HEAD
16. Jane Anderson, 31, 1839, KY, DAUGHTER, AT HOME
17. Edwin Mc Anderson, 21, 1849, KY, SON
18. George F Anderson, 13, 1857, KY, UNKNOWN RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD
19. Cintha Anderson, 9, 1861, KY, UNKNOWN RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD
20. John Anderson, 7, 1863, KY, UNKNOWN RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

More About Mary McElroy:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 19, 47 yrs old

More About Joseph Anderson and Mary McElroy:

Marriage: Abt. 1825, Clay Co, KY<sup>758</sup>

Children of Joseph Anderson and Mary McElroy are:

- i. Sarah A Anderson<sup>759</sup>, born Abt. 1826 in NC, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sarah A Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 20, 24 yrs old

- ii. John W Anderson<sup>759</sup>, born 09 Jul 1828 in GA, USA; died 20 May 1863 in Vicksburg, MS.

More About John W Anderson:

Census: 09 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 21, 22 yrs old

- iii. Martha E Anderson<sup>759</sup>, born Abt. 1829 in Rabun Co, GA; died Unknown.

More About Martha E Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 22, 21 yrs old

- iv. James Anderson<sup>759</sup>, born Abt. 1831 in GA, USA; died Unknown.

More About James Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 23, 19 yrs old

- 98 v. William C Anderson, born Abt. 1835 in Yancey Co, NC; died Jan 1880 in Clay Co, KY; married (1) Sarah M Ponder 08 Jul 1850 in Mason, Grant Co, KY; married (2) Nancy Ann Potter Bet. Oct 1869 - 13 Jul 1870 in KY, USA; married (3) Margaret Williams Bet. 1870 - 1880 in KY, USA.
- vi. Jane C Anderson<sup>760</sup>, born 12 Jul 1839 in NC, USA; died 03 Sep 1904 in Laurel Co, KY.

More About Jane C Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 25, 11 yrs old

- vii. Edwin McElroy Anderson<sup>761</sup>, born 04 Oct 1843 in Yancey Co, NC; died 10 May 1898 in Clay Co, KY.

More About Edwin McElroy Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 26, 7 yrs old

- viii. Ephraim P Anderson<sup>762</sup>, born 02 Jan 1847 in NC, USA<sup>763</sup>; died 15 Jun 1918 in Hancock Co, TN; married Nancy T Unknown Abt. 1868 in KY, USA; born May 1839 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Ephraim P Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 27, 4 yrs old

More About Nancy T Unknown:

Census: 14 Jul 1870, Princinct 1, Clay Co, KY, pg 24, line 32, 27 yrs old

More About Ephraim Anderson and Nancy Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1868, KY, USA

**198. Joseph Ponder<sup>764</sup>**, born Bet. 1792 - 1795; died 13 Feb 1876 in Clay Co, KY. He married **199. Catherine Holcombe** Bef. 1814 in NC, USA.

**199. Catherine Holcombe<sup>764</sup>**, born Abt. 1795 in NC, USA; died 10 Nov 1859 in Clay Co, KY.

More About Joseph Ponder and Catherine Holcombe:  
Marriage: Bef. 1814, NC, USA

Child of Joseph Ponder and Catherine Holcombe is:

- 99      i.    Sarah M Ponder, born Abt. 1832 in Clay Co, KY; died Bet. Oct 1869 - 13 Jul 1870 in KY, USA; married William C Anderson 08 Jul 1850 in Mason, Grant Co, KY.

**204. David Crenshaw**<sup>765</sup>, born Abt. 1815 in KY, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **408. Joel Crenshaw** and **409. Jane Swift**. He married **205. Sarah Branch** 1841 in Millington, TN<sup>766</sup>.

**205. Sarah Branch**<sup>767</sup>, born Abt. 1828 in NC, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for David Crenshaw:

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: David Crenshaw

Age in 1860: 45

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Prairie, Prairie, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Brownsville

Household Members: Name Age :

David Crenshaw 45

Sarah Crenshaw 32

Sydney Crenshaw 12

Harriet Crenshaw 10

David Crenshaw 8

Martha Crenshaw 5

William D Crenshaw 2

P H Crenshaw 5.12

John Neel 25

More About David Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 6, 45 yrs old

More About Sarah Branch:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 7, 32 yrs old

More About David Crenshaw and Sarah Branch:

Marriage: 1841, Millington, TN<sup>768</sup>

Children of David Crenshaw and Sarah Branch are:

- i.    Cincinnati Crenshaw, born Abt. 1842 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- ii.    Indiana Crenshaw, born Abt. 1844 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- iii.    Sydney Crenshaw<sup>769</sup>, born Abt. 1848 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sydney Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 8, 12 yrs old

- iv.    Harriet Crenshaw<sup>770</sup>, born Abt. 1850 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Harriet Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 9, 10 yrs old

- 102      v.    David Crenshaw II, born 10 Mar 1852 in Lone Oak Co, AR; died 27 Apr 1925 in Love Co, OK; married Sarah Frances Wynne Abt. 1877.
- vi.    Martha Crenshaw<sup>771</sup>, born Abt. 1855 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Martha Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 11, 5 yrs old

- vii. William D Crenshaw<sup>772</sup>, born Abt. 1858 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About William D Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 12, 2 yrs old

- viii. P H Crenshaw<sup>773</sup>, born Mar 1860 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About P H Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 13, 5 mo's old

**206. Sloman W Wynne<sup>774</sup>**, born 27 Dec 1827 in GA, USA; died 05 May 1891 in Chickasaw Nation, IT. He married **207. Sarah F Wright** 05 May 1859 in Anniston, Calhoun, AL<sup>775</sup>.

**207. Sarah F Wright<sup>776</sup>**, born 24 Nov 1824 in NC, USA; died 01 Sep 1892 in Courtney Flat, Chickasaw Nation, IT.

Notes for Sloman W Wynne:

25 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg/image 65

Name: Sloman Wynne

Age in 1860: 31

Birth Year: abt 1829

Birthplace: Georgia

Home in 1860: Ranges 5, 6, and 7, Calhoun, Alabama

Gender: Male

Post Office: Alexandria

Household Members: Name Age:

Sloman Wynne 31, 1829, GA

Sarah Wynne 35, 1825, NC

Sarah F Wynne 5.12, 5 MO'S OLD, JAN 1860, AL

Milly Singleton 17, 1843, NC

Nathan Singleton 13, 1847, SC

Andrew Singleton 9, 1851, SC

Frank Singleton 6, 1854, SC

=====

More About Sloman W Wynne:

Burial: May 1891, Illinois Bend Cemetery, Montague Co, TX

Census: 25 Jun 1860, Alexandria, Calhoun Co, AL, Ranges 5,6,7, page 65, 31 yrs old

Military: 08 Mar 1862, Enlisted Officer, "Officers Bound for Horse", Co A, 2nd Alabama Calvary, Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, AL

Notes for Sarah F Wright:

25 June 1860, Alexandria, Calhoun Co, AL, page 65, has 4 children with the last name of Singleton: Milly Singleton, 17, Nathan Singleton, 13, Andrew Singleton, 9, Frank Singleton, 7.

=====

death in what is today Courtney Flat, Love Co, OK

=====

Death: 1 SEP 1892 in Courtney Flat, Chickasaw Nation, Ind.Terr.Oklahoma

Event: Fact 2 (2) buried: Illinois Bend Cemetery in Montague CO., TX

Event: Fact 3 (2) 1860 Ala. Census Calhoun CO, Peaks Hill, Ranges 5, 6, 7

More About Sarah F Wright:

Burial: Sep 1892, Illinois Bend Cem, Montague Co, TX

Census: 25 Jun 1860, Alexandria, Calhoun Co, AL, Ranges 5,6,7, page 65, 28 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Sloman Wynne and Sarah Wright:

Name: S W Wynne

Spouse: Sarah Singleton  
Marriage Date: 5 May 1859  
County: Calhoun  
State: Alabama  
Source Information: Hunting For Bears

More About Sloman Wynne and Sarah Wright:  
Marriage: 05 May 1859, Anniston, Calhoun, AL<sup>777</sup>  
Marriage place: 05 May 1859, at S.W. & Sarah Wright in Calhoun Co, Alabama

Children of Sloman Wynne and Sarah Wright are:

- 103      i. Sarah Frances Wynne, born 26 Jan 1860 in Gadsden Co, AL; died 16 Sep 1945 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK; married David Crenshaw II Abt. 1877.  
         ii. Florence Wynne, born 1862 in AL, USA; died Unknown in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; married James Webb; born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.  
         iii. Elvira Wynne, born 1863 in AL, USA; died Unknown in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; married Joseph Phillips; born Abt. 1843; died Unknown.

**208. William Scribner**<sup>778</sup>, born Abt. 1769 in NC, USA; died Aft. 1853 in Taney Co, MO. He was the son of **416. Unknown Scribner** and **417. Dolly Unknown**. He married **209. M Unknown** Abt. 1799 in Poss NC, USA.

**209. M Unknown**<sup>778</sup>, born Abt. 1768 in NC, USA; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for William Scribner:  
War of 1812 Service Records  
Name: William Scribner  
Company: 1 REG'T (PIPKIN'S) WEST TENNESSEE MILITIA.  
Rank - Induction: PRIVATE  
Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE  
Roll Box: 184  
Roll Exct: 602

=====  
Illinois Public Land Purchase Records  
Name: SCRIBNER WILLIAM  
Section: SE  
Price: 00000  
Total: 0000000  
Date: 19 Feb 1818  
Volume: 807  
Page: 351  
Type: MT  
Sect: 32  
Township: 01N  
Range: 07W  
Meridian: 4  
Acres: 016000  
Corr-Tag: 0  
ID: 572267  
SocStat:  
Blank: W  
Reside: 425

=====  
William Scribner 1769 - ca 1853

William Scribner was the second son of (Unknown) Scribner and Dorothy (Dolly) Maiden Name Unknown. Born in North Carolina circa 1769. By 1780 he was living in Granville, Co., Epping Forest District, North Carolina with his mother, (2) brothers and (1) female. By 1794, he & his brothers and mother had moved to Wake County, North Carolina. It appears that William had moved to Warren County, Kentucky by 1804 - 1806. He married sometime before 1800 in N.C. as his first son was born in N.C. ca 1800. He was 31 years old in 1800. Wm moved back to Maury County, Tenn around 1813-1814.



On June 15, 1814 (aged 45) he was drafted into the West Tennessee Militia from Maury County, Tennessee. He fought in the War of 1812 under Col. Pipkin's Regiment. He was questionably discharged on March 15, 1815 and returned to Maury County, Tennessee. ( His Muster Roll states: "1 Pipkins W. Tennessee Militia, Captain Henry M. Newlins, Co. of Inf. Regiment Tennessee Militia. June 20th to December 20th 1814 Fayetteville. June 22, 1814 - present. From June 20, 1814, Camp Alexander - present. On the same roll, deserted September 20, 1814 and returned November 9, 1814. Pd December 27, 1826").

On February 19, 1818, Wm purchased 160 acres of Military Tract land in Adams County, Illinois. Wm shows up in the 1818 Illinois State Census as living in Bond County with others. Wm and his family moved or traveled back to North Carolina around 1820 and were living there till around 1825 when they returned to Shelby County, Illinois and probably sold his land holdings.

Wm returned to Maury Co, Tennessee in 1836 - 1837 to be with his brother Lewis in his last days. By 1840 Wm is now living in Taney County, Missouri with his wife and no children he is 71 years old. His son Curtis is nearby. Wm is last heard of on August 1, 1853, Taney County, Missouri when he re-applied for Military Land concerning his War of 1812 service. Wm was 84 years old in 1853. Wm probably died in Taney County Missouri. Wm may have been nicknamed Bucky.

\* of note: On 25Dec1858, William M. Scribner purchased 102 acre tract of land located near the waters of Drakes Creek, Warren Co, Ky from Frederick Potter for \$2057.00. (it is not known at this time who this William M. Scribner was).

=====  
Missouri Census, 1830-70  
Name: Wm. Scribner  
State: MO  
County: Greene County  
Township: No Township Listed-Tax  
Year: 1833  
Database: MO 1830-1839 Census Index  
=====

#### More About William Scribner:

Census: 01 Jun 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO, line 1660-70 yrs old w/ one female 50-60 yrs old  
Civil War Soldiers Record: 15 Jun 1814, West TN Militia, Maury Co, TN. 45 yrs old.

#### Notes for M Unknown:

She was born Abt. 1768 in Unknown, and died Aft. 1850 in probably Taney Co., Missouri. It is believed that this mother of thirteen children and grandmother to many, many more was an American Native and family information indicates that she was possibly a full Cherokee. To date we have no documentation of this, however, it is a known fact that if a couple were married about the time these two were married and one was an "Indian" there was no record made of the marriage i.e. authorities did not consider it a legal marriage. Marriage records have been found for William's brothers, but after considerable searching there seems to be no record of this marriage, which is probably an indication that this grandmother was indeed, American Native. There is also evidence in the family photos of her great grandchildren.

#### Marsha Scribner

#### More About William Scribner and M Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1799, Poss NC, USA

#### Children of William Scribner and M Unknown are:

- i. Curtis S Scribner<sup>778</sup>, born Abt. 1800 in Wake Co, NC; died 04 Feb 1892 in Taney Co, MO; married (1) Lucina Merriman 24 Sep 1822 in Maury Co, TN<sup>779</sup>; born Abt. 1810 in KY, USA; died Abt. 1837 in Shelby Co, IL; married (2) Lydia Snow 13 Apr 1837 in Fayette Co, IL<sup>780</sup>; born 1816 in TN, USA<sup>781</sup>; died 01 Jan 1863 in Phelps Co, MO.

#### Notes for Curtis S Scribner:

1840 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8, img 1

Name: Curtis S Scribner

Township: Benton

County: Taney

State: Missouri

Number of persons in household:

Ages of persons in household: 9

3 Males under 5  
2 Males 10-15  
1 Male 40-50  
1 Female 5-10  
1 Female 15-20  
1 Female 20-30

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Big Creek, Taney, Missouri; Roll: M432\_420; Page: 386;  
Image: 384.:

31 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 24, img 9  
Name: C Scribner  
[Curtis Scribner]  
Age: 50  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1800  
Birth Place: South Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Big Creek, Taney, Missouri  
Value of Real Estate: \$200  
Household Members: Name Age :  
15. C Scribner, 50, 1800, SC [Curtis]  
16. L Scribner, 37, 1813, KY [Lydia]  
17. G Scribner, 21, 1829, IL [Green]  
18. W Scribner, 14, 1836, IL [William]  
19. G R Scribner, 10, 1840, MO [G R]  
20. M Scribner, 1842, MO [Margaret married Easton Mosely]  
21. E Scribner, 6, 1844, MO [Elizabeth married John McAdoo]  
22. J Scribner, 5, 1845, MO - twin  
23. J Scribner, 5, 1845, MO - twin  
24. E Scribner, 4, 1846, MO [Elizabeth married Elijah McAdoo]  
25. C Scribner, 2, 1848, MO

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Hilburn, Madison, Arkansas; Roll: M653\_45; Page: 402;  
Image: 403.

7 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 62, img 13  
Name: Curtis Scribner  
Age in 1860: 60  
Birth Year: abt 1800  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
Home in 1860: Hilburn, Madison, Arkansas  
Gender: Male  
Value of Real Estate: \$100  
Post Office: St Paul  
Household Members: Name Age :  
25. Curtis Scribner 60, 1800, TN  
26. Lyddia Scribner 44, 1816, TN  
27. Martin Scribner 22, 1838, IL  
28. Emiline Scribner 18, 1842, MO  
29. John Scribner 15, 1845, MO  
30. Jonathan Scribner 15, 1845, MO  
31. Charity Scribner 12, 1848, IL

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Moreau, Morgan, Missouri; Roll: M593\_794; Page: 183;  
Image: 366.:

29 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9, img 9  
Name: Curtis Scribner  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1800  
Age in 1870: 70  
Birthplace: Missouri  
Home in 1870: Moreau, Morgan, Missouri  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Value of real estate: \$220  
Post Office: Versailles

Household members and age:

3. Curtis Scribner, 70, 1800, MO, Head
4. Martin W Scribner, 31, 1839, IL, Son of Head
5. Catherine Scribner, 21, 1849, MO, Son's Wife
6. Ann Scribner, 8, 1862, MO, Son's daughter & granddaughter of Head
7. Mary C Scribner, 1, 1869, MO, Son's daughter & granddaughter of Head

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Swan, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9\_738; Family History Film: 1254738; Page: 249.4000; Enumeration District: 124; .

4 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4, img 4

Name: Curtice Scribner

Home in 1880: Swan, Taney, Missouri

Age: 80

Estimated birth year: abt 1800

Birthplace: South Carolina

Relation to head-of-household: Father-in-law

Father's birthplace: NC

Mother's birthplace: NC

Occupation: At Home

Marital Status: Widower

Race: White

Gender: Male

Birthplace of parents: South Carolina, South Carolina

Household Members: Name Age:

30. Eston Mosley 53, 1827, IL
31. Sarah Mosley 20, 1860, MO
32. Mortin Mosley 18, 1862, MO
33. Elisha Mosley 16, 1864, MO
34. Angeline Mosley 14, 1866, MO
35. Nancy Mosley 12, 1868, MO
36. Amanda Mosley 5, 1875, MO
37. DE Mosley 3, 1877, MO
38. Curtice Scribner 80, 1800, NC, SC, SC, Son In Law

=====  
Curtis S Scribner filed a claim for Father's Pension on 21 august 1883 on his son Jonathan. Curtis states that he fell from a horse and injured his shoulders about 45 - 50 years ago in Illinois and now is unable to work. Doctor's are all dead who attended him at the time of the injuries. He says he is almost 86 yrs old, almost totally blind and cannot report to a Dr at Ozark, MO as he lives about 35 miles from there and Rough mountainous country to travel over and no means of transportation, except to be moved in some kind of vehicle which would probably cost him his life. He has no letters from Jonathan after enlistment as he never had any news.

William Lee, Sr and Easton Mosely of Bradleyville, Taney Co, MO testify that Jonathan was born in 1845 in Taney Co, MO and they know this to be a fact as they lived near Curtis at the birth of his son. Wm Lee signed with his mark. Mosely did not and witness to the mark was J C Wright and Thomas Pierce, dated 21 aug 1883. Easton Mosely and James Wright testified in front of the County Judge that they had been acquainted with Curtis a period of 40 years and that to the best of their knowledge, Jonathan never married. Both witnesses signed 21 aug 1883.

Easton Mosely, J C Pierce and Thos G Pierce said they knew Curtis had injured his shoulders and they knew Jonathan worked on a rented farm know as a government claim and contributed the grain he raised to the support of his parents. Curtis then signed with his mark witness by J C Pierce and J C Wright on 21 aug 1883.

14 april 1885, John Mosely, ex-Sheriff (2) terms, witnessed the mark of Lazarus Wright. B W Robertson and Lazarus Wright say they knew Curtis some 45 years or more and were well acquainted with Lydia Scribner, the wife of Curtis from about the year 1840 up to the time of her death which occurred some 20 years ago, and they knew them both because they lived near neighbors to them during the greater part of that time. James T Scribner and Mary E Wright signed with their mark and witnesses were B W Robertson and S L Jackson. Mary E Wright's P.O. was Bradleyville, she says she knew Lydia died 01 jan 1863, Phelps Co, Mo as she viewed the corpse. James Scribner states that he is the nephew of Curtis and at the time of Lydia's death, he lived in an adjacent room to the deceased. Mrs Mary E Wright states that Lydia Scribner was her grandmother and that she was visiting her at the time of death.

The reply from Washington DC was dated 08 Feb 1884 and the soldiers name was spelled Jonathan

Scribner who enrolled into the Union Army on 11 march 1864 in St Louis, MO for (3) years and is reported on muster out roll dated 20 Dec 1865, died at Marine Hospital, St Louis, MO, 02 April 1864 of pneumonia.

On 31 Dec 1885, Curtis, now aged 85 and a resident of Beaver Township, Taney Co, Missouri states: Jonathan's mother (Lydia Snow Scribner) died 01 Jan 1863, Phelps Co, Missouri. They had only been there 1 - 1.5 months when she died. That himself and wife were refugees from their home in Taney Co, MO by reason of the rebellion and it being war time they made few acquaintances, outside of his relatives, James Scribner and his mother and Mary E Wright (formerly Mosely), Jonathan Scribner and perhaps one or two other relatives.

A Mr & Mrs Shipman and Mrs Hatfield attended the funeral and that the mother of James Scribner and Mr & Mrs Shipman and Mrs Hatfield are all dead now, and the above named persons were all that attended the funeral (Jonathan's). His P.O. address in 1864 was High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri. He lived in Phelps Co, Mo from 1864 - 1878. Since that time, he has lived in Taney Co, MO and gets his mail either at Bradleyville or Swan P.O. The names of Curtis' children in 1864 were Margaret V Mosely, John Scribner, Charity Scribner and Elizabeth McAdoo. They were all away from home except Charity, and she has since married. He has never had a home of his own since his wife died and he has lived by the assistance of friends. He worked for a time for Wm Simpson at High Point, Moniteau Co, MO.

Curtis received \$200. bounty and \$33. back pay that was due Jonathan.

~~~~~  
More About Curtis S Scribner:

Census: 07 Jul 1860, Hilburn, Madison Co, AR, pg 62, img 13, line 25, 60 years old

More About Lydia Snow:

Census: 07 Jul 1860, Hilburn, Madison Co, AR, pg 62, img 13, line 26, 44 years old

More About Curtis Scribner and Lydia Snow:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1837, Fayette Co, IL⁷⁸²

- ii. Green Scribner⁷⁸³, born Abt. 1800 in Wake Co, NC⁷⁸⁴; died Aft. 1870 in Prob Overton Co, TN; married (1) Gilly Roberts 29 Nov 1820 in Wake Co, NC⁷⁸⁵; born Abt. 1801; died Aft. 01 Aug 1849; married (2) Visa Unknown Abt. 1856; born Abt. 1840 in VA, USA⁷⁸⁶; died Unknown in Prob Overton Co, TN.

Notes for Green Scribner:

23 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ PG 111, IMG 23

Name: Green Scribner

Age in 1860: 60

Birth Year: abt 1800

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: District 8, Overton, Tennessee

Gender: Male

Post Office: Mouth of Wolf

Value of real estate: \$50

Household Members: Name Age :

32. Green Scribner 60, 1800, NC

33. Vira Scribner 20, 1840, VA

34. Margaret Scribner 3. 1857, TN

=====

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Green Scribner

Estimated birth year: abt 1801

Age in 1870: 69

Home in 1870: District 8, Overton, Tennessee

Family and neighbors: View Results

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$

Post Office: Mouth of Wolf

Household Members and Age:

Green Scribner, 70, 1800, NC

Visa Scribner, 30, 1840, VA

=====

More About Green Scribner:

Census: 23 Jun 1860, District 8, Overton Co, TN, page 111, img 23, line 32, 60 yrs old

Notes for Visa Unknown:

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 29, img 26

Name: Vicy Scribner

Home in 1880: District 3, Casey, Kentucky

Age: 40

Estimated birth year: abt 1840

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: Tenn

Mother's birthplace: Tenn

Occupation: Housekeeper

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

Vicy Scribner 40, 1840, VA

Robert Scribner 12, 1868, TN

Thomas Scribner 10, 1870, TN

=====

More About Visa Unknown:

Census: 23 Jun 1860, District 8, Overton Co, TN, page 111, img 23, line 33, 40 yrs old

More About Green Scribner and Visa Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1856

- iii. Penelope Scribner⁷⁸⁷, born 14 Apr 1801 in Wake Co, NC, or IL; died 02 Feb 1875 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co, IL; married Peter Bruns Hill 19 Mar 1829 in Shelby Co, IL⁷⁸⁸; born 14 Apr 1801 in Warren Co, KY; died 23 Apr 1875 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co, IL.

More About Penelope Scribner:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Township 10 N Range 1 W, Montgomery Co, IL, pg 323, img 7, line 14, 51 yrs old. listed as Perry

Notes for Peter Bruns Hill:

Illinois Public Land Purchase Records Record

Name: HILL PETER B

Section: SESE

Price: 125

Total: 5000

Date: 26 January 1836

Volume: 145

Page: 061

Type: FD

Sect: 07

Township: 08N

Range: 02W

Meridian: 3

Acres: 4000

Corr-Tag: 0

ID: 215468

SocStat:

Blank:

Reside: 068

Illinois Public Land Purchase Records Record about HILL PETER B

Name: HILL PETER B

Section: SESW

Price: 125

Total: 5000

Date: 23 February 1837

Volume: 145

Page: 148
Type: FD
Sect: 12
Township: 13N
Range: 02E
Meridian: 3
Acres: 4000
Corr-Tag: 0
ID: 234552
SocStat:
Blank:
Reside: 068
=====

More About Peter Bruns Hill:
Burial: Apr 1875, Nokomis Cemetery, Montgomery Co, IL
Census: 1840, Chariton Co, MO

Marriage Notes for Penelope Scribner and Peter Hill:
Illinois Marriages to 1850 Record about Hill, Peter B.
Spouse 1: Hill, Peter B.
Spouse 2: Scribner, Pansy
Marriage Date: 19 Mar 1829
Marriage Location: Illinois
Shelby County

More About Peter Hill and Penelope Scribner:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1829, Shelby Co, IL⁷⁸⁸

- iv. Elizabeth Scribner⁷⁸⁹, born Abt. 1803 in prob SC; died Unknown in Prob Searcy Co, AR; married John Lee, Jr 26 Jun 1823 in Montgomery Co, IL⁷⁹⁰; born Abt. 1800 in Prob KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About John Lee, Jr:
Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO

More About John Lee and Elizabeth Scribner:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1823, Montgomery Co, IL⁷⁹⁰

- v. Cynthia Scribner⁷⁹¹, born 1804 in Washington Co, KY; died 24 Jun 1847 in Shelby Co, IL; married William R Hill, Sr 08 Jul 1823 in Bond Co, IL⁷⁹²; born Abt. 1801 in Louisville, Washington Co, KY; died 12 Feb 1864 in Shelby Co, TN.

Notes for Cynthia Scribner:
Cynthia died at the age of 43 on June 24, 1847 in Shelby County, Illinois. It took some time for William to get over the death of his wife, Cynthia. The children were sent to live with relatives for a few years. Martha "Patsy" Hill lived with her great Uncle and Aunt Levi and Chloe Hill Casey. William continued to farm and all the children were reunited with a few years. William was by all accounts a very honest man and loving father.
=====

More About Cynthia Scribner:
Burial: Jun 1847, Tolly Cemetery, Shelby Co, IL, USA

More About William Hill and Cynthia Scribner:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Bond Co, IL⁷⁹²

- vi. James T Scribner, Sr⁷⁹³, born 1807 in Warren Co, KY; died Unknown; married (1) Elizabeth May Jones 15 Aug 1824 in Maury Co, TN, USA⁷⁹⁴; born 1808 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married (2) Louisa S Merriman 21 Jul 1847 in Shelby Co, IL⁷⁹⁵; born 1826 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About James Scribner and Elizabeth Jones:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1824, Maury Co, TN, USA⁷⁹⁶

- vii. Martha Patsey Scribner⁷⁹⁷, born Abt. 1808 in KY, USA; died Bet. 1840 - 1853 in Shelby Co, IL; married

Pleasant B Scribner 10 Mar 1825 in Bond Co, IL⁷⁹⁸; born Abt. 1810 in TN, USA; died 15 May 1853 in IL, USA.

Notes for Pleasant B Scribner:

Pleasant Scribner died intestate. His brother Wesley Scribner was appointed Administrator of his Estate for the county of Shelby in Illinois on May 23, 1853.

More About Pleasant B Scribner:

Burial: May 1853, Long Grove Cemetery, Macon Co, Ga

More About Pleasant Scribner and Martha Scribner:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1825, Bond Co, IL⁷⁹⁸

- 104 viii. Brinkley Scribner, born Abt. 1810 in Warren Co, KY; died Unknown; married (1) Hannah Merryman 17 Nov 1831 in Montgomery Co, IL; married (2) Polly Mary Ann Boles Abt. 1855.
ix. Sarah Scribner⁷⁹⁹, born 1806 in Warren Co, KY; died Unknown; married James Merryman 01 Sep 1834 in Shelby Co, IL⁸⁰⁰; born Abt. 1800 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About James Merryman:

Civil War Soldiers Record: Mexican American War

Marriage Notes for Sarah Scribner and James Merryman:

Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 about James Merryman

Name: James Merryman

Spouse: Sally Scribner

Date: 1 Sep 1834

County: Shelby

State: Illinois

Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT

Microfilm: 1008065

=====

More About James Merryman and Sarah Scribner:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1834, Shelby Co, IL⁸⁰⁰

- x. John Scribner⁸⁰¹, born Abt. 1812 in Warren Co, KY; died Aft. 1850 in Morgan Co, MO; married Alcy Unknown; born Abt. 1822 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for John Scribner:

15 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census~ image 5

Name: John Scribner

Age: 37

Estimated birth year: abt 1813

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Osage, Morgan, Missouri

=====

More About John Scribner:

Census: 15 Oct 1850, Osage, Morgan Co, MO, image 5, line 31, 37 yrs old

More About Alcy Unknown:

Census: 15 Oct 1850, Osage, Morgan Co, MO, image 5, line 32, 28 yrs old

- xi. Margaret Scribner⁸⁰¹, born Abt. 1816 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married John Morgan Merryman 08 Jun 1834 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co, IL⁸⁰²; born Abt. 1805; died Unknown.

More About Margaret Scribner:

Census: 23 Nov 1850, Fayette Co, IL, image 61, line 34, 34 yrs old

Notes for John Morgan Merryman:

Illinois Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1: Merryman, John

Spouse 2: Scribner, Margaret

Marriage Date: 08 Jun 1834

Marriage Location: Illinois
Montgomery County
=====

More About John Merryman and Margaret Scribner:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1834, Hillsboro, Montgomery Co, IL⁸⁰²

- xii. Jane Scribner⁸⁰³, born Abt. 1815 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Scribner:
Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983
Name: Jane Scribner
Spouse: Joseph Davis
Marriage Date: 2 Apr 1830
LOCATION: Franklin
State: Missouri
=====

- xiii. Zachariah Scribner⁸⁰³, born Abt. 1817 in IL, USA; died Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Taney Co, MO, IL; married (1) Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Sarah Unknown Aft. 1844 in Taney Co, MO, USA; born Abt. 1825 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Zachariah Scribner:
The Turnbo Manuscripts
by Silas Claiborne Turnbo
1844-1925

Notes from Turnbo's Tales of the Ozarks - The Death of Four Men

Jess Rhodes, an old time resident of southern Missouri, whose home is near Dit Post Office in Taney County, Missouri, has this to say of the killing of men during the great bloody strife of 1861-65. "In 1860 we left Pulaski County, Missouri, and settled near Bay Post Office in Douglas County. I remember" said Mr. Rhodes, "that Jess Cornelison was called out of his house one day and killed. Zack Scribner was also called out and shot down. Joe Lyon was killed in his yard while he was sitting on a stump, his assassin crept up near the house and shot him. John Applegate was a union man. The sentiments of Scribner was southern. These men lived on the beautiful stream of Little Beaver Creek except Lyons and he lived at Lyon's Mill on Big Beaver.

Other information on the family of Zachariah was provided and edited by Marsha Scribner from family information. Zack's second wife, and the children listed below were found in the 1860 census in Buchanan Township, Taney County, MO.

More About Zachariah Scribner:
Census: 1840, Taney Co, MO, USA

More About Zachariah Scribner and Sarah Unknown:
Marriage: Aft. 1844, Taney Co, MO, USA

210. Benjamin Francis Boles⁸⁰³, born Abt. 1804 in KY, USA; died Unknown. He married **211. Rebecca Whittington** 17 Oct 1825 in Bartholomew Co, IN⁸⁰⁴.

211. Rebecca Whittington⁸⁰⁵, born Abt. 1813 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **422. Benjamin Whittington** and **423. Anna Bunch**.

More About Benjamin Francis Boles:
Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 46 yrs old

More About Rebecca Whittington:
Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 37 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Benjamin Boles and Rebecca Whittington:
Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892 about Francis Boles
Name: Francis Boles
Spouse: Rebecca Whittington

Date: 17 Oct 1825
County: Bartholomew
State: Indiana
Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
Microfilm: 1301788 item 2

More About Benjamin Boles and Rebecca Whittington:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1825, Bartholomew Co, IN⁸⁰⁶

Marriage license: 17 Oct 1825, Bartholomew Co, IN

Children of Benjamin Boles and Rebecca Whittington are:

- i. Benjamin Franklin Boles⁸⁰⁷, born Abt. 1826 in IN, USA; died Unknown; married Agnes Julia Proctor in MO, USA⁸⁰⁸; born 1828 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Franklin Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 24 yrs old

More About Agnes Julia Proctor:

Census: 16 Aug 1860, wright Co, MO, pg 49, 32 yrs old

More About Benjamin Boles and Agnes Proctor:

Marriage: MO, USA⁸⁰⁸

- ii. R Boles⁸⁰⁹, born Abt. 1828 in IN, USA; died Unknown.

More About R Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 22 yrs old

- 105 iii. Polly Mary Ann Boles, born Abt. 1831 in IN, USA; died Unknown in Taney Co, MO; married Brinkley Scribner Abt. 1855.

- iv. N J Boles, born Abt. 1834 in IN, USA; died Unknown.

More About N J Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 16 yrs old

- v. Sabra Boles, born Abt. 1837 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sabra Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 13 yrs old

- vi. Nicholas Boles, born Abt. 1838 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 12 yrs old

- vii. Ann Boles, born Abt. 1840 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Ann Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 10 yrs old

Census Fact: 04 Sep 1850, Dumb

- viii. Franklin Boles, born Abt. 1845 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Franklin Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 5 yrs old

- ix. Elizabeth Boles, born Jan 1850 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Boles:

Census: 01 Jul 1860, Douglas Co, MO, pag 4, 11 yrs old

- x. Christopher C Boles, born Abt. 1852 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Christopher C Boles:

xi. R Boles, born Abt. 1849 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

212. Andrew S Pierce⁸¹⁰, born Abt. 1815 in TN, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **424. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Jr** and **425. Rebecca Steele**. He married **213. Mary Scribner**.

213. Mary Scribner⁸¹¹, born Abt. 1821 in IL, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew S Pierce:

04 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ image 6

Name: A Purce

[Andrew S. Pierce]

Age: 35

Estimated birth year: abt 1815

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Campbell, Taney, Missouri

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M653_338; Page: 28; Image: 194.:

7 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 28/29, img 28/29

Name: Andrew S Pierce

Age in 1860: 45

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Male

Post Office: Polk City

Value of real estate: \$750

Household Members: Name Age :

33. Andrew S Pierce 45, 1815, TN

34. Mary Pierce 39, 1821, IL

35. T J Pierce 18, 1842, MO

36. Sarah Pierce 18, 1842, MO

37. Margaret Pierce 15, 1845, Mo

38. Nancy Pierce 13, 1847, MO

39. Missouri Pierce 11, 1849, IA

40. J D Pierce 6, 1854, IA

1. C R Pierce 4, 1856, IA

2. M E Pierce 9.12, Sept 1859, IA

=====
More About Andrew S Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 33, 45 yrs old

Notes for Mary Scribner:

It has not been determined who parents for Mary were, but it is possible that she could be the daughter of Redden Scribner who had a daughter of this age that had not been identified through research.

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: Andrew S Pierce

Age in 1860: 45

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Male

Post Office: Polk City

Household Members: Name Age :

Andrew S Pierce 45
Mary Pierce 39
T J Pierce 18
Sarah Pierce 18
Margaret Pierce 15
Nancy Pierce 13
Missouri Pierce 11
J D Pierce 6
C R Pierce 4
M E Pierce 9.12
=====

More About Mary Scribner:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 34, 39 yrs old

Children of Andrew Pierce and Mary Scribner are:

- 106 i. Thomas J Pierce, born 1842 in MO, USA; died 1890; married Levina Eslick 05 Sep 1865 in MO, USA.
 ii. Sarah Pierce⁸¹², born 1842 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 36, 18 yrs old

- iii. Margaret Pierce⁸¹³, born Abt. 1845 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Margaret Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 37, 15 yrs old

- iv. Nancy Pierce⁸¹⁴, born Abt. 1847 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Nancy Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 38, 13 yrs old

- v. Missouri Pierce⁸¹⁴, born Abt. 1849 in IA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Missouri Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 39, 11 yrs old

- vi. J D Pierce⁸¹⁴, born Abt. 1854 in IA, USA; died Unknown.

More About J D Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 40, 6 yrs old

- vii. C R Pierce⁸¹⁴, born Abt. 1856 in IA, USA; died Unknown.

More About C R Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 1, 4 yrs old

- viii. M E Pierce⁸¹⁴, born Sep 1860 in IA, USA; died Unknown.

More About M E Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 2, 9 mo's old

214. John D Eslick, Jr⁸¹⁵, born 20 Oct 1816 in KY, USA; died 01 Jun 1902 in McGuire Bend, IA. He was the son of **428. Samuel Sandy Eslick** and **429. Lavinia Davis**. He married **215. Unknown Jenkins** 1839 in KY, USA.

215. Unknown Jenkins⁸¹⁵, born 1819; died Bet. Apr - Sep 1850.

Notes for John D Eslick, Jr:

VIEWING A BEAR WHILE PREPARING ITS BED DURING A SNOW STORM

By S. C. Turnbo

The old timer, Ezekiel ESLICK, who died near Arno, Doublas County, Mo., in February, 1896, and buried in the

Spring Creek graveyard near Beaver Creek, was born in Bartholomew County, Indiana, February 22, 1829. Uncle Zeke was a son of Artis and Celia (McBride) Eslick who come to Green County, Mo., when Uncle Zeke was a little more than 4 years old. . .

Uncle Zeke says, "But I remember that one wintry day John ESLICK, an uncle of mine, went out afoot without a dog. He hunted in the neighborhood where we lived. He expected to kill a lot of deer, but he said after returning home that he could not find any deer. A snowstorm set in a short while after 12 o'clock and he turned his course homeward. The snow was attended by a blizzard from the northwest as he was hurrying along and while passing near a low bluff on Beaver Creek, he saw a bear preparing its bed under a shelving rock. The animal was busily engaged raking sticks and leaves together with its paws. He was close to the bear before discovering it and Bruin did not appear to have observed him. As the snow was falling pretty thick my uncle said he ventured up a little closer in order to get a better view of its movements and watched the beast until it had completed its bed. Then it lay down on it. He now attempted to shoot it, but the gun was wet with snow and the powder in the priming pan was too damp to ignite and the gun refused to fire. Believing that the bear would stay there till next day he come on home. The cold increased until the following day was bitter cold.

I and my brother Frank and my father and my grandfather Sam Eslick went back with uncle John and found Bruin enjoying his morning nap on the bed. We had 4 dogs with us, but we held them back until uncle John crept up near the bear and shot it which caused it to rise up and utter a loud squall. Then it ran down to the creek. Here the dogs attacked it and a fight occurred which lasted about 5 minutes. Then Bruin changed tactics by rising on his hind feet and knocked the dogs senseless with its paws. When the dogs recovered two of them left on quick time for home but the other two were fearless and kept the bear at bay until the hunters shot it twice more and killed it. The bear was very fat and weighed a little over 400 lbs dressed. We had a cold time taking it home."

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Polk, Iowa; Roll: M432_188; Page: 54; Image: 110;

11 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 17, img 76

Name: John Eslick

Age: 32

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1818

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850:(City,County,State): Fort Des Moines, Polk, Iowa

Household Members: Name and Age:

15. John Eslick, 32, 1818, KY

16. Sarah O Eslick, 1828, KY

17. Hester Eslick, 1841, MO

18. Lovinia Eslick, 1843, MO

19. Elizabeth Eslick, 1846, MO

20. Theodorus Eslick, 1848, MO

21. Samuel M Eslick, 5/12, April 1850, MO

=====

Source Information: 1856 Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest:

Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Census Date: 1856

Name: John Eslick

Residence County: Polk

Residence State: Iowa

Locality: Madison

Birth Location: Indiana

Family Number: 117

Marital Status: Married

Gender: Male

Birth Year: abt 1817

Page: 554

Image: 19
Line: 17
Roll: IA_64
Household Members: Name Age :
17. John Eslick 39, 1817, IN
18. Sarah J Eslick 28, 1828, KY
19. Hester Eslick 14, 1842, MO
20. Levina Eslick 13, 1843, MO
21. Elisabeth Eslick 10, 1846, MO
22. Theodorus Eslick 8, 1848, MO
23. Samuel M Eslick 6, 1850, MO
24. Parmelia Eslick 1, 1855, IA
25. Robert Boyer 16, 1840, OH

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M653_338; Page: 1; Image: 167.:

1 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: John Eslick
Age in 1860: 42
Birth Year: abt 1818
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa
Gender: Male
Post Office: Polk City
Value of real estate: \$2600
Value of personal: \$325
Household Members: Name Age :
23. John Eslick 42, 1818, IN
24. Sarah G Eslick 32, 1828, KY
25. L Eslick 17, 1843, MO
26. E Eslick 14, 1846, MO
27. Thos Eslick 12, 1848, MO
28. Sanl Eslick 10, 1850, MO
29. Jane Eslick 4, 1856, IA
30. Martha Eslick 3, 1857, IA

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M593_415; Page: 379; Image: 759.:

13 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 54, img 54

Name: John Eslick
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1816
Age in 1870: 54
Birthplace: India
Home in 1870: Madison, Polk, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to Head: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Value of real estate: \$6000
Value of personal: \$1200
Post Office: Polk City
Household Members: Name Age :
6. John Eslick, 54, 1816, IN
7. Theodorus Eslick, 22, 1848, MO
8. Samuel Eslick, 20, 1850, MO
9. Permilia Eslick, 14, 1856, IA
10. Alexander Eslick, 10, 1860, IA
11. Charles Eslick, 8, 1862, IA
12. Juliette Eslick, 7, 1863, IA

13. Levinah Eslick, 82, 1788, KY, Mother of Head *

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T9_360; Family History Film: 1254360;
Page: 613.1000; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0746.:

10 July 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 45, img 18

Name: John Eslick

Home in 1880: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Age: 63

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1817

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Samantha J.

Father's birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's birthplace: Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

34. John Eslick 63, 1817, IN, KY, KY

35. Samantha J. Eslick 38, 1842, OH, OH, PA, 3rd wife, No children with her

36. Theodanis D. Eslick 32, 1848, MO

37. Charles M. Eslick 18, 18, 1862, IA

38. Juliette Eslick 17, 1863, IA

=====
Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Census Date: 1885

Name: John Eslick

Residence County: Polk

Residence State: Iowa

Locality: Sheldahl

Birth Location: Indiana

Family Number: 163

Marital Status: Married

Gender: Male

Birth Year: abt 1817

Line: 1

Roll: IA1885_248

Household Members: Name Age :

1. John Eslick 68, 1817, IN

2. Samantha J Eslick 42, 1843, OH

3. Martha A Eslick 36, 1849, IA

4. Charles M Eslick 22, 1863, IA

5. Frank M Cox 6, 1879, IA

=====
The question as to why John D. Eslick, Jr. [R# 661] was named Jr., since his father was Samuel Eslick was puzzling to me, but I have found him in the Family Finder Index as John D. Jr. and my information came from a descendant who submitted his file to Family Treemaker, and that was how he was listed. I suggest that perhaps he may have been named for a grandfather or an Uncle who didn't name one of his sons John, Jr. but then that is only a hunch.

~Connie J Gaines, cjay@hughes.net

=====
More About John D Eslick, Jr:

Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO

Iowa Census: 1856, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 17, 39 yrs old Head

More About John Eslick and Unknown Jenkins:

Marriage: 1839, KY, USA

Children of John Eslick and Unknown Jenkins are:

- i. Hester A Eslick⁸¹⁵, born 1841 in MO, USA⁸¹⁶; died 1882.

More About Hester A Eslick:

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Fort Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 107, img 76, line 17, 9 yr old daughter

Iowa Census: 1856, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 19, 14 yr old dau of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick

- 107 ii. Levina Eslick, born Abt. 1843 in MO, USA; died Abt. 1881 in IA, USA; married Thomas J Pierce 05 Sep 1865 in MO, USA.
- iii. Elizabeth Eslick⁸¹⁷, born Abt. 1846 in MO, USA⁸¹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Eslick:

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Fort Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 107, img 76, line 19, 4 yr old daughter

- iv. Theodorus D Eslick⁸¹⁹, born Abt. 1848 in MO, USA⁸²⁰; died 1908; married Margaret Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Theodorus D Eslick:

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Fort Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 107, img 76, line 20, 2 yr old son

220. Jefferson Ellis⁸²¹, born 1825 in IL, USA; died Bet. 1856 - 1860 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR. He was the son of **440. James Ellis** and **441. Mary Polly Hunt**. He married **221. Charlotte Begley** 1845⁸²².

221. Charlotte Begley⁸²³, born 1821 in TN, USA; died 29 Mar 1920 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR. She was the daughter of **442. Henry Begley** and **443. Sophia Dowdy**.

Notes for Jefferson Ellis:

13 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ image 4

Name: Jefferson Ellis

Age: 25

Estimated birth year: abt 1825

Birth Place: Illinois

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Household Memembers and age:

30. Jefferson Ellis, 25, 1825, TN

31. Charlotte, 26, 1826, TN

32. Mary E, 8, 1842, AR

33. James, 6, 1844, AR

34. Sarah, 4, 1846, AR

35. William, 2, 1848, AR

36. Martha, 3 mo, Aug 1850

=====

Arkansas Land Records Record

Name: JEFFERSON ELLIS

Land Office: BATESVILLE

Document Number: 5875

Total Acres: 40

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Issue Date: March 01, 1855

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description: 1 SWNE 5TH PM No 14N 15W 17
Sources:
Abbrev: Research of John Sanders Sr.
Title: Research of John Sanders Sr.

Yes I am also a descendant of Jeremiah and Mary Polly Gregory Pack. I descend through William M. Pack, Green Smith Pack, John Oliver Pack, and my father Kensie D Pack. I descend from the older James Ellis (@1770-1847) through Jefferson Ellis, James H Ellis, Virginia Ellis Chandler, Gunter Chamdler, and my mother Alean Chandler. I also descend from James Ellis through Nancy Ellis Lane, Jefferson Lane, Tennessee Elizabeth Lane Treece Wilson, Veda Wlison Chandler, and my mother. My maternal grandparents were 3rd cousins. So I have a special interest in the Ellis line.

Jefferson Ellis was born in Illinois not SC. I'm sure you got this from Lacy's transcription of the 1850 Searcy co. census. This shows why it is important to check original sources. The available info strongly suggests that Jefferson's parents were James and Mary Hunt (dau. of John and Martha Jenkins Hunt) Ellis. James and Mary m. 1817 in Edwards Co. Ill, where they show up in the 1820 census. In 1830 they are in adjacent Wayne co. Ill. After the "Panic (depression) of 1837" they moved to Searcy co., along with the Horn, Dean, and Arnold families. James Ellis is listed in the 1839 tax list there. He also shows up in the 1840 Census next door to Harmon Horn (former sherrieff of Wayne co. Ill). He has a male child in 1840 the right age for Jefferson. James last shows up in the 1847 Searcy co. tax list. His widow, Mary Hunt Ellis, is living with Daniel and Nancy Lane in 1850. Nancy was born in Ill and presumably is James and Mary Ellis' daughter as well as the Elizabeth Carrollton, also born in Ill, living in the same house. Elizabeth was the widow of William Carlton (as his name appears in the 1840 census and tax lists). Other probable children are William Ellis, who married a sister of Jefferson's wife (according to family tradition), and Mariah Ellis (also Listed as born in SC by Lacy, but born in Ill on the original microfilm). James Ellis has children the right age and gender for William and Mariah in 1840. Nancy Lane and Elizabeth Carlton are living with their husbands in 1840. Daniel and Nancy Lane's oldest boy is named Jefferson. He and Jefferson Ellis were probably named for their uncle, Charles Jefferson Hunt.

There is no doubt that Christopher C. Horn's second wife was Martha Jane Ellis. According to his Civil War federal pension record, they were married @ 15 November, 1869 in Marshall by Joshua Reaves. This record says his first wife, not named, died 4 April, 1867. Martha Jane Ellis was the daughter of Jefferson and Charlotte Ellis. This is confirmed by the 1850 Searcy co. census. I also have a deposition by Oscar Redman, dated 13 December 1910, listing Charlotte's children as James H. Ellis; Sarah A., wife of T. Cotton; Martha Jane, wife of C. C. Horn; Lousia, wife of C. T. Cotton; Arena, wife of J. F. Sanders; and Thomas J. Ellis. He says that Charlotte died in 1899. The death certificate of James H. Ellis (my ancestor) lists his parents as Jefferson and "Lottie" Begley Ellis. Family tradition says "Lottie" was the daughter of Henry and Sophia Dowdy Begley. The only supporting documentation I have for this is that Henry Begley had a daughter the right age to be Charlotte in the 1840 census. Henry's brother, John, has no daughters in 1840. They are the only Begley famlies in Searcy co. in 1840.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Jefferson ELLIS was born 1825 in Illinois, and died 1847. He was the son of 2. James ELLIS and 3. Mary HUNT. He married Charlotte (Lottie) BEGLEY, daughter of Henry BEGLEY and Sophia DOWDY. She was born 1821 in Tennessee Morgan Co., and died 1899.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. James ELLIS was born 1770 in Illinois, and died 1847.

3. Mary HUNT was born Abt 1796 in South Carolina. She was the daughter of 6. Living and 7. Living.

Children of Mary HUNT and James ELLIS are: 1. i. Jefferson ELLIS was born 1825 in Illinois, and died 1847. He married Charlotte (Lottie) BEGLEY, daughter of Henry BEGLEY and Sophia DOWDY. She was born 1821

in Tennessee Morgan Co., and died 1899.

ii. Living. He married Delila BEGLEY, daughter of Henry BEGLEY and Sophia DOWDY. She was born 1834.

iii. Living. She married Living.

iv. Living. She married Living.

v. Living.

=====

More About Jefferson Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 4, line 30, 25 yrs old

Notes for Charlotte Begley:

24 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 119, image 13

Name: Charlotte Ellis

Age in 1860: 39

Birth Year: abt 1821

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Female

Cannot read or write

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Household Members: Name Age:

26. Charlotte Ellis 39, WIDOW, 1821, TN

27. James Ellis 17, 1843, AR

28. Sarah Ellis 15, 1845, AR

29. Jane Ellis 12, 1847, AR

30. Louisa Ellis 9, 1851, AR

31. Arrena Ellis 6, 1854, AR

32. Jefferson Ellis 3, 1857, AR

=====

30 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8, img 8

Name: Charlotta Ellis

Estimated birth year: abt 1825

Age in 1870: 45

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Household Members: Name and Age:

8. Charlotta Ellis, 45, 1825, TN

9. Rena Ellis, 15, 1855, AR

10. James H Ellis, 1858, AR

=====

More About Charlotte Begley:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 4, 26 yrs old

More About Jefferson Ellis and Charlotte Begley:

Marriage: 1845⁸²⁴

Children of Jefferson Ellis and Charlotte Begley are:

i. Mary E Ellis⁸²⁵, born Abt. 1842 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Mary E Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 32, 8 yrs old

110 ii. James Houston Ellis, born 05 Oct 1843 in Searcy Co, AR; died 14 Apr 1928 in Searcy Co, AR; married Amanda Carline Sanders 01 Jan 1862 in Searcy Co, AR.

iii. Sarah A Ellis⁸²⁶, born Dec 1846 in AR, USA; died Unknown; married T Cotton; died Unknown.

More About Sarah A Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 34, 4 yrs old

- iv. William Ellis⁸²⁷, born Abt. 1848 in AR, USA; died Bef. 24 Aug 1860.

More About William Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 35, 2 yrs old

- v. Martha Jane Ellis⁸²⁸, born Aug 1850 in AR, USA; died Unknown; married Christopher C Horn; died Unknown.

More About Martha Jane Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 36, 3 mo's old

- vi. Louisa Arrena Ellis⁸²⁹, born Abt. 1852 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Louisa Arrena Ellis:

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 30, 9 yrs old

- vii. Arrena Ellis⁸³⁰, born Abt. 1854 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Arrena Ellis:

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 31, 6 yrs old

- viii. Thomas Jefferson Ellis⁸³¹, born Abt. 1857 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Jefferson Ellis:

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 32, 3 yrs old

222. John Lunsford Sanders⁸³², born 10 Jan 1817 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 02 Feb 1864 in Searcy Co, AR⁸³³. He was the son of **444. Unknown Sanders**. He married **223. Mary Ann Hogan** 03 Mar 1835 in Lincoln Co, TN⁸³⁴.

223. Mary Ann Hogan⁸³⁵, born 21 Jan 1813 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 19 Sep 1904 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR⁸³⁶. She was the daughter of **446. Anthony Hogan** and **447. Jenny Amy Luna**.

Notes for John Lunsford Sanders:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hartsugg, Van Buren, Arkansas; Roll: M432_31; Page: 298; Image: 7.:

02 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census~ image 6

Name: John L Sanders

Age: 33

Estimated birth year: abt 1817

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Hartsugg, Van Buren, Arkansas

Household Members: Name Age :

25. John L Sanders, 33, 1817, TN

26. Mary Ann, 35, 1815, TN

27. Martha J, 14, 1836, TN

28. Amanda C, 11, 1839, AR

29. Louisa A, 8, 1842, AR

30. Mary C, 6, 1844, AR

31. James N, 4, 1846, AR

32. Lunsford C, 2, 1848, AR

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M653_50; Page: 929; Image: 384.:

16 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 104, image 1

Name: John L Sanders
Age in 1860: 44
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1860: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas
Gender: Male
Post Office: Wileys Cove
Household Members: Name Age :
37. John L Sanders, 44, 1816, TN
38. Maryann Sanders, 46, 1814, TN
39. Amanda C Sanders, 21, 1839, AR
01. Mary E Sanders, 16, 1844, AR
02. James N Sanders, 14, 1846, AR
03. Asa C Sanders, 11, 1849, AR
04. John F Sanders, 6, 1854, AR
05. Marcus A Sanders, 4, 1856, AR
=====

More About John Lunsford Sanders:

Burial: Feb 1864, Leslie, Searcy Co, Sulphur Springs Cem, AR
Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 104, mage 1, line 37, 44 yrs old
Military service: Bet. 18 Dec 1861 - 12 Aug 1862, Confederate Army

Notes for Mary Ann Hogan:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M593_64; Page: 76; Image: 147.:

02 Aug 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 16, image 15

Name: Mary A Sanders
Estimated birth year: abt 1814
Age in 1870: 56
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1870: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Wileys Cove
Household Members: Name Age :
24. Mary A Sanders, 56, 1813, TN, Widow, Head
25. John F Sanders, 16, 1854, AR
26. Marcus A Sanders, 14, 1856, AR
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 452.2000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0590.:

16 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 36, img 13

* 36. Name: Mary A Sanders
Home in 1880: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas
Age: 67
Estimated birth year: abt 1813
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to head-of-household: Mother
Father's birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's birthplace: Tennessee
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age:
30. Martin {Marcus} Sanders, 24, 1856, AR, Head
32. Elizabeth Sanders, 24, 1856, AR, Wife
33. Munroe Sanders, 4, 1876, AR

34. Noah Sanders, 2, 1878, AR
35. Albertine Sanders, 1, 1879, AR
* 36. Mary A Sanders, 67, Mother of Head

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T623 76; Page: 14A;
Enumeration District: 122.:

16 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14A, img 13

Name: James H Ellis

Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 55

Estimated birth year: abt 1845

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Manda C

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

43. James H Ellis 55, Oct 1844, AR, Head

45. Manda C Ellis 63, May 1839, AR

46. Josie Ellis 17, Mar 1883, AR

* 47. Mary A Sanders 86, July 1813, TN, Widow, Mother in Law of Head *

=====
More About Mary Ann Hogan:

Burial: Sep 1904, Leslie, Searcy Co, Sulphur Springs Cem, AR,USA

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 104, mage 1, line 38, 46 yrs old

More About John Sanders and Mary Hogan:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1835, Lincoln Co, TN⁸³⁷

Children of John Sanders and Mary Hogan are:

- i. Martha Jane Sanders⁸³⁸, born 18 Apr 1836 in AR, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Burgess M Copeland; died Unknown; married (2) Lunsford Long Sanders 1854⁸³⁹; born Abt. 1830 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Unknown.

More About Martha Jane Sanders:

Census: 1900, Martha Jane Sanders Copeland, mother of 13, 5 of which still living at the time

More About Lunsford Long Sanders:

Census: 03 Aug 1860, Hartzoggs Twnshp, Van Buren Co, AR, pg18, image 3, 30 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Martha Sanders and Lunsford Sanders:

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

about Martha Jane Sanders

Name: Martha Jane Sanders

Spouse: Marjorie Mae Ainsworth

Parents: John L Sanders , Mary Ann Hogan

Birth Place: Marshall Co, TN

Birth Date: 18 April 1836

Marriage Place: Van Buren Co, AR

Marriage Date: 30 July 1866

Death Place: Tahlequah, OK

Death Date: 1900

More About Lunsford Sanders and Martha Sanders:

Cousins: Lunsford Sanders & Martha Jane Sanders are first cousins

Marriage: 1854⁸³⁹

- ii. Elizabeth Minerva Sanders⁸⁴⁰, born 22 Dec 1837 in Marshall Co, TN; died 09 Nov 1838.
- iii. Louisa Adeline Sanders, born 20 Mar 1841 in AR, USA; died 13 Aug 1858.

More About Louisa Adeline Sanders:

Census: 02 Oct 1850, Hartzogg Twnshp, Van Buren Co, AR, page 6 , 8 yrs old

- 111 iv. Amanda Carline Sanders, born 17 May 1839 in AR, USA; died 10 Jul 1928 in Searcy Co, AR; married James Houston Ellis 01 Jan 1862 in Searcy Co, AR.
v. Mary Edith Sanders, born 14 Sep 1844 in Van Buren Co, AR, USA; died 24 Mar 1896 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married Chester Perry Cotton Abt. 1865 in AR, USA; born 26 Feb 1837 in Perry Co, TN; died 17 Apr 1916 in AR, USA.

More About Mary Edith Sanders:

Burial: 26 Mar 1896, Leslie, Searcy Co, Sulphur Springs Cem, AR

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 105, image 1, line 1, 16 yrs old

Notes for Chester Perry Cotton:

4 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 12

Name: Perry Cotton

Age: 14

Estimated birth year: abt 1836

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Campbell, Searcy, Arkansas

More About Chester Perry Cotton:

Census: 04 Nov 1850, Campbell, Searcy Co, AR, image 12, line 32, 14 yrs old

More About Chester Cotton and Mary Sanders:

Marriage: Abt. 1865, AR, USA

- vi. James Nathan Sanders⁸⁴¹, born 06 May 1846 in Van Buren Co, AR; died 23 Dec 1862 in AR, USA.

More About James Nathan Sanders:

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 105, image 1, line 2, 14 yrs old

- vii. Asa Counts Sanders⁸⁴², born 12 Apr 1849 in AR, USA; died 11 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR⁸⁴³; married Nancy Cates 1868 in Searcy Co, AR, USA⁸⁴⁴; born 24 Sep 1847; died 07 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR⁸⁴⁵.

More About Asa Counts Sanders:

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 105, image 1, line 3, 11 yrs old

More About Nancy Cates:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 23 yrs old

More About Asa Sanders and Nancy Cates:

Marriage: 1868, Searcy Co, AR, USA⁸⁴⁶

- viii. John Franklin Sanders⁸⁴⁷, born 21 Mar 1854 in Van Buren Co, AR⁸⁴⁸; died 09 Dec 1908 in Searcy Co, AR, USA⁸⁴⁸; married (1) Susan Cates; died Unknown; married (2) Emma Ellis; died Unknown.

More About John Franklin Sanders:

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 105, image 1, line 4, 6 yrs old

- ix. Marcus Anthony Sanders⁸⁴⁹, born 13 Mar 1856 in Searcy Co, AR; died 15 Feb 1904 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR; married Mary Elizabeth Murphy 21 Apr 1875 in AR, USA⁸⁵⁰; born Nov 1856 in AR, USA; died 15 May 1940 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR.

Notes for Marcus Anthony Sanders:

Died of Typhoid fever. Marcus was the Tax Assessor of Searcy Co. from 1886-1888. Circuit and County Court Clerk 1890-1894. He had been postmaster at Marshall, Arkansas for 8 years at the time of his death.[Sanders.FTW] Rick Burkhardt

16 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 36, image 13

Name: Martin Sanders

Home in 1880: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 24

Estimated birth year: abt 1856
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)
Spouse's name: Elizabeth
Father's birthplace: TN
Mother's name: Mary A
Mother's birthplace: TN
Occupation: Farmer
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age:
30. Martin {Marcus} Sanders, 24, 1856, AR, Head
32. Elizabeth Sanders, 24, 1856, AR, Wife
33. Munroe Sanders, 4, 1876, AR
34. Noah Sanders, 2, 1878, AR
35. Albertine Sanders, 1, 1879, AR
36. Mary A Sanders, 67, Mother of Head

=====

01 June 1900 United States Federal Census~ pg 1

Name: Sanders
Home in 1900: Marshall, Searcy, Arkansas
Age: 45
Estimated birth year: abt 1855
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's name: Mary
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age :
6. Sanders, 45, 1855, AR
7. Mary Sanders, 45, 1855, AR
8. Noah Sanders, 22, 1878, AR
9. Susan Sanders, 19, 1881, AR
10. Nena Sanders, 15, 1885, AR
11. Ollie Sanders, 13, 1887, AR
12. Cecil Sanders, 8, 1892, AR
13. Neal Sanders, 1, 1899, AR

=====

More About Marcus Anthony Sanders:

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 105, image 1, line 5, 4 yrs old

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Murphy:

09 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 16A, image 31

Name: Mary E Sanders, Widow
Age in 1910: 54
Estimated birth year: abt 1856
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Home in 1910: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
9. Mary E Sanders, 54, 1856
10. Noah W Sanders, 31, 1879
11. Susan U Sanders, 29, 1881
12. Nona L Sanders, 25, 1885
13. Cecie M Sanders, 18, 1892
14. Neal A Sanders, 12, 1898

=====

06 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, image 9

Name: Mary E Sanders
[Mary E Sauders]
Home in 1920: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 63 years
 Estimated birth year: abt 1857
 Birthplace: Arkansas
 Relation to Head of House: Head
 Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
 Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
 Marital Status: Widow
 Race: White
 Sex: Female
 Home owned: Rent
 Able to read: Yes
 Able to Write: Yes
 Image: 311
 Household Members: Name Age :
 38. Mary E Sanders, 63 Widow
 39. Noah Sanders, 41
 40. Victoria Sanders, 36
 41. Lillian Sanders, 33
 42. Neal Sanders, 21
 =====

More About Mary Elizabeth Murphy:
 Census: 16 Jun 1880, Bear Creek, Searcy Co, AR, pg 36, image 13, line 31, 24 yrs old

More About Marcus Sanders and Mary Murphy:
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1875, AR, USA⁸⁵⁰

- x. Lunsford C Sanders⁸⁵¹, born Abt. 1848 in AR, USA; died Bef. 16 Aug 1860 in AR, USA.

More About Lunsford C Sanders:
 Census: 02 Oct 1850, Hartsugg, Van Buren Co, AR, pg 6, line 32, 2 yrs old

240. William M Bill Skelton⁸⁵², born 1797 in GA, USA⁸⁵³; died 03 Apr 1867 in Jackson Co, AL⁸⁵³. He married **241. Catherin Tyrone** Abt. 1820 in Jackson Co, AL.

241. Catherin Tyrone⁸⁵⁴, born 1804 in Rutherford Co, TN⁸⁵⁴; died Unknown in Jackson Co, AL. She was the daughter of **482. Adam Tyrone**.

Notes for Catherin Tyrone:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Jackson, Alabama; Roll: T9_16; Family History Film: 1254016;
 Page: 194.2000; Enumeration District: 117;

2 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6, img 2

Name: Katherin Skelton *

Home in 1880: Jackson, Alabama

Age: 76

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1804

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to Head of Household: Mother-in-law *

Father's birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's birthplace: Tennessee

Occupation: At Home

Marital Status: Widowed *

Race: White

Gender: Female

Cannot read/write:

Household Members: Name Age :

25. Joseph Smart 62, 1818, TN, NC, NC

26. Jane Smart 54, 1826, AL, TN, TN

27. John Smart 22, 1858, AL

28. Sarah Smart 19, 1861, AL

29. Elisabeth Smart 17, 1863, AL
 30. George Smart 16, 1864, AL
 31. Robert Smart 14, 1866, AL
 32. Katherin Skelton 76, 1804, TN, PA, TN *
- =====

More About Catherin Tyrone:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Township 4 Range 5, Jackson Co, AL, pg 6, img 2, line 32, 76 yr old Widowed Mother in Law of Head

More About William Skelton and Catherin Tyrone:

Marriage: Abt. 1820, Jackson Co, AL

Children of William Skelton and Catherin Tyrone are:

- i. James Franklin Skelton, born 18 Apr 1821 in Jackson Co, AL⁸⁵⁴; died 1896 in Enloe, Delta Co, TX⁸⁵⁴; married Martha M Chaddick 06 Jan 1846⁸⁵⁵; born 08 Jan 1822 in Roane Co, TN⁸⁵⁶; died 08 Dec 1895 in Enloe, Delta Co, TX⁸⁵⁶.

More About James Skelton and Martha Chaddick:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1846⁸⁵⁷

- ii. William Jefferson Skelton, born 26 Apr 1826 in Jackson Co, AL⁸⁵⁸; died 07 Dec 1852 in Jackson Co, AL⁸⁵⁸; married Eva Jane Kirby; born 1829 in Jackson Co, AL; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Jane Skelton⁸⁵⁹, born 1829 in Jackson Co, AL⁸⁵⁹; died Unknown; married Joe Joseph Smart; born 1818 in TN, USA⁸⁶⁰; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Skelton:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Jackson, Alabama; Roll: T9_16; Family History Film: 1254016; Page: 194.2000; Enumeration District: 117;

2 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6, img 2

Name: Jane Smart *

[Jane Skelton] *

Home in 1880: Jackson, Alabama

Age: 54

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1826

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Joseph

Father's birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Name: Katherin

Mother's birthplace: Tennessee

Occupation: Housekeeping

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Cannot read/write:

Household Members: Name Age :

25. Joseph Smart 62, 1818, TN, NC, NC

26. Jane Smart 54, 1826, AL, TN, TN *

27. John Smart 22, 1858, AL

28. Sarah Smart 19, 1861, AL

29. Elisabeth Smart 17, 1863, AL

30. George Smart 16, 1864, AL

31. Robert Smart 14, 1866, AL

32. Katherin Skelton 76, 1804, TN, PA, TN

=====

More About Elizabeth Jane Skelton:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, T4 R5, Jackson Co, AL, pg 6, img 2, line 26, 54 yr old Wife

Notes for Joe Joseph Smart:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Jackson, Alabama; Roll: T9_16; Family History Film: 1254016; Page: 194.2000; Enumeration District: 117;

2 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6, img 2

Name: Joseph Smart

Home in 1880: Jackson, Alabama

Age: 62

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1818

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Jane

Father's birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Cannot read/write:

Household Members: Name Age :

25. Joseph Smart 62, 1818, TN, NC, NC

26. Jane Smart 54, 1826, AL, TN, TN

27. John Smart 22, 1858, AL

28. Sarah Smart 19, 1861, AL

29. Elisabeth Smart 17, 1863, AL

30. George Smart 16, 1864, AL

31. Robert Smart 14, 1866, AL

32. Katherin Skelton 76, 1804, TN, PA, TN

=====

More About Joe Joseph Smart:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, T4 R5, Jackson Co, AL, pg 6, img 2, line 25, 62 yr old Head of House

- 120
- iv. Mary B Skelton, born 1830 in Jackson Co, AL⁸⁶¹; died Unknown; married Berry Smith; died Unknown.
 - v. Berry M Skelton, born 28 Nov 1831 in Jackson Co, AL; died Abt. 1923 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co, TX; married Sarah A Johnson Abt. 1858.
 - vi. John B Skelton, born 1834 in Jackson Co, AL⁸⁶¹; died Jul 1863 in Vicksburg, MS⁸⁶¹; married Almarinda Carrington; died Unknown.
 - vii. Francis M Skelton, born 1836 in Jackson Co, AL⁸⁶¹; died 12 Aug 1866 in Jackson Co, AL⁸⁶¹; married Eliza Chisenhall; died Unknown.
 - viii. George W Skelton, born 1840 in Jackson Co, AL⁸⁶¹; died Unknown; married Sallie Jarnagan; died Unknown.

254. Lott Wilson⁸⁶², born 07 Aug 1831 in Ind or KY; died 29 Aug 1872 in Navarro Co, TX. He was the son of **508. Samuel Wilson** and **509. Sidney McMillen**. He married **255. Rebecca Meador** 20 Apr 1854 in Navarro Co, TX⁸⁶².

255. Rebecca Meador⁸⁶², born Abt. 1835 in AL, USA; died Abt. 1915 in Wapanucka, Johnson Co, OK.

More About Lott Wilson and Rebecca Meador:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1854, Navarro Co, TX⁸⁶²

Children of Lott Wilson and Rebecca Meador are:

- i. Siddy A Wilson⁸⁶², born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in Navarro Co, TX; died Unknown.
- ii. William Samuel Wilson⁸⁶², born Abt. 1856 in Navarro Co, TX; died Unknown in Wapanucka, Johnson Co, OK; married Olive Collins 15 Sep 1878 in Navarro Co, TX; born Abt. 1860 in OH, USA; died Unknown.

More About William Wilson and Olive Collins:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1878, Navarro Co, TX

- iii. Mary M Wilson⁸⁶², born Abt. 1858 in Navarro Co, TX; died Unknown; married James Medley 20 Jun 1874 in Navarro Co, TX; died Unknown.

More About James Medley and Mary Wilson:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1874, Navarro Co, TX

- 127
- iv. Sarah Linnie Wilson, born 03 Nov 1860 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX; died 07 Nov 1945 in Fort

Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; married Thomas Alexander Graham 11 Feb 1877 in Navarro Co, TX.
v. Lou Wilson⁸⁶², born Abt. 1870 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

258. Jesse James Hammett⁸⁶³, born 1801 in SC, USA⁸⁶⁴; died Aft. 1860. He married **259. Clarissa M Unknown** Abt. 1821 in SC, USA.

259. Clarissa M Unknown⁸⁶⁵, born 1806 in SC, USA⁸⁶⁶; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Jesse James Hammett:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 25, De Kalb, Alabama; Roll: M432_5; Page: 356; Image: 64;

12 June 1850 United States Federal Census ~ 14, img 13

Name: Jesse Hammet *

Age: 49

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1801

Birth Place: South Carolina

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$700

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Home in 1850: Division 25, De Kalb, Alabama

Household Members: Name Age :

31. Jesse Hammet 49, 1801, SC *

32. Clerrison m Hammet 54, 1806, SC

33. Elizabeth Hammet 21, 1829, SC

34. Wilson Hammet 20, 1830, SC

35. Manerva Hammet 18, 1832, SC

36. Perry Hammet 17, 1833, SC

37. Tilman Hammet 16, 1834, SC

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 3, De Kalb, Alabama; Roll: M653_9; Page: 205; Image: 210;

12 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 13

Name: James Hammet *

Age in 1860: 59

Birth Year: abt 1801

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1860: District 3, De Kalb, Alabama

Gender: Male

Post Office: Duck Spring

Value of real estate: \$600

Value of personal estate: \$1500

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

16. James Hammet 59, 1801, SC *

17. Clarissa Hammet 53, 1807, SC

18. Willson L Hammet 27, 1833, SC

19. Elizabeth Hammet 25, 1825, SC

20. Minerva Hammet 23, 1827, SC

=====

More About Jesse James Hammett:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 16, 59 yr old Head of House

Notes for Clarissa M Unknown:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 25, De Kalb, Alabama; Roll: M432_5; Page: 356; Image: 64;

12 June 1850 United States Federal Census ~ 14, img 13

Name: Clerrison M Hammet *

Age: 54

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1796

Birth Place: South Carolina

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Home in 1850: Division 25, De Kalb, Alabama

Household Members: Name Age :

31. Jesse Hammet 49, 1801, SC

32. Clerrison m Hammet 54, 1806, SC *

33. Elizabeth Hammet 21, 1829, SC

34. Wilson Hammet 20, 1830, SC

35. Manerva Hammet 18, 1832, SC

36. Perry Hammet 17, 1833, SC

37. Tilman Hammet 16, 1834, SC

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 3, De Kalb, Alabama; Roll: M653_9; Page: 205; Image: 210;

12 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 13

Name: Clarissa Hammet *

Age in 1860: 53

Birth Year: abt 1807

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1860: District 3, De Kalb, Alabama

Gender: Female

Post Office: Duck Spring

Value of real estate: \$600

Value of personal estate: \$1500

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

16. James Hammet 59, 1801, SC

17. Clarissa Hammet 53, 1807, SC *

18. Willson L Hammet 27, 1833, SC

19. Elizabeth Hammet 25, 1825, SC

20. Minerva Hammet 23, 1827, SC

=====
More About Clarissa M Unknown:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 17, 53 yr old Wife

More About Jesse Hammett and Clarissa Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1821, SC, USA

Children of Jesse Hammett and Clarissa Unknown are:

- i. Jesse Hammett⁸⁶⁷, born 1820 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Bef. 1910; married Ellen Unknown 1847 in AL, USA⁸⁶⁷; born Abt. 1823 in SC, USA; died Unknown.

More About Jesse Hammett and Ellen Unknown:

Marriage: 1847, AL, USA⁸⁶⁷

- 129 ii. Mary Polly Hammett, born 1821 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Unknown in AR, USA; married Emsley Lynn Abt. 1836.
- iii. Reuben Hammett, born 1827 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth A Lizzie Hammett⁸⁶⁸, born Dec 1825 in De Kalb Co, AL⁸⁶⁹; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth A Lizzie Hammett:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Aurora, Etowah, Alabama; Roll: T623 16; Page: 2B;

4 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2B, img 4

Name: Lizabeth Hammett *

[Lizzie A Hammett] *
 Home in 1900: Aurora, Etowah, Alabama
 Age: 75
 Birth Date: Apr 1825
 Birthplace: South Carolina
 [Alabama]
 Race: White
 Ethnicity: American
 Relationship to head-of-house: Head *
 Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
 Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
 Marital Status: Single
 Residence : Precincts 12-13 Chandler, Aurora, Etowah, Alabama
 Occupation: Farming
 Household Members: Name Age :
 75. Lizabeth Hammett 75, April 1824, SC
 76. Manervia Hammett 67, December 1932, SC, Unmarried Sisters
 =====

More About Elizabeth A Lizzie Hammett:
 Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 19, 25 yr old daughter

- v. Wilson Hammett⁸⁷⁰, born 1830 in De Kalb Co, AL⁸⁷¹; died Unknown.

More About Wilson Hammett:
 Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 18, 27 yr old Son

- vi. Minerva Hammett⁸⁷², born Dec 1832 in De Kalb Co, AL⁸⁷³; died Unknown.

Notes for Minerva Hammett:
 Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Aurora, Etowah, Alabama; Roll: T623 16; Page: 2B;

4 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2B, img 4
 Name: Manervia Hammett *
 Home in 1900: Aurora, Etowah, Alabama
 Age: 67
 Birth Date: Dec 1832
 Birthplace: South Carolina
 Race: White
 Ethnicity: American
 Relationship to head-of-house: Sister *
 Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
 Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
 Marital Status: Single *
 Residence : Precincts 12-13 Chandler, Aurora, Etowah, Alabama
 Occupation: Farming
 Household Members: Name Age :
 75. Lizabeth Hammett 75, April 1824, SC
 76. Manervia Hammett 67, December 1932, SC *
 =====

More About Minerva Hammett:
 Census: 12 Jun 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 20, 23 yr old daughter

- vii. Perry Hammett⁸⁷⁴, born 1833 in De Kalb Co, AL⁸⁷⁴; died 1922; married Minnie Cunningham; born Abt. 1839 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Unknown.

More About Perry Hammett:
 Burial: 1922, Aurora Cem, Etowah Co, AL
 Census: 03 Dec 1850, District 25, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 713, img 61, line 35, 17 yr old Son

- viii. William G Hammett, born 1833 in De Kalb Co, AL; died Unknown.
- ix. James Tillman Hammett⁸⁷⁵, born 04 Jul 1836 in De Kalb Co, AL⁸⁷⁵; died 31 Aug 1916; married Rebecca J Ingle 1866 in Etowah Co, AL; born 19 Mar 1842 in AL, USA; died 03 Mar 1902.

Notes for James Tillman Hammett:

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
Name: Tillman Hammett
Side: Confederate
Regiment State/Origin: Alabama
Regiment Name: 48 Alabama Infantry
Regiment Name Expanded: 48th Regiment, Alabama Infantry
COMPANY: G
Rank In: Private
Rank In Expanded: Private
Rank Out: Private
Rank Out Expanded: Private
Alternate Name: Tillman/Harman
Film Number: M374 roll 18
Source Information: National Park Service. U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line].
Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War
Soldiers and Sailors System, online <<http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>>, acquired 2007.

=====

More About James Tillman Hammett:
Burial: Aug 1916, Aurora Cem, Etowah Co, AL
Census: 03 Dec 1850, District 25, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 713, img 61, line 36, 16 yr old Son
US Civil War Soldiers: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Confederate, 48th Regiment, Alabama Infantry

More About Rebecca J Ingle:
Burial: Mar 1902, Aurora Cem, Etowah Co, AL

More About James Hammett and Rebecca Ingle:
Marriage: 1866, Etowah Co, AL

264. Joseph Kelly, born Abt. 1767 in VA, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Kelly:

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Joseph Kelly

Gender: male

Birth Place: VA

Birth Year: 1766

Spouse Name: Dinah Woods

Spouse Birth Year: 1767

Marriage Year: 1788

Marriage State: VA

Number Pages: 1

Source Citation: Source number: 214.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter
Code: PKS;

=====

Children of Joseph Kelly are:

- 132 i. John Kelly, born 1816 in VA, USA; died Unknown; married Sarah J Unknown.
- ii. Mary R Kelly, born Abt. 1826 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

268. Elisha Melton, born Abt. 1761 in Lunenburg Co, VA⁸⁷⁶; died 1859 in White Oak, Franklin Co, AR⁸⁷⁷.
He married **269. Martha Patsy Unknown** Abt. 1800.

269. Martha Patsy Unknown, born Bet. 1760 - 1785; died Bef. 1840 in White Oak, Franklin Co, AR⁸⁷⁸.

Notes for Elisha Melton:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: White Oak, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: M432_26; Page: 118; Image:
239;

31 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 19

Name: Elisha Melton

Age: 89

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1761
Birth Place: Virginia
Gender: Male
Home in 1850: White Oak, Franklin, Arkansas
Household Members: Name Age :
18. Elisha Melton 89, 1761, VA
19. Nancy Melton 65, 1785, NC ~ 2nd Wife
=====

More About Elisha Melton:

Census: 31 Oct 1850, White Oak, Franklin Co, AR, img 19, line 18, 89 yr old Head of House

More About Elisha Melton and Martha Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1800

Child of Elisha Melton and Martha Unknown is:

- 134 i. Samuel M Melton, born 1805 in Warren Co, KY; died 1863 in White Oak, Franklin Co, AR; married (1) Anna Morgan 29 Jan 1826 in Lauderdale Co, AL; married (2) Lucinda Smith 1828 in Lauderdale Co, AL.

270. Dutton Smith⁸⁷⁹, born Bet. 1772 - 1780 in England⁸⁸⁰; died 10 Nov 1867 in Maury Co, TN⁸⁸⁰. He married **271. Sallie Sarah Harrelson** 10 Nov 1808 in Maury Co, TN⁸⁸¹.

271. Sallie Sarah Harrelson⁸⁸², born 1783 in VA, USA⁸⁸³; died 1874 in Johnson Co, AR⁸⁸³.

More About Sallie Sarah Harrelson:

Burial: 1874, Cedar Creek Cem, Havana, Yell Co, AR

More About Dutton Smith and Sallie Harrelson:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1808, Maury Co, TN⁸⁸⁴

Children of Dutton Smith and Sallie Harrelson are:

- 135 i. Lucinda Smith, born 1810 in Maury Co, TN; died 1889 in Boston, Franklin Co, AR; married Samuel M Melton 1828 in Lauderdale Co, AL.
ii. Mathias Harrelson Smith⁸⁸⁵, born 16 Dec 1822 in Lawrence Co, TN; died 22 Jan 1902 in Havana, Yell Co, AR; married Martha Ann Cooper 09 Mar 1846 in Yell Co, AR⁸⁸⁶; born 18 Nov 1829 in TN, USA; died 30 Jul 1904 in Yell Co, AR.

Notes for Mathias Harrelson Smith:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: T623 80; Page: 16B;

18 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 16B, img 20

Name: Mathias H Smith *

Home in 1900: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas

Age: 77

Birth Date: Dec 1822

Birthplace: Tennessee

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Head *

Father's Birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky

Spouse's Name: Martha A ~ Mother of 11 / 10 living

Marriage Year: 1847

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 53

Residence : Belleville Town, Yell, Arkansas

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

71. Mathias H Smith 77, December 1822, TN *

72. Martha A Smith 72, November 1829, TN

73. Docia Smith 32, March 1868, AR

74. Norman Jones 15, April 1885, AR, Grandson

=====

More About Mathias Harrelson Smith:
Burial: Jan 1902, Smith Cem, Havana, Yell Co, AR

Notes for Martha Ann Cooper:
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: T623 80; Page: 16B;

18 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 16B, img 20
Name: Martha A Smith *
Home in 1900: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas
Age: 72
Birth Date: Jan 1828
Birthplace: Tennessee
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Relationship to head-of-house: Wife *
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother: number of living children: 10
Mother: How many children: 11
Spouse's Name: Mathias H
Marriage Year: 1847
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 53
Residence : Belleville Town, Yell, Arkansas
Occupation: Farmer
Household Members: Name Age :
71. Mathias H Smith 77, December 1822, TN
72. Martha A Smith 72, November 1829, TN *
73. Docia Smith 32, March 1868, AR
74. Norman Jones 15, April 1885, AR, Grandson
=====

More About Martha Ann Cooper:
Burial: Jul 1904, Smith Cem, Havana, Yell Co, AR

More About Mathias Smith and Martha Cooper:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1846, Yell Co, AR⁸⁸⁶

272. James Graves, born 1750 in Randolph Co, NC⁸⁸⁷; died 1812.

Notes for James Graves:

James is first found in Randolph County, North Carolina in 1785 in the County Court Minutes under the following entry: (#120)James Graves enters 200 acres of land lying on the south side of Rutland Creek, beginning at John Gamon's southwest corner-3/2/1785.

We next find James Graves in the 1790 census of Randolph county with the following family;
Graves, James:
1 male over 16 2 females
1 male under 16

In the 1800 census of Randolph Co. we find James with this family;
Graves, James
3 males under 10
2 males 10 to 16
2 males 16 to 25
1 male over 45

In 1809 James is found in Surry County, North Carolina in this entry in the County court minutes: "A deed from W. Spraggins to James Graves was proved in court by James Watkins".

In the 1810 census for Surry County we find James with the following family:

Graves, James

2 males 10-16

3 males 16-25

1 male over 45

Apparently James sold his land in Surry County as he is found again in 1810 under this entry in the County Court minutes: "A deed from James Graves to Andrew Mattue was proved in open court by Thomas Johnson".

In 1812 he is still in Surry County but not owning any land.

~ Author Unknown

Child of James Graves is:

- 136 i. James Graves, born 1790 in Randolph Co, NC; died 12 Dec 1873 in Blount Co, AL; married Frances Childers.

288. James Cowan⁸⁸⁸, born Abt. 1788 in SC, USA; died 27 Jan 1839 in Marshall Co, AL⁸⁸⁸. He married **289. Frances Garrett**.

289. Frances Garrett⁸⁸⁸, born Abt. 1791 in Laurens Co, SC; died Unknown.

Child of James Cowan and Frances Garrett is:

- 144 i. Nicholas Garrett Cowan, born 1817 in SC, USA; died Abt. 1871 in Marshall Co, AL; married Salina Ann Patrick 04 Dec 1838 in Marshall Co, AL.

290. Elias Patrick⁸⁸⁹, born 1780 in SC, USA⁸⁸⁹; died 01 Feb 1863 in Marshall Co, AL⁸⁹⁰. He married **291. Sarah Huntington**.

291. Sarah Huntington⁸⁹¹, born 1785 in NC, USA⁸⁹²; died Aft. 01 Feb 1863 in Marshall Co, AL⁸⁹³.

Notes for Elias Patrick:

WILL OF ELIAS PATRICK

Know all men by these presents that I Elias Patrick of the County of Marshall and the State of Alabama considering the uncertainty of life and being of sound mind and memory do make declare and publish this my will and testament.

1st. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah Patrick, the use improvement and income of my dwelling house, lands and their appurtenances situated in Browns Valley to have and to hold the same to her during her natural life.

2nd. At the decease of my wife Sarah I give and bequeath the same, the use improvement and income of my dwelling house, lands and their appurtenances thereunto my beloved daughter Elizabeth Patrick, to have and to hold the same to her for and during natural life, and at her decease, the same to decind(sic) to my lawful heirs.

3rd. I give unto my daughter Susan Whitworth, Nancy Sutton, Salina Cowan, Margaret Bodine & Elizabeth Patrick five dollars each of my ready money, also my sons John Patrick, James Patrick, Richard C Patrick, and Green Patrick I give of my ready money five dollars each.

4th. I do nominate and appoint Robert B Elgin to be the Executor of this my last will and testament contained on one leaf of paper, and to the same leaf of paper subscribe my name and affix my seal this the 2nd day of November in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty two.
Elias Patrick (Seal)

Signed, sealed and published by the said Elias Patrick, Esq. and for his last will and testament in the presents(sic) of us who at his request and in his presents(sic) and in the presents(sic) of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto--

Joseph E Faris(Seal)

John X (his mark) Wills(Seal)

William X(his mark) Bodine(Seal)

~ Provided by Bill Kerr, billsuekerr@centurytek.net

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 22, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M432_10; Page: 190; Image: 380;

2 December 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 28, img 28

Name: Elias Patrick

Age: 75

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1775

Birth Place: South Carolina

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: District 22, Marshall, Alabama

Household Members: Name Age :

40. Elias Patrick 75, 1175, SC

41. Sarah Patrick 69, 1781, SC

42. Elizabeth Patrick 33, 1817, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M653_16; Page: 919; Image: 447;

4 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7, img 7

Name: Elias Patrick *

Age in 1860: 80

Birth Year: abt 1780

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1860: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama

Gender: Male

Post Office: Guntersville

Value of real estate: \$300

Value of personal estate: \$1035

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

7. Elias Patrick 80, 1780, SC *

8. Sarah Patrick 75, 1785, NC

9. Elizabeth Patrick 4, 1817, TN

10. William H Ballew 18, 1842, TN, Ranch Hand

=====

More About Elias Patrick:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AL, pg 7, img 7, line 7, 80 yr old Head of House

Notes for Sarah Huntington:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M653_16; Page: 919; Image: 447;

4 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7, img 7

Name: Sarah Patrick *

Age in 1860: 75

Birth Year: abt 1785

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama

Gender: Female

Post Office: Guntersville

Value of real estate: \$300

Value of personal estate: \$1035

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

7. Elias Patrick 80, 1780, SC
8. Sarah Patrick 75, 1785, NC *
9. Elizabeth Patrick 43, 1817, TN
10. William H Ballew 18, 1842, TN, Ranch Hand

More About Sarah Huntington:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AL, pg 7, img 7, line 8, 75 yr old Wife

Children of Elias Patrick and Sarah Huntington are:

- i. Susannah Patrick⁸⁹⁴, born 1806 in Lincoln Co, TN⁸⁹⁵; died 1862 in Cape Girardeau Co, MO⁸⁹⁶; married Field Richard Whitworth 1828 in TN, USA⁸⁹⁷; born 1806 in TN, USA⁸⁹⁸; died 1857 in Cape Girardeau Co, MO⁸⁹⁹.

Notes for Susannah Patrick:

In Probate of Elias Patrick's will, Court Date 2 April 1863, tells that Susan Whitworth lives in the state of Missouri.

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 14, Cape Girardeau, Missouri; Roll: M432_394; Page: 385; Image: 144;

1850 United States Federal Census

Name: Susanah Whitworth

Age: 44

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1806

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Female

Home in 1850(City,County,State): District 14, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Household Members: Name Age :

9. Susanah Whitworth 44, 1806, TN
10. Alexander Whitworth 91 [21] , 1829, TN
11. Sarah Obra Whitworth 19, 1831, TN
12. Richard C Whitworth 18, 1832, TN
13. Marth P Whitworth 16, 1834, TN
14. Mary [Nancy] Jane Whitworth 14, 1836, MO
15. Elias P Whitworth 15 [13], 1837, MO
16. Mary M Whitworth 10, 1840, MO
17. Louisa Whitworth 8, 1842, MO
18. Arena Whitworth 6, 1844, MO
19. Susan H Whitworth 9 [4], 1846, MO
20. William F Whitworth 2, 1848, MO
21. Rhoda P Whitworth 0, September 1850, MO

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Randol, Cape Girardeau, Missouri; Roll: M653_611; Page: 0; Image: 336;

6 August 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 215, img 21

Name: Susan Whitworth *

Age in 1860: 53

Birth Year: abt 1807

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Randol, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Gender: Female

Post Office: Cape Girardeau

Value of real estate: \$1700

Value of personal estate: \$1000

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

26. Fields Whitworth 53, 1807, TN
27. Susan Whitworth 53, 1807, TN *
28. Elias P Whitworth 23, 1837, TN
29. Errina Whitworth 16, 1844, TN
30. Susan F Whitworth 14, 1846, TN
31. Rhoda P Whitworth 10, 1850, TN
32. Jos H Hammock 22, 1838, TN, Farm Laborer

=====

More About Susannah Patrick:
Census: 12 Sep 1850, Dist 14, Cape Girardeau, MO, pg 90, img 90, line 9, 44 yr old Head of House

Notes for Field Richard Whitworth:
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Randol, Cape Girardeau, Missouri; Roll: M653_611; Page: 0; Image: 336;

6 August 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 215, img 21
Name: Fields Whitworth *
Age in 1860: 53
Birth Year: abt 1807
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1860: Randol, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Gender: Male
Post Office: Cape Girardeau
Value of real estate: \$1700
Value of personal estate: \$1000
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Household Members: Name Age :
26. Fields Whitworth 53, 1807, TN *
27. Susan Whitworth 53, 1807, TN
28. Elias P Whitworth 23, 1837, TN
29. Errina Whitworth 16, 1844, TN
30. Susan F Whitworth 14, 1846, TN
31. Rhoda P Whitworth 10, 1850, TN
32. Jos H Hammock 22, 1838, TN, Farm Laborer
=====

More About Field Richard Whitworth:
Census: 06 Aug 1860, Rando, Cape Girardeau, MO, pg 215, img 21, line 26, 53 yr old Head of House

More About Field Whitworth and Susannah Patrick:
Marriage: 1828, TN, USA⁹⁰⁰

- ii. Elizabeth Patrick⁹⁰¹, born 1817 in TN, USA⁹⁰¹; died Unknown in Marshall Co, AL.

Notes for Elizabeth Patrick:
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M653_16; Page: 919; Image: 447;

4 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7, img 7
Name: Elizabeth Patrick
Age in 1860: 43
Birth Year: abt 1817
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1860: Western Division, Marshall, Alabama
Gender: Female
Post Office: Guntersville
Value of real estate: \$300
Value of personal estate: \$1035
Relation to Head of House: daughter *
Household Members: Name Age :
7. Elias Patrick 80, 1780, SC
8. Sarah Patrick 75, 1785, NC
9. Elizabeth Patrick 43, 1817, TN *
10. William H Ballew 18, 1842, TN, Ranch Hand
=====

More About Elizabeth Patrick:
Census: 04 Jun 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AL, pg 7, img 7, line 9, 43 yr old daughter

- 145 iii. Salina Ann Patrick, born Abt. 1824 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Bet. 01 Jun - 31 Dec 1860 in Marshall Co, AL; married Nicholas Garrett Cowan 04 Dec 1838 in Marshall Co, AL.
iv. Berry Barry Patrick⁹⁰², born Abt. 1837 in Marshall Co, AL; died Unknown.

Notes for Berry Barry Patrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 22, Marshall, Alabama; Roll: M432_10; Page: 190; Image: 380;

2 December 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 28

Name: Berry Patrick *

Age: 13

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1837

Birth Place: Alabama

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Brother in Law *

Home in 1850: District 22, Marshall, Alabama

Household Members: Name Age :

31. Nicholos G Cowen 33, 1817, SC

32. Celena Cowen 26, 1824, TN

33. James E Cowen 10, 1840, AL

34. Sarah F Cowen 8, 1842, AL

35. Mary E Cowen 6, 1844, AL

36. David Cowen 6, 1844, AL

37. Joseph W Cowen 3, 1847, AL

38. Margaret J Cowen 1, 1849, AL

39. Berry Patrick 13, 1837, AL, Brother in Law *

=====

More About Berry Barry Patrick:

Census: 02 Dec 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 39, 13 yr old Brother in Law

312. Larkin Malicoat⁹⁰³, born 1795 in TN, USA⁹⁰³; died Unknown. He was the son of **624. James H Malicoat** and **625. Rhoda Witcher**. He married **313. Mary Polly Unknown**.

313. Mary Polly Unknown⁹⁰⁴, born 1805 in NC, USA⁹⁰⁴; died Unknown.

Notes for Larkin Malicoat:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee; Roll: M432_872; Page: 302; Image: 53;

24 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 52

Name: Larkin Malicoat *

Age: 55

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1795

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee

Relationship to Head: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

16. Larkin Malicoat 55, 1795, TN *

17. Mary Malicoat 45, 1805, NC

18. John Malicoat 17, 1832, TN

19. Fanteroy Malicoat 12, 1838, TN

20. Calvin Malicoat 10, 1840, TN

21. Bethuly Malicoat 9, 1841, TN

22. Louisa Malicoat 6, 1844, TN

=====

More About Larkin Malicoat:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 16, 55 yr old Head of House

Notes for Mary Polly Unknown:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee; Roll: M432_872; Page: 302; Image: 53;

24 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 52

Name: Mary Malicoat *

Age: 45

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1805

Birth Place: North Carolina

Gender: Female

Home in 1850: Subdivision 17, Campbell, Tennessee

Relationship to Head: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

16. Larkin Malicoat 55, 1795, TN

17. Mary Malicoat 45, 1805, NC *

18. John Malicoat 17, 1832, TN

19. Fanteroy Malicoat 12, 1838, TN

20. Calvin Malicoat 10, 1840, TN

21. Bethuly Malicoat 9, 1841, TN

22. Louisa Malicoat 6, 1844, TN

=====

More About Mary Polly Unknown:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 17, 45 yr old Wife

Children of Larkin Malicoat and Mary Unknown are:

- i. John Malicoat⁹⁰⁵, born 1833 in TN, USA⁹⁰⁵; died Unknown.

More About John Malicoat:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 18, 17 yr old Son

- 156 ii. Fanteroy L Malicoat, born 1838 in TN, USA; died 23 Jan 1923; married Susan Wright 1858 in Madison Co, KY.
- iii. Calvin Malicoat⁹⁰⁶, born 1840 in TN, USA⁹⁰⁶; died Unknown; married Mary Elizabeth Matlock; born 1839 in Grainger Co, TN⁹⁰⁷; died Unknown.

Notes for Calvin Malicoat:

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Calvin Malicoat

Side: Confederate

Regiment State/Origin: Tennessee

Regiment Name: 1 Battalion (Colms') Tennessee Infantry.

Regiment Name Expanded: 1st Battalion, Tennessee Infantry (Colms')

COMPANY: E

Rank In: Private

Rank In Expanded: Private

Rank Out: Private

Rank Out Expanded: Private

Film Number: M231 roll 27

Source Information: National Park Service. U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line].

Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <<http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>>, acquired 2007.

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 1, Campbell, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1240; Page: 429; Image: 308;

29 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 60, img 4

Name: Calvin Malicote *

Age in 1860: 21

Birth Year: abt 1839

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: District 1, Campbell, Tennessee

Gender: Male

Post Office: Fincastle

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

8. Calvin Malicote 21, 1839, TN *

9. Mary Malicote 21, 1839, TN
10. Mary J Malicote 2, 1858, TN
11. Larkin Malicote 4.12, February 1860, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: District 9, Union, Tennessee; Roll: T9_1283; Family History Film: 1255283; Page: 199.4000; Enumeration District: 115;

16 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 23, img 4
Name: Calvin Malicoat *
Home in 1880: District 9, Union, Tennessee
Age: 47
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) *
Spouse's Name: Mary
Father's birthplace: Virginia
Mother's birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: Laborer
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
40. Calvin Malicoat 47, 1833, TN *
41. Mary Malicoat 44, 1836, TN
42. Mary Malicoat 22, 1858, TN
43. Larkin Malicoat 19, 1861, TN
44. Fantroy Malicoat 12, 1868, TN
45. John M. Malicoat 10, 1870, TN
46. James Malicoat 5, 1875, TN
47. Minty Malicoat 2, 1878, TN
48. Schofield Malicoat 4M, February 1880, TN

=====

More About Calvin Malicoat:
Census: 24 Sep 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 20, 10 yr old Son
U.S. Civil War: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Pvt. E CO, 1st INF, BN (Confederate) Civil War

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Matlock:
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 1, Campbell, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1240; Page: 429; Image: 308;

29 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 60, img 4
Name: Calvin Malicote *
Age in 1860: 21
Birth Year: abt 1839
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1860: District 1, Campbell, Tennessee
Gender: Male
Post Office: Fincastle
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Household Members: Name Age :
8. Calvin Malicote 21, 1839, TN
9. Mary Malicote 21, 1839, TN *
10. Mary J Malicote 2, 1858, TN
11. Larkin Malicote 4.12, February 1860, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: District 9, Union, Tennessee; Roll: T9_1283; Family History Film: 1255283; Page: 199.4000; Enumeration District: 115;

16 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 23, img 4
Name: Mary Malicoat *
Home in 1880: District 9, Union, Tennessee
Age: 44
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1836
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to Head of Household: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Calvin
 Father's birthplace: Virginia
 Mother's birthplace: Tennessee
 Occupation: Keeping House
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Gender: Female
 Household Members: Name Age :
 40. Calvin Malicoat 47, 1833, TN
 41. Mary Malicoat 44, 1836, TN *
 42. Mary Malicoat 22, 1858, TN
 43. Larkin Malicoat 19, 1861, TN
 44. Fantiroy Malicoat 12, 1868, TN
 45. John M. Malicoat 10, 1870, TN
 46. James Malicoat 5, 1875, TN
 47. Minty Malicoat 2, 1878, TN
 48. Schofield Malicoat 4M, February 1880, TN
 =====

More About Mary Elizabeth Matlock:
 Census: 29 Jun 1860, District 1, Campbell Co, TN, pg 60, img 4, line 9, 21 yr old Wife

- iv. Beverly Malicoat⁹⁰⁸, born 1841 in TN, USA⁹⁰⁸; died Unknown.

More About Beverly Malicoat:
 Census: 24 Sep 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 21, 9 yr old daughter

- v. Louisa Malicoat⁹⁰⁹, born 1844 in TN, USA⁹⁰⁹; died Unknown.

More About Louisa Malicoat:
 Census: 24 Sep 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 22, 6 yr old daughter

316. James Barnett, Jr⁹¹⁰, born 1803 in Big Ridge, Powell Dist, VA⁹¹⁰; died 1889 in Big Ridge, Scott Co, VA. He was the son of **632. James Barnett, Sr** and **633. Mary Rebecca**. He married **317. Jane Williams**⁹¹¹.

317. Jane Williams⁹¹², born 1813 in Big Ridge, Scott Co, VA⁹¹²; died 1860 in Big Ridge, Scott Co, VA.

Notes for James Barnett, Jr:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Western District, Scott, Virginia; Roll: M432_975; Page: 453; Image: 471;

23 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 208, img 208

Name: James Barnett *

Age: 47

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1803

Birth Place: Virginia

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Home in 1850: Western District, Scott, Virginia

Household Members: Name Age :

32. James Barnett 47, 1803, VA *

33. Jane Barnett 37, 1813, VA

34. John Barnett 21, 1829, VA

35. Malinda Barnett 16, 1834, VA

36. Eli Barnett 15, 1835, VA

37. Phebe Barnett 12, 1838, VA

38. Peggy Barnett 10, 1840, VA

39. Elizabeth Barnett 7, 1843, VA

40. Adaline Barnett 3, 1847, VA

41. James W Barnett 1, 1849, VA
 =====

More About James Barnett, Jr:

Census: 23 Sep 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 32, 47 yr old Head

Notes for Jane Williams:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Western District, Scott, Virginia; Roll: M432_975; Page: 453; Image: 471;

23 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 208, img 208

Name: Jane Barnett *

Age: 37

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1813

Birth Place: Virginia

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Home in 1850: Western District, Scott, Virginia

Household Members: Name Age :

32. James Barnett 47, 1803, VA

33. Jane Barnett 37, 1813, VA *

34. John Barnett 21, 1829, VA

35. Malinda Barnett 16, 1834, VA

36. Eli Barnett 15, 1835, VA

37. Phebe Barnett 12, 1838, VA

38. Peggy Barnett 10, 1840, VA

39. Elizabeth Barnett 7, 1843, VA

40. Adaline Barnett 3, 1847, VA

41. James W Barnett 1, 1849, VA

More About Jane Williams:

Census: 23 Sep 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 33, 37 yr old Wife

More About James Barnett and Jane Williams:

Marriage: ⁹¹³

Children of James Barnett and Jane Williams are:

- 158 i. John William Barnett, born 1829 in Big Ridge, Scott Co, VA; died 1901 in Pontotoc, Indian Terr; married Elizabeth Ann Johnston 1852 in VA, USA.
 ii. Malinda Barnett⁹¹⁴, born 1834 in VA, USA⁹¹⁴; died Unknown.

More About Malinda Barnett:

Census: 23 Sep 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 35, 16 yr old daughter

- iii. Eli Barnett⁹¹⁵, born 1835 in VA, USA⁹¹⁵; died Unknown.

More About Eli Barnett:

Census: 23 Sep 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 36, 15 yr old Son

- iv. Phoebe Barnett⁹¹⁶, born 1838 in VA, USA⁹¹⁶; died Unknown.

More About Phoebe Barnett:

Census: 23 Sep 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 37, 12 yr old daughter

- v. Peggy Barnett⁹¹⁷, born 1840 in VA, USA⁹¹⁷; died Unknown.

More About Peggy Barnett:

Census: 23 Sep 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 38, 10 yr old daughter

- vi. Elizabeth Barnett⁹¹⁸, born 1843 in VA, USA⁹¹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Barnett:

Census: 23 Sep 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 39, 7 yr old daughter

vii. Adaline Barnett⁹¹⁹, born 1847 in VA, USA⁹¹⁹; died Unknown.

More About Adaline Barnett:

Census: 23 Sep 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 40, 3 yr old daughter

viii. James W Barnett⁹²⁰, born 1849 in VA, USA⁹²⁰; died Unknown.

More About James W Barnett:

Census: 23 Sep 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 41, 1 yr old Son

318. George W Johnston⁹²¹, born 1793 in VA, USA; died 08 May 1870 in Brodhead, Rockcastle Co, KY⁹²¹. He was the son of **636. William Johnston** and **637. Nancy Hilton**. He married **319. Sally Bell Davis**.

319. Sally Bell Davis⁹²¹, born 1793 in VA, USA; died 01 May 1879 in Rockcastle Co, KY⁹²¹.

More About Sally Bell Davis:

Burial: 01 May 1879, Brodhead Cem, Rockcastle Co, KY

Child of George Johnston and Sally Davis is:

- 159 i. Elizabeth Ann Johnston, born 1826 in VA, USA; died Bef. 1870 in Wolf Creek Rd, Rockcastle Co, KY; married John William Barnett 1852 in VA, USA.

376. David Kincannon, born 1780; died 18 Mar 1827 in Hardin Co, TN. He married **377. Jane Fanny Clark** 19 Aug 1802 in Washington Co, VA.

377. Jane Fanny Clark, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **754. William Clark**.

More About David Kincannon and Jane Clark:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1802, Washington Co, VA

Children of David Kincannon and Jane Clark are:

- 188 i. Jesse C Kincannon, born 1812 in Glade Springs, Washington, VA; died 1875 in Bexar Co, TX; married Verlinda Banks 1830.
 ii. Martha A Kincannon, died Unknown.
 iii. William C Kincannon, died Unknown.
 iv. Matthew M Kincannon, died Unknown.

378. Thomas Robert Banks, born 12 Jul 1784 in Norfolk, VA; died 26 Sep 1852 in Umatilla River, E Pendleton Co, OR. He married **379. Susannah Jarvis** 15 Dec 1804 in Norfolk, VA.

379. Susannah Jarvis, born 29 Feb 1788 in Yadkin River, Surry Co, NC; died Oct 1852 in Oregon Trail, Linn Co, OR.

More About Thomas Banks and Susannah Jarvis:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1804, Norfolk, VA

Child of Thomas Banks and Susannah Jarvis is:

- 189 i. Verlinda Banks, born 04 Aug 1812 in KY, USA; died Abt. 1881 in Wise Co, TX; married Jesse C Kincannon 1830.

392. James Anderson, born 1775 in NC, USA; died Unknown in NC, USA. He married **393. Elizabeth Unknown** Abt. 1799 in NC, USA.

393. Elizabeth Unknown, born 1780 in NC, USA; died Unknown in NC, USA.

Notes for James Anderson:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: James Anderson

Spouse: Elizabeth Prevatt

Marriage Date: 7 Apr 1802

Marriage County: Craven
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: County Court Records - FHL # 0296803-0296808

Source: County Court Records at New Bern, NC & Family Hist

=====????????????????

More About James Anderson and Elizabeth Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1799, NC, USA

Child of James Anderson and Elizabeth Unknown is:

- 196 i. Joseph Anderson, born 1800 in NC, USA; died 08 Sep 1856 in Clay Co, KY; married Mary McElroy
Abt. 1825 in Clay Co, KY.

394. John Wesley McElroy, Sr⁹²², born 21 Jan 1777 in VA, USA⁹²³; died Aft. 12 Jul 1860 in Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC⁹²³. He was the son of **788. John McElroy**. He married **395. Elizabeth Jamison** Abt. 1800⁹²³.

395. Elizabeth Jamison⁹²³, born 07 Aug 1780 in SC, USA⁹²³; died 26 Jun 1846 in Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC⁹²³. She was the daughter of **790. James Jamison**.

Notes for John Wesley McElroy, Sr:

23 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 139

Name: John Mc Elroy

Age: 73

Estimated birth year: abt 1777

Birth Place: Virginia

Race: White

Gender: Male

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Yancey, North Carolina

Household Members and Ages:

14. John McElroy, 73, 1777, VA
15. Margaret McElroy, 34, 1816, NC
16. Elizabeth McElroy, 32, 1818, NC
17. Lois McElroy, 26, 1824, NC
18. Minerva J Billingsley, 17, 1833, NC
19. John Hensley, 15, 1835, NC

=====

12 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 91, img 87

Name: John McElroy

Age in 1860: 83

Birth Year: abt 1777

Birthplace: Virginia

Home in 1860: Yancey, North Carolina

Gender: Male

Post Office: Day Book

Household Members: Name Age:

28. John W McElroy 52, 1808, NC, HEAD
29. Nicholas W McElroy 15, 1845, NC, SON
30. Darcas C McElroy 13, 1847, NC, DAU
40. Sarah McElroy 11, 1849, NC, DAU
41. Robert V McElroy 6, 1854, NC, SON
42. John McElroy 83, 1777, VA, FATHER OF HEAD

=====

More About John Wesley McElroy, Sr:

Census: 23 Oct 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 14, 73 yrs old

More About John McElroy and Elizabeth Jamison:

Marriage: Abt. 1800⁹²³

Children of John McElroy and Elizabeth Jamison are:

- i. Nancy McElroy⁹²³, born 04 Nov 1800 in SC, USA; died Aft. 1850 in KY, USA; married Ephraim A Clayton Abt. 1830; born 09 Mar 1804 in NC, USA; died 09 Aug 1892.

Notes for Ephraim A Clayton:

Name: Ephraim A. CLAYTON

Sex: M

Birth: 9 MAR 1804 in North Carolina

Death: 9 AUG 1892

Census: 1850 Buncombe Co., North Carolina

Census: 1860 Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina

Census: 1870 Beaverdam, Haywood, North Carolina< Pigeon River Post Office

Census: 1880 Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina

Occupation: Home builder and Master Carpenter

Occupation: 1870 Railroad Contractor

=====

More About Ephraim Clayton and Nancy McElroy:

Marriage: Abt. 1830

- 197 ii. Mary McElroy, born 20 Jan 1803 in SC, USA; died Unknown in KY, USA; married Joseph Anderson Abt. 1825 in Clay Co, KY.
- iii. Sarah McElroy⁹²³, born 05 Apr 1805 in SC, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Lnu Billingsley Abt. 1816; born Abt. 1805; died Bef. 1823; married (2) Thomas Jefferson McElroy, Sr Abt. 1823; born Abt. 1775 in VA, USA; died Abt. 1840 in TN, USA.

Notes for Sarah McElroy:

Census: 1870 Red River Twp., Searcy Co., AR

Census: 1850 Wiley's Cove, Searcy Co., AR

=====

More About Lnu Billingsley and Sarah McElroy:

Marriage: Abt. 1816

- iv. John Wesley McElroy, Jr⁹²⁴, born Abt. 1808 in NC, USA⁹²⁴; died 1886 in Yancey Co, NC⁹²⁵; married Catherine Poteet Abt. 1830⁹²⁵; born Abt. 1811 in NC, USA⁹²⁶; died 1855 in NC, USA⁹²⁷.

Notes for John Wesley McElroy, Jr:

22 July 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: John W Mc Elroy

Age: 42

Estimated birth year: abt 1808

Birth Place: North Carolina

Race: White

Gender: Male

Occupation: Merchant

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Burnsville, Yancey, North Carolina

Household Members and Ages:

17. John W McElroy, 42, 1808, NC, Head

18. John S McElroy, 16, 1834, NC, Son

19. James G McElroy, 10, 1840, NC, Son

20. Nicholas W McElroy, 5, 1845, NC, Son

21. Catherine McElroy, 39, 1811, NC, WIFE of Head

22. Harriet V McElroy, 17, 1833, NC, Dau

23. Mary E McElroy, 12, 1838, NC, Dau

24. Margaret A McElroy, 7, 1843, NC, Dau

25. Dorcas C McElroy, 3, 1847, NC, Dau

26. Sarah J McElroy, 1, 1849, NC, Dau

=====

12 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 91, img 87

Name: John W McElroy

Age in 1860: 52

Birth Year: abt 1808

Home in 1860: Yancey, North Carolina

Gender: Male

Post Office: Day Book
Household Members: Name Age:
28. John W McElroy 52, 1808, NC, HEAD
29. Nicholas W McElroy 15, 1845, NC, SON
30. Darcas C McElroy 13, 1847, NC, DAU
40. Sarah McElroy 11, 1849, NC, DAU
41. Robert V McElroy 6, 1854, NC, SON
42. John McElroy 83, 1777, VA, FATHER OF HEAD
=====

More About John Wesley McElroy, Jr:
Census: 12 Jul 1860, Yancey Co, NC, pg 91, img 87, line 28, 52 yrs old
Occupation: 22 Jul 1850, Merchant, Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC, pg 1, img 1

More About Catherine Poteet:
Census: 22 Jul 1850, Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC, pg 1, img 1, line 21, 39 yrs old

More About John McElroy and Catherine Poteet:
Marriage: Abt. 1830⁹²⁷

- v. James Jamison McElroy, born 10 Apr 1811 in Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC⁹²⁷; died 10 Aug 1888 in Bellafonte, Boone Co, AR⁹²⁷; married Margaret Saphronia Weaver 25 Sep 1841 in Buncombe Co, NC⁹²⁷; born 26 Sep 1819 in Reems Creek, Buncombe Co, NC⁹²⁷; died 20 Sep 1905 in Bellafonte, Boone Co, AR⁹²⁷.

More About James McElroy and Margaret Weaver:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1841, Buncombe Co, NC⁹²⁷

- vi. Margaret McElroy⁹²⁸, born 12 Apr 1817 in NC, USA⁹²⁸; died Unknown.

More About Margaret McElroy:
Census: 23 Oct 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 15, 34 yrs old

- vii. Elizabeth McElroy⁹²⁹, born Abt. 1818 in NC, USA⁹²⁹; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth McElroy:
Census: 23 Oct 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 16, 32 yrs old

- viii. Lois McElroy⁹³⁰, born Abt. 1824 in NC, USA⁹³⁰; died Unknown.

More About Lois McElroy:
Census: 23 Oct 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 17, 26 yrs old

408. Joel Crenshaw⁹³¹, born 1774 in VA, USA; died Dec 1849. He was the son of **816. Captain William A Crenshaw** and **817. Susanna Brooks Carr**. He married **409. Jane Swift** 03 Jan 1797 in Louisa Co, VA⁹³².

409. Jane Swift⁹³³, born 09 Jan 1777 in VA, USA; died Bet. 1830 - 1836 in Millington, TN. She was the daughter of **818. Richard Swift** and **819. Mary Terrell**.

Notes for Joel Crenshaw:
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
Name: Joel Crenshaw
Gender: male
Birth Place: VA
Birth Year: 1740
Spouse Name: Jane Swift
Marriage State: of TN
Number Pages: 1

More About Joel Crenshaw and Jane Swift:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1797, Louisa Co, VA⁹³⁴

Child of Joel Crenshaw and Jane Swift is:

416. Unknown Scribner⁹³⁵, died Unknown. He married **417. Dolly Unknown.**

417. Dolly Unknown⁹³⁵, died Unknown in IL, USA.

Notes for Unknown Scribner:
Scribner and Allied Families
They Were Pioneers

The Patriarch of our family has no first name, even though some have made up names for him, others have chosen the wrong name. Many of us are still searching and one day when we are least expecting it, we will know we have found him at last. Though our triple great grandfather left no paper trail, he did leave a widow "Dolly Scribner" with three sons, Lewis Smith, William, Pleasant, and possibly a daughter as his legacy.

A lot of questions cannot be resolved, such as: Where was Mr. Scribner in 1780 when Dolly purchased property in Granville County, NC. Yet, supposedly, her youngest son was born in 1781. Family tradition indicates that Mr. Scribner was involved in the Revolutionary War, but no trace of information has been found to verify this. Was there really a daughter? If not, how can we explain the extra female in the 1790 census in Wake County, NC. We do know that a Littleberry Lewis assisted Dolly to purchase property. Littleberry, who was married to Sarah Smith, was named executor of a will for a John Smith, who was Sarah's father in Halifax, VA, in 1764. A Littleberry Lewis signed for the property Dolly purchased in Wake County, and she signed on his property in the same area. No doubt, this family was linked, but documentary evidence has eluded the many serious researchers who have searched for years and shared their findings.

Lewis Smith Scribner was the eldest of the three brothers, born about 1765 probably in VA, MD, or NC. William was the middle son, born about 1769 and indications are (1850 U.S. Census) that he was born in Virginia. Pleasant was the youngest and born about 1781 in NC.

By 1800, Lewis Smith was already married and probably had two sons, Dolly is still in wake Co., NC, Pleasant is still in the household, but William is not with them. His oldest son Curtis indicates on a couple of U.S. Census that he was born in South Carolina. So, it is quite possible that William, who was 31 years old found himself a wife in South Carolina. However, no marriage record has ever been located, but they had two sons by 1800. Some researchers indicate that William and family had gone to Kentucky by 1804.

By 1806, Pleasant, the youngest, had married in NC. That same year, Lewis Smith's family, along with Dolly went to Pinhook, in Williamson County, TN. Williamson Co. later became Maury Co. This country was pretty wild at that time, had been described as mostly cane brakes and Cherokees. However, some lasting friends were made there, some of whom accompanied the family to KY, where in the 1810 U.S. Census all the Scribners and some of the allied families were found in Warren County. It took very courageous men and women to make their home in a country as full of danger and excitement that existed in Kentucky in the early days. Pleasant had lost his wife in North Carolina about 1809. He married again in 1810 and started a large family in Kentucky.

Pleasant served in the War of 1812 in a Kentucky Regiment. William had moved his family to Tennessee whereupon he was drafted into the Tennessee Militia for the same war. They both had several children at home. Pleasant's last child to be born in Kentucky was in 1815. During 1816-1817 Pleasant went to Tennessee.

Illinois became a state in 1818 with good rich farmland available for practically nothing. The Scribner family had made more lasting friends in Kentucky most of which joined in the migration to Illinois. During the 1820s all of the Scribner family settled in Illinois with the exception of the few who stayed in Tennessee. John Scribner, son of Lewis Smith, started a Scribner's Mill there in Tennessee which was well known in the area and was considered very important to the Civil War effort as a source of grain and food for the Confederate Troops. Many descendants are buried at Scribner's Mill, as well as living descendants who are located in the area at the present time.

Dolly Scribner had been with the family during all their moves, and lived mostly independently until about 1825 at which time she went to live with Pleasant and his family. This lady was truly a pioneer and lived to be in her eighties. She is buried in Fayette Co., Illinois.

Pleasant stayed and raised his family in Illinois and lived his remaining days there. He died October 9, 1845 and is buried in the Scribner Cemetery located on his old farm site, north of Bingham, Fayette County, Illinois. In the 1830's Reden, eldest son of Lewis Smith came to the Ozarks in Missouri. Later several of Williams family came, also. Lewis Smith had amassed quite a lot of land and had started a mill in Illinois. In a few years, his health was apparantly failing, so he returned to Tennessee. William and his wife followed so they could be with Lewis in his last days. He died May, 15, 1837. Susan, widow of Lewis Smith, was found in the 1840 census for Shelby County, Illinois in the midst of her children who had settled there.

In the 1840 U.S. Census, William and his wife were living in Taney County, Missouri, where many of their children and grandchildren were. William's wife, who was listed as M. Scribner on the 1850 census died before 1860. She had lived over 80 years also. In 1853, at the age of 84, William filed a claim to the U.S. Government for land that had been withheld from him for his service in the War of 1812. The outcome of this claim is unknown. William probably died in Taney County, Missouri.

Descendants of Mr. Scribner and Dolly can be found from coast to coast. They have found homes as far away as Maryland, south as far as South Texas and several states in between, such as Ohio, Illinois, Tennessee, Missouri, Arkansas, Oklahoma, as far west as Kansas, Nebraska, New Mexico, Colorado, Arizona, California, Washington and Oregon plus any we may not have found or families with whom we have not been in contact.

Those of us who have descended from this line can be proud of our heritage. Our forefathers came with no riches and may even have had to work for their passage so they could be free and have an opportunity in this new land. They and the others like them possessed the strength and courage that has made this country the best and strongest country in the world.

~~ Connie Jo Scribner Gaines ~~

More About Dolly Unknown:

Burial: Unknown, Fayette Co, IL, USA

Children of Unknown Scribner and Dolly Unknown are:

- i. Lewis Smith Scribner⁹³⁵, born Abt. 1768 in NC, USA; died 30 Jul 1836 in Maury Co, TN, USA⁹³⁶; married Susannah Noles or Redden; born Bet. 1770 - 1780; died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis Smith Scribner:

Tennessee, Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index

Name: Lewis Smith Scribner

Soldier Name: Lewis Smith Scribner

State Served: Tennessee

Application Type: Widow

Application Numbers: W6652

Application Location: Maury, TN

Note: The name Scribner, Lewis Smith appears on a Tennesse Confederate Application

Info: A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives, R

Tennessee, Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index

ame: Lewis F. Scribner

Unit Served: 6th (Wheeler's) Calvary

State Served: TN

Application Type: Soldier

Application Numbers: S11737

Application Location: Maury, TN

Note: The name Scribner, Lewis F. appears on a Tennesse Confederate Application

Info: A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives, R

=====

More About Lewis Smith Scribner:

Census: 1810, Warren Co, TN, image 38
Civil War Pension: 6th (Wheeler's) Calvary, TN; filed from Maury Co, TN, Widow

Notes for Susannah Noles or Redden:
Tennessee, Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index
Name: Lewis Smith Scribner
Soldier Name: Lewis Smith Scribner
State Served: TN
Application Type: WIDOW
Application Numbers: W6652
Application Location: Maury, TN
Note The name Scribner, Lewis Smith appears on a Tennessee Confederate Application.
Info: A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives, R
=====

- 208 ii. William Scribner, born Abt. 1769 in NC, USA; died Aft. 1853 in Taney Co, MO; married M Unknown Abt. 1799 in Poss NC, USA.
 iii. Pleasant Scribner⁹³⁷, born Abt. 1781 in Wake Co, NC; died 09 Oct 1845 in Fayette Co, IL; married (1) Elizabeth Hanes 27 May 1806 in Wake Co, IL; born 1775 in NC, USA; died Abt. 1807 in Wake Co, NC; married (2) Mary Ann Venable 10 Mar 1810 in Warren Co, KY; born 17 Mar 1793 in NC, USA; died 31 Jan 1881 in Fayette Co, IL.

More About Pleasant Scribner:
Burial: Oct 1845, Fayette Co, Scribner Cemetery, IL
Civil War Soldiers Record: 1812, War of 1812, KY regiment

More About Elizabeth Hanes:
Burial: 1807, Fayette Co, Scribner Cemetery, IL

More About Pleasant Scribner and Elizabeth Hanes:
Marriage: 27 May 1806, Wake Co, IL

422. Benjamin Whittington⁹³⁸, born Abt. 1775 in Caroline Co, MD; died Bef. 1840. He married **423. Anna Bunch** 12 Dec 1796 in Clark Co, KY.

423. Anna Bunch⁹³⁸, born Abt. 1780 in VA, USA; died Aft. 1840 in Taney Co, MO, USA. She was the daughter of **846. Zachariah Bunch** and **847. Sabra Unknown**.

More About Benjamin Whittington and Anna Bunch:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1796, Clark Co, KY

Children of Benjamin Whittington and Anna Bunch are:

- i. Polly Whittington, born 1797 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown; married Edward David; died Unknown.
- ii. John Whittington, born Abt. 1799 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown; married Catherine David; died Unknown.

Notes for John Whittington:
John Whittington had 4 sons and 5 daughters listed on the 1840, Benton, Taney Co, Missouri US Census

More About John Whittington:
Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO

- iii. Sabra Whittington, born Abt. 1800 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown; married Nicholas Petro; died Unknown.
- iv. Henry Whittington⁹³⁸, born Abt. 1805 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown; married Sally Eslick 09 Mar 1826 in Bartholomew County, IN; born 1807; died Unknown.

More About Henry Whittington and Sally Eslick:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1826, Bartholomew County, IN

- 211 v. Rebecca Whittington, born Abt. 1813 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown; married Benjamin Francis Boles 17 Oct 1825 in Bartholomew Co, IN.
 vi. Unknown Whittington, born Aft. 1815 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown.

424. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Jr⁹³⁸, born 1775 in VA, USA; died Bef. 1840 in Taney Co, MO. He was the son of **848. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Sr.** He married **425. Rebecca Steele** Abt. 1812 in TN, USA⁹³⁹.

425. Rebecca Steele⁹⁴⁰, born 15 Feb 1794 in TN, USA; died 20 Sep 1865.

More About Rebecca Steele:

Burial: Sep 1865, Webster Co, Vegors Cemetery, IA, USA

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Fort Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 76, 55 yrs old. listed w/ son Alexander & Elizabeth.

More About Thomas Pierce and Rebecca Steele:

Marriage: Abt. 1812, TN, USA⁹⁴¹

Children of Thomas Pierce and Rebecca Steele are:

- 212 i. William Pierce⁹⁴², born 14 Jul 1813 in Duck River, Hickman Co, TN; died Unknown.
 ii. Andrew S Pierce, born Abt. 1815 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married Mary Scribner.
 iii. Richard Pierce, born Abt. 1817 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
 iv. Nancy Pierce, born Abt. 1818 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
 v. Sarah Pierce⁹⁴³, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
 vi. Nancy Levinia Pierce⁹⁴⁴, born Abt. 1822 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married Samuel Eslick, Jr in KY, USA; born 20 Oct 1818 in KY, USA; died 27 Dec 1893 in Elk Point, SD.

More About Nancy Levinia Pierce:

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Webster Twnshp, Webster Co, MO, USA

More About Samuel Eslick, Jr:

Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO, USA

More About Samuel Eslick and Nancy Pierce:

Marriage: KY, USA

- vii. Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev⁹⁴⁴, born 10 Mar 1826 in White Co, TN; died 01 Mar 1895 in IA, USA; married Frances Elizabeth Eslick 21 Aug 1842 in Taney Co, MO, USA; born 13 Sep 1824 in Bartholomew Co, IN; died 21 Feb 1921 in Taney Co, MO, USA.

Notes for Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev:

8 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 29, img 29

Name: Alexander Pierce

Age in 1860: 36

Birth Year: abt 1824

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Male

Post Office: Polk City

Value of real estate: \$2000

Value of personal estate: \$600

Household Members: Name and Age:

3. A Pierce, 36, 1824, TN

4. E Pierce, 35, 1825, KY

5. TP Pierce, 16, 1844, MO

6. WB Pierce, 14, 1846, MO

7. Josiah Pierce, 11, 1849, MO

8. SJ Pierce, 8, 1852, IA

9. Biddy Pierce, 7, 1853, IA

10. Rebecca Pierce, 4, 1856, IA

11. Levina Pierce, 2, 1858, IA

12. Levina Eslick, 72, 1788, KY, Mother in Law of Head

13. Biddy Eslick, 28, 1832, IN

=====

More About Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 3, 36 yr old Head of House

More About Frances Elizabeth Eslick:

Burial: Feb 1921, Hopkins Grove, Madrid, IA
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 4, 35 yr old Wife

More About Alexander Pierce and Frances Eslick:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1842, Taney Co, MO, USA

- viii. Martha Jane Pierce⁹⁴⁴, born 05 Apr 1829 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- ix. Thomas Pierce⁹⁴⁴, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.

428. Samuel Sandy Eslick⁹⁴⁴, born Abt. 1784 in Butler Co or Christian Co, KY; died 1849 in Beaver Creek, Taney Co, MO. He was the son of **856. Francis Eslick** and **857. Sophronia Chadwick**. He married **429. Lavinia Davis** 1811 in KY, USA⁹⁴⁵.

429. Lavinia Davis⁹⁴⁶, born 20 Oct 1788 in VA, USA⁹⁴⁷; died 24 Nov 1872 in Hopkins Grove, Madrid, IA.

Notes for Samuel Sandy Eslick:

Sandy of the earliest pioneers of Branson, Taney Co, MO. The first school teacher there. He was educated first to be a doctor and also studied law. became a teacher and farmer. He ran a powder mill in Kentucky. He had 30 Pestles. Bowls were made of sycamore Logs hollowed out. His daughter Permelia described him as a sandy-haired Scotchman. [Eslick.FBK.FTW]

=====

More About Samuel Sandy Eslick:

Burial: 1849, Douglas, MO, in a graveyard 2 miles below Arno
Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO
Occupation: Doctor

Notes for Lavinia Davis:

Lavinia Davis was related to Martha Washington and Jefferson Davis. She was their niece. She used to visit them on the weekends even after she married. But they didn't associate with Jefferson Davis because he was a slave owner and the Eslick's were abolitionist and freed what few slaves there family had and also taught them to read and write.

=====

8 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 29, img 29

Name: Levina Eslick *

Age in 1860: 72

Birth Year: abt 1788

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Female

Post Office: Polk City

Value of real estate: \$2000

Value of personal estate: \$600

Household Members: Name and Age:

3. A Pierce, 36, 1824, TN

4. E Pierce, 35, 1825, KY

5. TP Pierce, 16, 1844, MO

6. WB Pierce, 14, 1846, MO

7. Josiah Pierce, 11, 1849, MO

8. SJ Pierce, 8, 1852, IA

9. Biddy Pierce, 7, 1853, IA

10. Rebecca Pierce, 4, 1856, IA

11. Levina Pierce, 2, 1858, IA

12. Levina Eslick, 72, 1788, KY, Mother in Law of Head *

13. Biddy Eslick, 28, 1832, IN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M593_415; Page: 379; Image: 759;

13 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 54, img 54

Name: Levinah Eslick *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1788
 Age in 1870: 82
 Birthplace: Kentucky
 Home in 1870: Madison, Polk, Iowa
 Race: White
 Gender: Female
 Post Office: Polk City
 Value of real estate: \$6000
 Value of personal estate: \$1200
 Household Members: Name and Age:
 6. John Eslick, 54, 1816, IN
 7. Theodorus Eslick, 22, 1848, MO
 8. Samuel Eslick, 20, 1850, MO
 9. Permelia Eslick, 14, 1856, IA
 10. Alexander Eslick, 10, 1860, IA
 11. Charles Eslick, 8, 1862, IA
 12. Juliett Eslick, 7, 1863, IA
 13. Levenah Eslick, 82, 1788, KY, Mother of Head *
 14. Biddy Eslick, 30, 1840, IN
 =====

More About Lavinia Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 12, 72 yr old Mother in Law of Head

More About Samuel Eslick and Lavinia Davis:

Marriage: 1811, KY, USA⁹⁴⁸

Children of Samuel Eslick and Lavinia Davis are:

- i. Dr Eslick Frances M Eslick⁹⁴⁹, born 09 Apr 1812 in KY, USA; died 02 Jun 1855; married Mary Ann Alcorn 12 Feb 1834 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Dr Eslick Frances M Eslick:

Burial: Jun 1855, Vegors Cemetery, Webster Co, IA, USA

Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO, USA

Occupation: Medical Doctor

More About Frances Eslick and Mary Alcorn:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1834, KY, USA

- ii. Permelia Ellen Eslick⁹⁴⁹, born 05 Apr 1814 in KY, USA; died Unknown; married Robert J Alcorn, Sr 31 Oct 1833; died Unknown.

More About Robert Alcorn and Permelia Eslick:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1833

- 214 iii. John D Eslick, Jr, born 20 Oct 1816 in KY, USA; died 01 Jun 1902 in McGuire Bend, IA; married (1) Unknown Jenkins 1839 in KY, USA; married (2) Sarah Jane Davis 1849 in Madison, Polk Co, IA; married (3) Samantha J Dickey Bet. 13 Jul 1870 - 10 Jul 1880 in Madison, Polk Co, IA.
- iv. Samuel Eslick, Jr⁹⁴⁹, born 20 Oct 1818 in KY, USA; died 27 Dec 1893 in Elk Point, SD; married Nancy Levinia Pierce in KY, USA; born Abt. 1822 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Eslick, Jr:

Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO, USA

More About Nancy Levinia Pierce:

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Webster Twnshp, Webster Co, MO, USA

More About Samuel Eslick and Nancy Pierce:

Marriage: KY, USA

- v. Theodorus Davis Eslick⁹⁴⁹, born 13 Sep 1821 in KY, USA; died 30 May 1907 in Webster Co, MO; married Martha Jane Pierce; born Abt. 1828 in TN, USA; died 25 Nov 1886 in Webster Co, IA, USA.

More About Theodorus Davis Eslick:

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 107, image 76, line 39, 28 yr's old

More About Martha Jane Pierce:

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 107, image 76, line 40, 22 yr's old

- vi. Frances Elizabeth Eslick⁹⁴⁹, born 13 Sep 1824 in Bartholomew Co, IN; died 21 Feb 1921 in Taney Co, MO, USA; married Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev 21 Aug 1842 in Taney Co, MO, USA; born 10 Mar 1826 in White Co, TN; died 01 Mar 1895 in IA, USA.

More About Frances Elizabeth Eslick:

Burial: Feb 1921, Hopkins Grove, Madrid, IA

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 4, 35 yr old Wife

Notes for Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev:

8 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 29, img 29

Name: Alexander Pierce

Age in 1860: 36

Birth Year: abt 1824

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Male

Post Office: Polk City

Value of real estate: \$2000

Value of personal estate: \$600

Household Members: Name and Age:

3. A Pierce, 36, 1824, TN

4. E Pierce, 35, 1825, KY

5. TP Pierce, 16, 1844, MO

6. WB Pierce, 14, 1846, MO

7. Josiah Pierce, 11, 1849, MO

8. SJ Pierce, 8, 1852, IA

9. Biddy Pierce, 7, 1853, IA

10. Rebecca Pierce, 4, 1856, IA

11. Levina Pierce, 2, 1858, IA

12. Levina Eslick, 72, 1788, KY, Mother in Law of Head

13. Biddy Eslick, 28, 1832, IN

=====

More About Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 3, 36 yr old Head of House

More About Alexander Pierce and Frances Eslick:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1842, Taney Co, MO, USA

- vii. Beden Eslick⁹⁴⁹, born Jan 1825 in Bartholomew Co, IN⁹⁵⁰; died 20 Mar 1914 in Dustin, Hughes Co, OK; married Mary Jane Wright 19 Jan 1846 in Bartholomew County, IN⁹⁵¹; born Jan 1827 in Warrick, IN⁹⁵²; died 1914 in OK, USA.

Notes for Beden Eslick:

The Turnbo Manuscripts

by Silas Claiborne Turnbo

1844-1925

A PRAYING INDIAN CHIEF AND OTHER

STORIES OF THE RED MEN

By S. C. Turnbo

Mr. Beden Eslick, who was also an early settler on head of Beaver Creek in Douglas County [Missouri] and who come there 5 years earlier than Zeke Eslick, told me that one day soon after he come there a band of Cherokee Indians stopped a few days on Beaver Creek to hunt. The chief or head man of the party had a small son with him that he was teaching to be chief when lie become older. One day during their stop here the chief and his little boy and a few other Indians come to our house to buy spit which article was very scarce here then and high in price. The chief was an expert dancer but he refused to dance unless he was payed for it. After father sold him a small quantity of salt and the Indian had paid for it in furs'. father told him if he would dance awhile he would Rive him some salt extra. The Indian

appeared to be pleased at the offer and fell to dancing at once and danced all over the yard before he let up. The father invited all the Indians into his cabin. After they all got in the house the chief told the boy to beat on the back of a chair with an arrow, and while the boy was beating in a rough like way on the chair his father danced on the floor which was made of very rough puncheons. "I was only a boy myself then" said Mr. Eslick, "and I remember how greatly I was amused at the Big Indian's capers he out while the boy beat on the chair. The Indian could beat a white man dancing two to one. Though we could not understand their dialect, but we understood their signs. They were all very friendly and peaceably disposed. A few days after this the men of this band went out in the hills to kill big game and was gone several days.

My two brothers, John and Sam, were older than I and they [Indians] requested father by signs to allow the boys to accompany them on the hunt. The boys wanted to go and father gave them permission. They said when they come back home they enjoyed being out with the red men, but they said that the religious fervor of the chief was more interesting to them than seeing the Indians go on the chase. The boys said that every night while they were in camp with the Indians the chief arose about midnight and devoted an hour in prayer. "We did not know" said they, "who he prayed to but suppose it was to the Great Spirit. Anyway it was a mighty long prayer and was repeated about the same hour each night. When he brought his devotion to an end he would wake up his little boy from his slumbers and bid him to pray and while the little fellow was engaged in prayer the father would retire on his couch of skins again and was supposed to be in the dreamy land again. The boy did not quit off short but he stayed up about as long as his father did, but finally after the religious devotion was ended he too lay down again and was soon apparently asleep once more."

~ Beden Eslick

~~~~~

#### A DESPERATE COMBAT WITH WOLVES

By S. C. Turnbo

"The worst trouble I ever got into with wild beasts and the worst scared I ever felt was with a pack of wolves," said Beden Eslick, who settled on Beaver Creek in Taney County, Mo., in 1835. "My encounter with them was during the winter following the close of the Civil War." Mr. Eslick told the balance of the story about this way.

"Their attack on me was so unexpected and desperate that I thought my time had come to die, and I prayed as well as fought. There are but few people who, when facing death, forget to pray. In truth some people never pray in the interest of their souls unless they are staring death in the face. Our prayers then are not uttered in a routine way. It makes our supplications so earnest that we mean what we pray for and do not pray like some does at meeting, the same old thing over and over again which is not much heartfelt. But our prayers go deep down into the heart when we realize that our time is up. One knows what they are praying for when they think they are standing on the edge of eternity. Our call on God then is so fervent, ardent, zealous and devoted. But to the wolves. As remarked above it was the first winter after the war ended. I had taken one of my little boys, whose name was William, and went to Long Creek which flows into Beaver Creek near the John Mosely Mill place. I intended to stay on the creek a few days on a camp hunt, and took the little boy with me for company. The weather, though not very cold, was chilly and a big fire felt comfortable. We pitched camp in an open space in the middle of a thicket which would afford some protection from cold winds. We went prepared with bed clothes and cooking utensils. For provisions we took a supply of corn bread and expected to depend on my rifle for venison and wild turkey meat. When we camped that evening we built a fire and collected a lot of wood in order to keep a big fire and light during the night. The fire would give us warmth from the cool air and the light would encourage the wild beasts to not venture up too close to us. But in this last I was disappointed. I intended starting early the following morning on the day's hunt. We had no dogs with us except two half grown ones which were worthless as hunting dogs. I thought they and the little boy could take care of camp while I was absent. Soon after night spread its dark mantle over the creek valley we spread our bed quilts down before the fire and lay down and felt comfortable and was soon in the dreamy land of plenty of deer and other game. But my dreams did not pan out like I saw them in my visions as I lay on my couch with my eyes closed. How long I slept, I am unable to say, when my little boy woke and said, "Daddy, do you hear the wolves howling?" I was too drowsy to give the child a sensible answer, and I replied, "All right, William, let 'em howl. We are here. They can't hurt anything." and went to sleep again. I often think how careless I was when the little boy warned me of our danger.

"Shortly afterward I was awakened by some animal whining and smelling over my face, which I at first supposed was one of the pups, but as its cold nose touched my face causing a shudder to run over my entire body I raised up quickly and saw the two pups lying at the foot of the bed, and at the same time I saw a wolf run from the head of my bed into the thicket. Of course my beautiful dreams of the fairyland of game ended at once. I was now fully awake. With gun in hand I leaped to my feet and yelled to William, who was now asleep, to rouse up and help me fight wolves. The wolf I had seen dart into the brush was gone only a few seconds when I saw a bunch of vicious looking wolves come charging into the circle of firelight and ran right up to the bed and began snapping at our legs and feet, and at the pups

which were yelling and cowering at our feet. The hungry beasts were dashing around so rapidly that it would be only chance work to hit one with a rifle ball, and I fought them with clubs and stones. I thought it my last moments on earth for I actually believed they would soon overpower me and rend us to pieces. I fought with a will to avoid meeting such a horrible death.

"I well recollect the agonizing thoughts as I realized our perilous position. After a few minutes of this desperate attack on us from the daring animals I was gratified to see them all sneak back into the brush. Then we hastily jerked on our clothes and shoes and snatching up a lot of the wood threw it on the fire. The wood was so dry that it ignited at once and there was a big blaze which illuminated the surrounding thicket for several paces. We had no resting spell for the hungry creatures dashed up again and was all around us in less time than it takes to tell it and snarled and snapped their teeth together. It seemed that our doom was surely sealed.

"In addition to the clubs and stones for defense I used fire brands which I hurled at them but this appeared to irritate and aggravate the animals so that I soon quit this kind of warfare. I would kick one every opportunity, sometimes knocking it sprawling for a moment and up it would rise and at us it would come again. As the fight went on two wolves fell out and engaged in a combat of their own. One, then the other down, while the other stood over him and growled. If our position had not been so critical it might have been amusing to see two wolves lose their friendship for each other and go to war, but as it was I had fight enough on my hands without trying to get time to watch them battle together. So snatching up the rifle which lay on the ground nearby I shot at the one standing, but owing to my excitement and terror I guess I missed. The shot separated them and they both ran into the thicket. They were hardly gone before I saw one of them run back and join the others that were dancing a jubilee around me seemingly in anticipation of devouring my flesh and cracking my bones with their teeth. There were a few trees standing in reach of me, but I was too busy to take refuge in one or take time even to lift my little boy to safety. How long I was forced to defend mine and my child's life I have not the least idea, but it seemed hours. Life was precious and I struggled in a frenzied desperation to save my life and that of my little son. How long the hungry beasts would have kept the battle going I am not able to answer, but suddenly above all the din of my yelling and direful racket of the wolves I heard a mighty scream close to camp. I knew at once that it was no night hawk or owl but a ferocious panther. The great loud cry almost made my blood curdle worse than I thought the wolves had curdled it. The cry also attracted the attention of those terrible creatures that wanted to end our lives. The wolves seemed to understand that the scream of the panther was a bad omen and began to stop and listen for more of the same kind of noise. Very soon the panther gave vent to another piercing scream which sounded near. The pack of wolves faltered in their vicious work and began to retreat into the thicket in an opposite direction from where the panther made itself known. They were soon all gone and I and my little boy and the terrified pups held the battlefield. I had been kept so busy in trying to beat the ferocious beasts back that I was nearly exhausted, but a new danger threatened us. When I first heard the panther it added to my terror, for I believed I would have both it and the wolves to contend against, but when I perceived that the wolves feared it and when I noticed that the second cry of the panther put them to flight, I welcomed the panther, for even if it attacked me I had rather fight a single panther with my clenched hand as my only weapon as to battle with a hungry gang of wolves with knives, guns and pitchforks; but the panther did not come any closer and went on. It is more than probable," continued Mr. Eslick, "that the near approach and cry of the panther saved our lives. The combat with the wolves broke up the camp hunt, for before the great luminary of the day rose above the horizon we were on our way back home. Since that time I have visited this same spot on a few occasions and took a long view of where the two dogs cowered where we stood on the bed clothes and were frightened almost to death. I well remember how I kicked and struck with clubs and stones and how the wolves dashed around and about us. The night scene formed around the camp fire on that night in December, 1865, is still vivid in my recollections."

~Beden Eslick

~~~~~  
American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Beden Eslick ,

Residence: Homer, Iowa

Enlistment Date: 21 January 1862

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: Iowa

Unit Numbers: 188 188

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 21 January 1862 at the age of 35

Enlisted in Company D, 16th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 28 January 1862.

Promoted to Full Corporal on 17 April 1862

Received a disability discharge Company D, 16th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 27 December 1862

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Campbell, Taney, Missouri; Roll: M653_658; Page: 0;
Image: 374.:

10 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 68, img 6

Name: Beden Eslake

Age in 1860: 34

Birth Year: abt 1826

Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1860: Campbell, Taney, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Priors Store

Value of real estate: \$74

Household Members: Name Age :

15. Beden Eslake 34, 1826, IN

16. Mary Eslake 30, 1830, IN

17. William Eslake 13, 1847, IA

18. Joseph Eslake 11, 1849, MO

19. Samuel Eslake 9, 1851, MO

20. John Eslake 8, 1852, MO

21. Colimbius Eslake 3, 1857, MO

22. Sarah Eslake 7, 1853, MO

23. Lovina Eslake 1, 1859, MO

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: M593_823; Page: 316;

Image: 638.:

28 July 1870 United States Federal Census pg 9, img 9

Name: Beden Eslick

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825

Age in 1870: 45

Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1870: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of Real Estate: \$360

Post Office: Forsyth

Household Members and Age:

4. Beden Eslick, 45, 1825, IN

5. Mary J Eslick, 43, 1827, IN

6. William Eslick, 22, 1848, AR

7. Samuel Eslick, 20, 1850, MO

8. John Eslick, 19, 1851, MO

9. Sarah Eslick, 17, 1853, MO

10. Columbus Eslick, 13, 1857, IA

11. Levina Eslick, 12, 1858, IA

12. Austin Eslick, 9, 1861, MO

13. Martha J Eslick, 5, 1865, IA

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9_739; Family History

Film: 1254739; Page: 278.4000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0056.:

15 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 14

Name: Beden Eslick

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 58

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Mary Jane

Father's birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's birthplace: Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

8. Beden Eslick 58, 1822, IN

9. Mary Jane Eslick 54, 1826, IN

10. Christopher C. Eslick 21, 1859, MO
11. William Eslick 18, 1862, MO
12. Jane Eslick 15, 1865, MO
13. Mary Melissa Eslick 1, 1870, MO

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant Hill, Newton, Arkansas; Roll: T623 70; Page: 7A;
Enumeration District: 91.:

8 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13
Name: Bede Eslick
Home in 1900: Pleasant Hill, Newton, Arkansas
Age: 75
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825
Birthplace: Indiana
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's Name: Mary J
Race: White
Occupation: Farmer
Marital Status: Married 56 yrs
Household Members: Name Age :
33. Bede Eslick 75, Jan 1825, IN, KY, IN
34. Mary J Eslick 73, Jan 1827, Mother of 11/7 living, IN, TN, KY

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1260; Page: 1B;
Enumeration District: 76; Image: 1096;

3 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1B, img 2
Name: Beden Eslick
Age in 1910: 85
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Spouse's Name: Mary J ~ Mother of 12/8 living
Home in 1910: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married 63 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
52. Beden Eslick 85, 1825, IN, KY, TN
53. Mary J Eslick 83, 1827, IN, TN, IN

=====
More About Beden Eslick:
Burial: May 1914, Dustin, Hughes Co, OK
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 9, img 9, line 4, 45 yr old Head of House

Notes for Mary Jane Wright:
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9_739; Family History
Film: 1254739; Page: 278.4000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0056.:

15 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 14
Name: Mary Jane Eslick *
Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri
Age: 54
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1826
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of Household: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Beden
Father's birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's birthplace: Kentucky
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Keeping House
Marital Status: Married

Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
8. Beden Eslick 58, 1822, IN
9. Mary Jane Eslick 54, 1826, IN *
10. Christopher C. Eslick 21, 1859, MO
11. William Eslick 18, 1862, MO
12. Jane Eslick 15, 1865, MO
13. Mary Melissa Eslick 1, 1870, MO

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant Hill, Newton, Arkansas; Roll: T623 70; Page: 7A;
Enumeration District: 91.:

8 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13
Name: Mary J Eslick *
Home in 1900: Pleasant Hill, Newton, Arkansas
Age: 73
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1827
Birthplace: Indiana
Relationship to head-of-house: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Bede
Race: White
Marital Status: Married 56 yrs
Household Members: Name Age :
33. Bede Eslick 75, Jan 1825, IN, KY, IN
34. Mary J Eslick 73, Jan 1827, Mother of 11/7 living, IN, TN, KY *

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1260; Page: 1B;
Enumeration District: 76; Image: 1096;

3 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1B, img 2
Name: Mary J Eslick *
Age in 1910: 83
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1827
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Indiana
Spouse's Name: Beden
Home in 1910: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married 63 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
52. Beden Eslick 85, 1825, IN, KY, TN
53. Mary J Eslick 83, 1827, IN, TN, IN *

=====
More About Mary Jane Wright:
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 9, img 9, line 5, 43 yr old wife

More About Beden Eslick and Mary Wright:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1846, Bartholomew County, IN⁹⁵³

440. James Ellis⁹⁵⁴, born 1770 in IL, USA; died 1847. He married **441. Mary Polly Hunt** 03 Aug 1817 in Edwards Co, IL⁹⁵⁵.

441. Mary Polly Hunt⁹⁵⁶, born 1796 in SC, USA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **882. John Hunt** and **883. Martha Jenkins**.

More About James Ellis and Mary Hunt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1817, Edwards Co, IL⁹⁵⁷

Children of James Ellis and Mary Hunt are:

- 220 i. Jefferson Ellis, born 1825 in IL, USA; died Bet. 1856 - 1860 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married Charlotte

- Begley 1845.
- ii. William Ellis⁹⁵⁸, born 1827 in IL, USA; died Unknown; married Delilah Begley; born 1834 in USA; died Unknown.
- iii. Nancy Ellis⁹⁵⁸, born in USA; died Unknown; married Daniel Lane; born in USA; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Ellis, born in USA; died Unknown.
- v. Mariah Ellis, born Abt. 1833 in USA; died Unknown.

442. Henry Begley⁹⁵⁹, born 1800 in KY, USA; died Unknown in Searcy Co, AR. He married **443. Sophia Dowdy** 1820⁹⁶⁰.

443. Sophia Dowdy⁹⁶¹, born 1802 in Morgan Co, TN; died Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Notes for Henry Begley:

Pioneer Settler of Searcy Co., Arkansas ~ 1790-1870 Arkansas Census Index

Search Terms: BEGLEY (9), HENRY (10635)

Results (5 combined matches)

Year Surname Given Name (s) County State Page Township or Other Info Record Type Database ID#
 1860 BEGLEY HENRY Searcy County AR 935 Cove Township Federal Population Schedule AR 1860 Federal Census Index AR126173003
 1870 BEGLEY HENRY Searcy County AR 072 Wileys Cove Township Federal Population Schedule AR 1870 Federal Census Index AR126261294
 1870 BEGLEY HENRY Searcy County AR 072 Wileys Cove Twp Federal Population Schedule AR 1870 Federal Census Index AR0807801
 1841 BEGLEY HENRY Scott County AR No Township Listed Federal Population Schedule AR 1840 Federal Census Index ARS4a180044
 1840 BEGLEY HENRY Scott County AR 188 No Township Listed Federal Population Schedule AR 1840 Federal Census Index ARS4a180046

=====

1860 United States Federal Census about Sophia Begley

Name: Sophia Begley

Age in 1860: 55

Birth Year: abt 1805

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Female

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members: Name Age

Henry Begley 60

Sophia Begley 55

=====

1870 United States Federal Census about Henry Begley

Name: Henry Begley

Estimated birth year: abt 1800

Age in 1870: 70

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Family and neighbors: View Results

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: View image

Post Office: Wileys Cove

=====

1880 United States Federal Census about Henry Begley

Name: Henry Begley

Home in 1880: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 80
 Estimated birth year: abt 1800
 Birthplace: Kentucky
 Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)
 Spouse's name: Francis
 Father's birthplace: KY
 Mother's birthplace: KY
 Neighbors: View others on page
 Occupation: Farmer
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Household Members: Name Age :
 Henry Begley 80
 Francis Begley 34
 Nancy Begley 5
 Viney Begley 3
 Henry Begley 2
 =====

More About Henry Begley:
 Census: 10 Jul 1870, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 7, line 3, 70 yrs old

More About Sophia Dowdy:
 Census: 21 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 7, line 6, 55 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Henry Begley and Sophia Dowdy:
 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record
 about Henry Begley
 Name: Henry Begley
 Gender: male
 Birth Place: KY
 Birth Year: 1800
 Spouse Name: Sophia Dowdy
 Spouse Birth Year: 1802
 Marriage
 Year: 1820
 Number Pages: 1

More About Henry Begley and Sophia Dowdy:
 Marriage: 1820⁶²

Children of Henry Begley and Sophia Dowdy are:

- 221 i. Charlotte Begley, born 1821 in TN, USA; died 29 Mar 1920 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married Jefferson Ellis 1845.
- ii. Arena Begley⁶³, born 1828 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- iii. Delilah Begley⁶⁴, born 1834 in USA; died Unknown; married William Ellis; born 1827 in IL, USA; died Unknown.
- iv. Hiram Begley⁶⁵, born 1834 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married Tennessee Unknown; born Abt. 1838 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Hiram Begley:
 Census: 21 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 7, line 7, 26 yrs old

More About Tennessee Unknown:
 Census: 21 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 7, line 8, 22 yrs old

- v. Lucinda Begley, born 1836 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

vi. Thomas H Begley⁹⁶⁶, born Abt. 1859 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Thomas H Begley:

Census: 10 Jul 1870, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 7, line 5, 11 yrs old

444. Unknown Sanders⁹⁶⁷, born in Prob TN, USA; died Unknown.

Children of Unknown Sanders are:

- 222 i. John Lunsford Sanders, born 10 Jan 1817 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 02 Feb 1864 in Searcy Co, AR; married Mary Ann Hogan 03 Mar 1835 in Lincoln Co, TN.
- ii. Nathan Allen Sanders⁹⁶⁸, born 21 Jun 1819 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 05 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR; married (1) Eady Lovitt 1840 in TN, USA⁹⁶⁹; born 1818 in TN, USA; died Abt. 1850 in AR, USA; married (2) Kissiah Brown 1854 in AR, USA⁹⁷⁰; born 23 May 1830 in MO, USA⁹⁷¹; died Unknown.

Notes for Nathan Allen Sanders:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Griggs, Van Buren, Arkansas; Roll: M432_31; Page: 322; Image: 54.:

11 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1

Name: Nathan A Sanders

Age: 30

Estimated birth year: abt 1820

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Griggs, Van Buren, Arkansas

Household Members and Age:

5. Nathan A Sanders, 30, 1820, TN

6. Eady Sanders, 32, 1818, TN

7. Sarah E Sanders, 8, 1842, TN

8. Mary Ann Sanders, 7, 1843, TN

9. James L Sanders, 2, 1848, TN

10. Enoch W Sanders, 6 mo's old, AR

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Calf Creek, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M653_50; Page: 874; Image: 329.:

20 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ image 11

Name: Nathan Sanders

Age in 1860: 41

Birth Year: abt 1819

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Calf Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Calf Creek

Household Members: Name Age :

20. Nathan Sanders 41, 1819, TN

21. Kissiah Sanders 27, 1833, MO, 2ND WIFE

22. Elizabeth Sanders 19, 1841, TN

23. Maryann Sanders 17, 1843, TN

24. James L Sanders 12, 1848, TN

25. Wesley Sanders 10, 1850, AR

26. Eliza Sanders 5, 1855, AR

27. Frances Sanders 3, 1857, AR

28. William Sanders 1, 1859, AR

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M593_64; Page: 2; Image: 4.:

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Nathaniel Sanders

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1819

Age in 1870: 51

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas
Family and neighbors: View Results
Race: White
Gender: Male
Value of real estate: View Image
Post Office: Marshall

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 461.1000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0607.:

28 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 53, img 30

Name: Nathan Sanders

Home in 1880: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 50

Estimated birth year: abt 1830

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: Kinah [Kissiah]

Father's birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

20. Nathan Sanders 50, 1830, TN

21. Kinah Sanders 49, 1831, MO

22. Lank Sanders 30, 1850, TN

23. Asa Sanders 18, 1862, AR

24. Caladonia Sanders 17, 1863, AR

25. Eady Sanders 16, 1864, AR

26. Jesse E Sanders 14, 1866, AR

27. Hariett Sanders 12, 1868, AR

=====

Arkansas Land Records Record

Name: NATHAN A SANDERS

Land Office: LITTLE ROCK

Document Number: 5583

Total Acres: 160

Misc. Doc. Nr.: 13712

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Issue Date: March 13, 1890

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 12 Stat. 392

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: May 20, 1862

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Homestead Entry Original

and Description: 1 SESE 5TH PM No 10N 16W 19

2 SWSW 5TH PM No 10N 16W 2

3 N½NE 5TH PM No 10N 16W 3

Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 Record

Name: Nathan A. Sanders

State Filed: Arkansas

=====

More About Nathan Allen Sanders:

Burial: Nov 1898, Sanders Cem, Marshall, Searcy Co, AR

Census: 20 Jul 1860, Calf Creek, Searcy Co, AR, pg 52, image 11, line 20, 41 yrs old

Civil War Pension: Bet. 1861 - 1934, Arkansas; General Index to Pension Files

More About Eady Lovitt:

Census: 11 Nov 1850, Griggs, Van Buren Co, AR, pg 1, line 6, 32 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Nathan Sanders and Eady Lovitt:
 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record
 about Nathan Allen Sanders
 Name: Nathan Allen Sanders
 Gender: male
 Birth Place: TN
 Birth Year: 1819
 Spouse Name: ??? Eady
 Spouse
 Birth Place: TN
 Spouse Birth Year: 1818
 Marriage
 Year: 1840
 Marriage State: TN
 Number Pages: 1

More About Nathan Sanders and Eady Lovitt:
 Marriage: 1840, TN, USA⁹⁷²

446. Anthony Hogan⁹⁷³, born 1792 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN⁹⁷³; died 1840 in MS, USA. He was the son of **892. Edward Hogan III** and **893. Elizabeth Hendrix**. He married **447. Jenny Amy Luna** in Davidson, TN⁹⁷⁴.

447. Jenny Amy Luna⁹⁷⁵, born 1800 in Sumner Co, TN⁹⁷⁶; died Bef. 1851 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN. She was the daughter of **894. Peter Grancer Looney, Jr** and **895. Mary Pitman**.

Notes for Anthony Hogan:

Marshall Co, TN Chancery Court Minutes

Roll 2, Book A, Page 10, Tennessee State Library and Archives

James Sanders, Robert Hogan, Delila Burleson and Polly Randolph

Upon notice of complainant by her attorney and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that Anthony Hogan, Marcus Hogan, James Hogan, Andrew C Hogan, Cristiana Bean, ----- Bean, Archibald Brooks, and his wife Lucinda L Brooks are not residents of this state it is ordered that publication be made in the Republican Banner a newspaper published in the City of Nashville for four successive weeks the first to be made within sixty days from the adjournment of this court.

Asa Holland Versus

Peter Luna and wife, Anthony Hogan, Granville Hogan, Marcus Hogan, James Hogan, Squire Hogan, Robert Hogan, Andrew C Hogan, Christiana Bean, Lucinda L Brooks, Elizabeth Boren, James Sanders, Delila Burleson, Polly Randolph.

More About Anthony Hogan and Jenny Luna:

Marriage: Davidson, TN⁹⁷⁶

Children of Anthony Hogan and Jenny Luna are:

- i. Sophia S Hogan⁹⁷⁷, born Oct 1808 in Marshall Co, TN; died 25 Jul 1831 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN.
- 223 ii. Mary Ann Hogan, born 21 Jan 1813 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 19 Sep 1904 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married John Lunsford Sanders 03 Mar 1835 in Lincoln Co, TN.
- iii. S E Hogan⁹⁷⁷, born 05 Feb 1815 in Marshall Co, TN; died Aug 1816 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN.
- iv. John Bunyan Hogan⁹⁷⁷, born 26 May 1827 in Marshall Co, New Hope Cem, TN; died 22 Feb 1909 in Franklin Co, IL.
- v. Peggy Evaline Hogan⁹⁷⁷, born 16 Dec 1832 in Marshall Co, TN; died 25 Oct 1835 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN.

482. Adam Tyrone⁹⁷⁸, born Abt. 1776 in PA, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Adam Tyrone:

Source Citation: Year: 1790; Census Place: York, York, Pennsylvania; Roll: M637_9; Image: 0191;

1790 United States Federal Census

Name: Adam Tyrone

Township: York

County: York

State: Pennsylvania

Young Males: 3

Older Males: 3

Female: 1

=====

More About Adam Tyrone:

Census: 1790, York, York Co, PA

Child of Adam Tyrone is:

- 241 i. Catherin Tyrone, born 1804 in Rutherford Co, TN; died Unknown in Jackson Co, AL; married William M Bill Skelton Abt. 1820 in Jackson Co, AL.

508. Samuel Wilson⁹⁷⁹, born 14 Apr 1797 in Bourbon Co, KY; died 1878 in Navarro Co, TX. He married **509. Sidney McMillen** 09 Aug 1821 in Grant Co, KY.

509. Sidney McMillen⁹⁷⁹, born 29 Mar 1801 in Grant Co, KY; died 15 Jun 1873 in Navarro Co, TX.

More About Samuel Wilson and Sidney McMillen:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1821, Grant Co, KY

Children of Samuel Wilson and Sidney McMillen are:

- i. Thomas Jefferson Wilson⁹⁷⁹, born 29 Nov 1825 in Bourbon Co, KY; died 13 Oct 1864 in Elm Creek, Young, TX; married Roena Allen 05 Jan 1854 in Kaufman, Kaufman Co, TX⁹⁷⁹; born 25 Apr 1835 in Bristol, Washington Co, VA; died 26 Dec 1920 in Wellington, Collingsworth Co, TX.

More About Thomas Wilson and Roena Allen:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1854, Kaufman, Kaufman Co, TX⁹⁷⁹

- 254 ii. Lott Wilson, born 07 Aug 1831 in Ind or KY; died 29 Aug 1872 in Navarro Co, TX; married Rebecca Meador 20 Apr 1854 in Navarro Co, TX.

Generation No. 10

624. James H Malicoat⁹⁸⁰, born 1772 in VA, USA⁹⁸⁰; died 1840 in Hamilton Co, TN⁹⁸⁰. He was the son of **1248. John Malicoat** and **1249. Ellander Malicoat**. He married **625. Rhoda Witcher** 02 Jan 1792 in Pittsylvania Co, VA⁹⁸¹.

625. Rhoda Witcher⁹⁸², born 1771 in Pittsylvania Co, VA⁹⁸²; died Unknown in Grainger Co, TN⁹⁸². She was the daughter of **1250. John Witcher** and **1251. Nancy Ann Adkins**.

Notes for James H Malicoat:

Individual: Melicoat, James

County/State: Grainger Co., TN

Year: 1799

Census type code: Tax List

**

Individual: Mailicoat, James

County/State: Grainger Co., TN

Year: 1805

Census type code: Tax List

=====

Marriage Notes for James Malicoat and Rhoda Witcher:

Marriage Cert has James Melicott spelling.

=====

More About James Malicoat and Rhoda Witcher:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1792, Pittsylvania Co, VA⁹⁸³

Children of James Malicoat and Rhoda Witcher are:

- 312 i. Larkin Malicoat, born 1795 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married Mary Polly Unknown.
 ii. James H Malicoat, Jr⁹⁸⁴, born Abt. 1800 in Pittsylvania Co, VA⁹⁸⁴; died Mar 1847 in Grainger Co, TN⁹⁸⁵; married Elizabeth Gray 21 Apr 1823 in Grainger Co, TN⁹⁸⁵; born Abt. 1801 in Grainger Co, TN⁹⁸⁶; died Unknown.

More About James Malicoat and Elizabeth Gray:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1823, Grainger Co, TN⁹⁸⁷

- iii. Sabra Malicoat⁹⁸⁸, born Abt. 1804 in TN, USA⁹⁸⁸; died Unknown; married John Acuff III 05 Sep 1821 in Grainger Co, TN⁹⁸⁹; born Abt. 1798⁹⁹⁰; died 11 Aug 1861 in Ellettsville, IN⁹⁹⁰.

More About John Acuff and Sabra Malicoat:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1821, Grainger Co, TN⁹⁹¹

- iv. Clement C Malicoat⁹⁹², born Abt. 1807 in TN, USA⁹⁹³; died Unknown; married Harriet C Jett 14 Jun 1838 in Grainger Co, TN⁹⁹⁴; born Abt. 1820 in VA, USA⁹⁹⁵; died 1905.

Notes for Clement C Malicoat:
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee; Roll: M432_893; Page: 407; Image: 272;

28 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 813, img 171

Name: Clemen C Mallicoat *

Age: 40

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1810

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

12. Clemen C Mallicoat 40, 1810, TN *

13. Harriett C Mallicoat 30, 1820, VA

14. Eliza A Mallicoat 11, 1839, TN

15. Stephen Mallicoat 9, 1841, TN

16. Mary J Mallicoat 6, 1844, TN

17. James R Mallicoat 5, 1845, TN

18. Sarah F Mallicoat 2, 1848, TN

19. John L Mallicoat 3/12, July 1850, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Center, Dade, Missouri; Roll: M653_617; Page: 0; Image: 90;

18 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 87, img 11

Name: Clem C Malicoat *

Age in 1860: 53

Birth Year: abt 1807

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Center, Dade, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Greenfield

Value of real estate: \$1000

Value of personal estate: \$500

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

9. Clem C Malicoat 53, 1807, TN *

10. Harriet C Malicoat 40, 1820, TN

11. Stephen Malicoat 18, 1842, TN

12. Mary J Malicoat 16, 1844, TN

13. James R Malicoat 14, 1846, TN

14. Sarah F Malicoat 12, 1848, TN
 15. John T Malicoat 10, 1850, TN
 16. Martha E Malicoat 8, 1852, MO
 17. William H Malicoat 5, 1855, MO
 18. Eliza Hadden 20, 1840, TN
 19. Rebecca J Hadden 1, 1859, TN
- =====

More About Clement C Malicoat:

Census: 18 Jul 1860, Center, Dade Co, MO, pg 87, img 11, line 9, 53 yr old Head of House

Notes for Harriet C Jett:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee; Roll: M432_893; Page: 407; Image: 272;

28 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 813, img 171

Name: Harriett C Mallicoat *

Age: 30

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1820

Birth Place: Virginia

Gender: Female

Home in 1850: Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

12. Clemen C Mallicoat 40, 1810, TN
 13. Harriett C Mallicoat 30, 1820, VA *
 14. Eliza A Mallicoat 11, 1839, TN
 15. Stephen Mallicoat 9, 1841, TN
 16. Mary J Mallicoat 6, 1844, TN
 17. James R Mallicoat 5, 1845, TN
 18. Sarah F Mallicoat 2, 1848, TN
 19. John L Mallicoat 3/12, July 1850, TN
- =====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Center, Dade, Missouri; Roll: M653_617; Page: 0; Image: 90;

18 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 87, img 11

Name: Harriet C Malicoat *

Age in 1860: 40

Birth Year: abt 1820

Birthplace: Virginia

Home in 1860: Center, Dade, Missouri

Gender: Female

Post Office: Greenfield

Value of real estate: \$1000

Value of personal estate: \$500

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

9. Clem C Malicoat 53, 1807, TN
 10. Harriet C Malicoat 40, 1820, TN *
 11. Stephen Malicoat 18, 1842, TN
 12. Mary J Malicoat 16, 1844, TN
 13. James R Malicoat 14, 1846, TN
 14. Sarah F Malicoat 12, 1848, TN
 15. John T Malicoat 10, 1850, TN
 16. Martha E Malicoat 8, 1852, MO
 17. William H Malicoat 5, 1855, MO
 18. Eliza Hadden 20, 1840, TN
 19. Rebecca J Hadden 1, 1859, TN
- =====

More About Harriet C Jett:

Census: 18 Jul 1860, Center, Dade Co, MO, pg 87, img 11, line 10, 40 yr old Wife

More About Clement Malicoat and Harriet Jett:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1838, Grainger Co, TN⁹⁹⁶

- v. William Malicoat⁹⁹⁷, born Abt. 1808 in TN, USA⁹⁹⁸; died 21 Apr 1862 in Washington Co, IN⁹⁹⁹; married Rachel Stalker 30 Nov 1832 in Washington Co, IN¹⁰⁰⁰; born Abt. 1813 in NC, USA¹⁰⁰¹; died 27 Sep 1872 in Washington Co, IN¹⁰⁰².

Notes for William Malicoat:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Monroe, Washington, Indiana; Roll: M432_179; Page: 389; Image: 602;

29 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 11

Name: William Mallicott

Age: 42

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1808

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$1000

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Monroe, Washington, Indiana

Household Members: Name Age :

13. William Mallicott 42, 1808, TN

14. Rachel Mallicott 37, 1813, NC

15. Mary C Mallicott 1, 1849, IN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Washington, Indiana; Roll: M653_306; Page: 147; Image: 150;

11 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 69, img 4

Name: William Mallicoat

Age in 1860: 52

Birth Year: abt 1808

Birthplace: E Tennessee

Home in 1860: Jefferson, Washington, Indiana

Gender: Male

Post Office: Mount Carmel

Value of real estate: \$1000

Value of personal estate: \$3500

Household Members: Name Age :

32. William Mallicoat 52, 1808, TN, Head

33. Rachel Mallicoat 47, 1813, NC, Wife

34. Mary Caroline 11, 1849, IN, daughter

35. Lydia Stalker 50, 1810, NC, Sister in Law of Head

36. Sterling Mallicoat 47, 1813, TN, Brother of Head

=====

More About William Malicoat:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Monroe, Washington Co, IN, img 11, line 13, 42 yr old Head of House

Notes for Rachel Stalker:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Monroe, Washington, Indiana; Roll: M432_179; Page: 389; Image: 602;

29 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 11

Name: William Mallicott

Age: 42

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1808

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$1000

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Monroe, Washington, Indiana

Household Members: Name Age :

13. William Mallicott 42, 1808, TN

14. Rachel Mallicott 37, 1813, NC

15. Mary C Mallicott 1, 1849, IN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Washington, Indiana; Roll: M653_306; Page: 147; Image: 150;

11 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 69, img 4

Name: William Mallicoat

Age in 1860: 52

Birth Year: abt 1808

Birthplace: E Tennessee

Home in 1860: Jefferson, Washington, Indiana

Gender: Male

Post Office: Mount Carmel

Value of real estate: \$1000

Value of personal estate: \$3500

Household Members: Name Age :

32. William Mallicoat 52, 1808, TN, Head

33. Rachel Mallicoat 47, 1813, NC, Wife

34. Mary Caroline 11, 1849, IN, daughter

35. Lydia Stalker 50, 1810, NC, Sister in Law of Head

36. Sterling Mallicoat 47, 1813, TN, Brother of Head

=====

More About Rachel Stalker:

Census: 29 Oct 1850, Monroe, Washington Co, IN, img 11, line 15, 1 yr old daughter

More About William Mallicoat and Rachel Stalker:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1832, Washington Co, IN¹⁰⁰³

- vi. Eliza Mallicoat, born Abt. 1810 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- vii. Hamilton Sterling Mallicoat¹⁰⁰⁴, born Abt. 1812 in TN, USA¹⁰⁰⁴; died Abt. 1859 in Grainger Co, TN; married (1) Elizabeth Roach 12 Feb 1833 in Grainger Co, TN¹⁰⁰⁵; born Abt. 1819; died Bef. 17 Apr 1843 in Grainger Co, TN; married (2) Susannah Roach 17 Apr 1843 in Grainger Co, TN¹⁰⁰⁶; born Abt. 1819 in TN, USA¹⁰⁰⁷; died Unknown in Grainger Co, TN; married (3) Lucinda Webb 19 Sep 1846 in Grainger Co, TN¹⁰⁰⁸; born Abt. 1820 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Hamilton Sterling Mallicoat:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 10, Grainger, Tennessee; Roll: M432_880; Page: 73; Image: 150;

8 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 140, img 1

Name: Hamilton S Mallicoat *

Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: District 10, Grainger, Tennessee

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

7. Hamilton S Mallicoat 28, 1822, TN *

8. Susan Mallicoat 31, 1819, TN

9. Amanda Mallicoat 6, 1844, TN

10. John J Mallicoat 5, 1845, TN

11. Eliza J Mallicoat 4, 1846, TN

12. Margaret E Mallicoat 3, 1847, TN

13. Roda A Mallicoat 0, 1/12, September 1850, TN

14. Roda Mallicoat 10, 1840, TN, daughter from 1st marriage

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Washington, Indiana; Roll: M653_306; Page: 147; Image: 150;

11 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 69, img 4

Name: William Mallicoat

Age in 1860: 52

Birth Year: abt 1808

Birthplace: E Tennessee

Home in 1860: Jefferson, Washington, Indiana

Gender: Male

Post Office: Mount Carmel

Value of real estate: \$1000

Value of personal estate: \$3500

Household Members: Name Age :
32. William Mallicoat 52, 1808, TN, Head
33. Rachel Mallicoat 47, 1813, NC, Wife
34. Mary Caroline 11, 1849, IN, daughter
35. Lydia Stalker 50, 1810, NC, Sister in Law of Head
36. Sterling Mallicoat 47, 1813, TN, Brother of Head *

=====

More About Hamilton Sterling Mallicoat:
Census: 11 Jul 1860, Jefferson, Washington, IN, pg 69, img 4, line 36, 47 yr old Brother

Notes for Susannah Roach:
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 10, Grainger, Tennessee; Roll: M432_880; Page: 73;
Image: 150;

8 October 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 140, img 1
Name: Susan Mallicoat *
Age: 31
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1819
Birth Place: Tennessee
Gender: Female
Home in 1850: District 10, Grainger, Tennessee
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Household Members: Name Age :
7. Hamilton S Mallicoat 28, 1822, TN
8. Susan Mallicoat 31, 1819. TN *
9. Amanda Mallicoat 6, 1844, TN
10. John J Mallicoat 5, 1845, TN
11. Eliza J Mallicoat 4, 1846, TN
12. Margaret E Mallicoat 3, 1847, TN
13. Roda A Mallicoat 0, 1/12, September 1850, TN
14. Roda Mallicoat 10, 1840, TN, daughter from 1st marriage

=====

More About Susannah Roach:
Census: 08 Oct 1850, District 10, Grainger Co, TN, pg 140, img 1, line 8, 31 yr old Wife

More About Hamilton Mallicoat and Susannah Roach:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1843, Grainger Co, TN¹⁰⁰⁹

- viii. Delphia Mallicoat, born Abt. 1820 in Grainger Co, TN¹⁰¹⁰; died 20 Jan 1857 in Russellville, TN¹⁰¹⁰; married Charles Wesley Miller 22 May 1839 in Grainger Co, TN¹⁰¹¹; born 16 Feb 1813 in Morristown, TN¹⁰¹²; died 23 Mar 1873 in Russellville, TN¹⁰¹².

More About Charles Miller and Delphia Mallicoat:
Marriage: 22 May 1839, Grainger Co, TN¹⁰¹³

632. James Barnett, Sr¹⁰¹⁴, born 1778 in Russell Co, VA¹⁰¹⁴; died 1860 in Big Ridge, Scott Co, VA¹⁰¹⁴. He married **633. Mary Rebecca** 1801¹⁰¹⁴.

633. Mary Rebecca¹⁰¹⁴, born 1783 in Big Ridge, Powell Dist, VA¹⁰¹⁴; died Unknown.

Notes for James Barnett, Sr:
James Barnett, Senior ~ Added by Sandy_Carmichael on 9 Dec 2007

Around 1843, the Senior James Barnett shocked his entire family and his neighbors. He removed his wife, Mary Rebecca, from his home, and Rachel Moonlight Jones, the adopted daughter of Ambrose Jones and his wife moved in with him. Ambrose allowed Mary Rebeca to move into his home. Perhaps he was being a kindly neighbor, or he may have felt guilty about the circumstances.

James Senior's son, Andrew Jackson, had married Ambrose Jones' daughter, Mary Elizabeth in about 1834. This may be how James Senior was introduced to Rachel Moonlight. (For more information on Rachel, check her story line.)

Margaret, James' 4th youngest child was born the same year as Rachel, and Susannah, Catherine, and Rachael were younger. It is not known if the young children remained in the home or if they moved into the Jones' home with their mother. There is, also, no indication of a marriage between Rachel Moonlight and James Senior.

It is difficult to imagine what James Senior's children felt about his untoward treatment of their mother, but they no doubt did not approve of his actions.

James and Rachel Moonlight had four children, and then sometime after the birth of the fourth child, Rachel Moonlight moved out of the home and James Senior moved into the home of one of his sons.

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Western District, Scott, Virginia; Roll: M432_975; Page: 455; Image: 474;

24 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 211, img 211

Name: James Barnett *

Age: 69

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1781

Birth Place: Virginia

Gender: Male

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Western District, Scott, Virginia

Household Members: Name Age :

11. James Barnett 69, 1781, VA, Father of Alafare, George, Hiram, Malon.

12. Alafare Jones 1, 1849, VA

13. George Jones 3, 1852, VA

14. Hiram Jones 5, 1855, VA

15. Malon Jones 6, 1854, VA

16. Rachael [Moonlight] Jones 25, 1825, VA, Mother of Alafare, George, Hiram, Malon

=====

More About James Barnett, Sr:

Census: 21 Sep 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 211, img 211, line 11, 69 yr old Head of House

More About James Barnett and Mary Rebecca:

Marriage: 1801¹⁰¹⁴

Children of James Barnett and Mary Rebecca are:

- 316 i. James Barnett, Jr, born 1803 in Big Ridge, Powell Dist, VA; died 1889 in Big Ridge, Scott Co, VA; married Jane Williams.
- ii. Andrew Jackson Barnett, born in Big Ridge, Powell Dist, VA; died Unknown; married Mary Elizabeth Jones Abt. 1834; born Abt. 1819 in VA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Andrew Barnett and Mary Jones:

Marriage: Abt. 1834

636. William Johnston¹⁰¹⁵, born 1767; died Unknown. He married **637. Nancy Hilton**.

637. Nancy Hilton¹⁰¹⁵, born 1771; died Unknown.

Child of William Johnston and Nancy Hilton is:

- 318 i. George W Johnston, born 1793 in VA, USA; died 08 May 1870 in Brodhead, Rockcastle Co, KY; married Sally Bell Davis.

754. William Clark, born in NC, USA; died Unknown.

Child of William Clark is:

- 377 i. Jane Fanny Clark, died Unknown; married David Kincannon 19 Aug 1802 in Washington Co, VA.

788. John McElroy¹⁰¹⁶, born Abt. 1757 in VA, USA¹⁰¹⁶; died 15 Mar 1781 in Guilford Co, NC¹⁰¹⁶. He

was the son of **1576. Archibald McElroy** and **1577. Ann Aston**.

Notes for John McElroy:

Widow went to Pendleton Dist, SC

More About John McElroy:

Death Event: 1781, Died in The Battle of Guilford Courthouse, NC

Children of John McElroy are:

- 394 i. John Wesley McElroy, Sr, born 21 Jan 1777 in VA, USA; died Aft. 12 Jul 1860 in Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC; married Elizabeth Jamison Abt. 1800.
- ii. James Erwin McElroy, born 1781; died 1826.

790. James Jamison¹⁰¹⁶, born 1760; died Unknown.

Child of James Jamison is:

- 395 i. Elizabeth Jamison, born 07 Aug 1780 in SC, USA; died 26 Jun 1846 in Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC; married John Wesley McElroy, Sr Abt. 1800.

816. Captain William A Crenshaw¹⁰¹⁷, born 1730 in Lunenburg Co, VA; died 1800 in Louisa Co, VA. He married **817. Susanna Brooks Carr**.

817. Susanna Brooks Carr¹⁰¹⁷, born 1735 in Spotsylvania Co, VA; died 1800 in Louisa Co, VA. She was the daughter of **1634. William Carr** and **1635. Susanna Brooks**.

Notes for Susanna Brooks Carr:

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Name: Susanna Carr

Birth Date: 1731

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Volume: 25

Page Number: 335

Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 4 Nov 1932, 2549

Child of William Crenshaw and Susanna Carr is:

- 408 i. Joel Crenshaw, born 1774 in VA, USA; died Dec 1849; married Jane Swift 03 Jan 1797 in Louisa Co, VA.

818. Richard Swift¹⁰¹⁸, born 16 Aug 1733 in Hanover Co, VA; died 1784 in Hanover Co, VA. He was the son of **1636. REV William Swift** and **1637. Dinah Hodgkins**. He married **819. Mary Terrell**.

819. Mary Terrell¹⁰¹⁸, born 1735 in Hanover Co, VA; died Bet. 1779 - 1780 in Hanover Co, VA.

Children of Richard Swift and Mary Terrell are:

- i. Elizabeth Swift¹⁰¹⁸, born 28 Mar 1762 in Louisa Co, VA; died Unknown.
- 409 ii. Jane Swift, born 09 Jan 1777 in VA, USA; died Bet. 1830 - 1836 in Millington, TN; married Joel Crenshaw 03 Jan 1797 in Louisa Co, VA.

846. Zachariah Bunch, born 1761 in VA, USA; died 26 Aug 1794 in Clark Co, KY. He married **847. Sabra Unknown** 1781.

847. Sabra Unknown, born 1761 in VA, USA; died 1794 in Clark Co KY.

Notes for Zachariah Bunch:

Will Records of Clark County, Kentucky

Will Records of Clark County, Kentucky Book I

Clark County, Kentucky Wills 1792-1826, Vol. 1-2

OSPage: 21

Name: Zachariah Bunch

My sons, Henry and Clark. My daughters, Milly, Mourning, Anna, and Lucy. My wife, Taby. Written: 3 April, 1794 Witnesses: John Summers, Sr., Peter Dewitt, Jr., and Peter Dewitt, Sr. Probated: 26 August, 1794

More About Zachariah Bunch and Sabra Unknown:

Marriage: 1781

Child of Zachariah Bunch and Sabra Unknown is:

- 423 i. Anna Bunch, born Abt. 1780 in VA, USA; died Aft. 1840 in Taney Co, MO, USA; married Benjamin Whittington 12 Dec 1796 in Clark Co, KY.

848. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Sr¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1750 in Philadelphia, PA, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **1696. Thomas Pierce** and **1697. Unknown Goolsberry**.

Children of Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Sr are:

- i. Washington Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1773 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- ii. Carl Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1775 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- iii. Richard Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1777 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- iv. George Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1779 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- v. James Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1781 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- vi. Polly Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1783 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- vii. Newton Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1785 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- viii. Sally Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1787 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- ix. Ephraim Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1789 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- x. Nathaniel Pierce, Sr¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1789 in NC, USA; died 05 Mar 1889 in Barton Co, MO, USA; married Sarah Unknown Abt. 1812; born Abt. 1785; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Pierce, Sr:

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Forsyth, Taney Co, MO, USA-page14

More About Nathaniel Pierce and Sarah Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1812

- 424 xi. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Jr, born 1775 in VA, USA; died Bef. 1840 in Taney Co, MO; married Rebecca Steele Abt. 1812 in TN, USA.
- xii. David Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1795 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- xiii. Benjamin Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1797 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- xiv. Mary Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born Abt. 1799 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- xv. Dinnah Pierce¹⁰¹⁹, born 1801 in KY, USA; died Unknown; married Joseph Carter Wright 20 Jan 1819 in Spencer Co, IN¹⁰²⁰; born 1799 in Barren Co, KY¹⁰²¹; died 1884 in Taney Co, MO.

Marriage Notes for Dinnah Pierce and Joseph Wright:

US and International Marriage

Name: Joseph Carter Wright

Gender: male

Birth Place: KY

Birth Year: 1799

Spouse Name: Dianah Pierce

Spouse Birth Place: KY

Spouse Birth Year: 1801

Marriage Year: 1819

Marriage State: IN

Number Pages: 1

=====

More About Joseph Wright and Dinnah Pierce:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1819, Spencer Co, IN¹⁰²²

- xvi. William Pierce¹⁰²³, born Abt. 1803 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

856. Francis Eslick¹⁰²³, born Abt. 1755 in NC, USA; died Aft. 1820. He was the son of **1712. Isaac Eslick**

and **1713. Tabitha Alcorn**. He married **857. Sophronia Chadwick** Abt. 1782¹⁰²⁴.

857. Sophronia Chadwick¹⁰²⁵, born Abt. 1762 in Cartaret Co, NC; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1714. Rueben Chadwick**.

More About Francis Eslick:

Occupation: Baptist Preacher

More About Francis Eslick and Sophronia Chadwick:

Marriage: Abt. 1782¹⁰²⁶

Child of Francis Eslick and Sophronia Chadwick is:

- 428 i. Samuel Sandy Eslick, born Abt. 1784 in Butler Co or Christian Co, KY; died 1849 in Beaver Creek, Taney Co, MO; married (1) Miss Pennington Abt. 1806; married (2) Lavinia Davis 1811 in KY, USA.

882. John Hunt¹⁰²⁷, born 27 Sep 1757 in VA or SC; died 1819 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL. He was the son of **1764. Thomas Hunt** and **1765. Martha Hamilton**. He married **883. Martha Jenkins**.

883. Martha Jenkins¹⁰²⁷, born 1758 in SC, USA¹⁰²⁸; died 1840 in Edwards Co, IL. She was the daughter of **1766. Thomas Jenkins** and **1767. Martha Unknown**.

Notes for John Hunt:

Millennium File about John Hunt

Name: John Hunt

Spouse: , Martha Jenkins

Birth Date: 27 Sep 1757

Birth State: Virginia/South Caronlina

Death Date: 1819

Death City: Albion

Death County: Edwards

Death State: Illinois

Death Country: USA

Parents: Thomas Hunt, Martha Hamilton

Children: Jane Catherine Hunt

Notes for Martha Jenkins:

Millennium File

Name: Martha Jenkins

Spouse: John Hunt

Birth Date: 1758

Birth City: Of

Birth State: South Carolina

Birth Country: USA

Death Date: 1840

Death County: Edwards

Death State: Illinois

Death Country: USA

Parents: Thomas Jenkins, Martha

Children: Jane Catherine Hunt

Children of John Hunt and Martha Jenkins are:

- 441 i. Mary Polly Hunt, born 1796 in SC, USA; died Unknown; married James Ellis 03 Aug 1817 in Edwards Co, IL.
 ii. Charles Jefferson Hunt¹⁰²⁹, born Abt. 1795 in SC, USA; died Unknown.
 iii. Jane Catherine Hunt¹⁰³⁰, born 07 Jun 1788 in Greenville Co, SC; died Unknown; married Henry Kelley 25 Dec 1806; born 1783 in KY, USA; died 1820 in Edwards Co, IL.

Notes for Jane Catherine Hunt:

Millennium File about Jane Catherine Hunt

Name: Jane Catherine Hunt
Spouse: Henry Kelley
Birth Date: 7 Jun 1788
Birth County: Greenville
Birth State: South Carolina
Birth Country: USA
Parents: John Hunt, Martha Jenkins
Children: Martha Lynch Kelley
=====

Notes for Henry Kelley:
Millennium File about Henry Kelley
Name: Henry Kelley
Spouse: , Jane Catherine Hunt
Birth Date: 1783
Birth State: Kentucky
Birth Country: USA
Death Date: 1820
Death County: Edwards
Death State: Illinois
Death Country: USA
Children: Martha Lynch Kelley
=====

More About Henry Kelley and Jane Hunt:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1806

892. Edward Hogan III¹⁰³¹, born 1760 in Va, USA; died 1835 in Warren Co, TN. He was the son of **1784. Edward Hogan II** and **1785. Sarah Unknown**. He married **893. Elizabeth Hendrix** 05 Mar 1783 in Lincoln Co, KY¹⁰³².

893. Elizabeth Hendrix¹⁰³³, born 1765 in Marshall Co, TN; died Aft. 25 Mar 1848 in Marshall Co, TN.

Notes for Edward Hogan III:
His Will, 27 Jan 1827, Warren Co, TN Will book 1 page 1
To his wife Elizabeth Hogan, and to daughter Christiana Hogan, now Christiana Bean, and the three children of Christiana Bean, namely: Lucinda Lockart Sanders, Elizabeth Sanders, and James Sanders. Balance to be divided among the lawful heirs. Elizabeth Hogan, Executor, Witnesses: William Womack and Francis Dean.
~ ~ ~

More About Edward Hogan III:
Census: 1830, Warren Co, TN

Marriage Notes for Edward Hogan and Elizabeth Hendrix:
Spouse 1: Hendrix, Eliz, Spouse 2: Hogan, Edward; marriage date: 05 Mar 1783,
Kentucky, Lincoln County
=====

More About Edward Hogan and Elizabeth Hendrix:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1783, Lincoln Co, KY¹⁰³⁴

Children of Edward Hogan and Elizabeth Hendrix are:

- i. Christiana Hogan¹⁰³⁵, born 1783; died Unknown; married (1) James Sanders; died Unknown; married (2) Unknown Bean; died Unknown.
- ii. Delilah Hogan¹⁰³⁵, born Bet. 1783 - 1827 in Warren Co, TN; died Unknown; married Moses Burleson; died Unknown.
- iii. James Hogan¹⁰³⁵, born Bet. 1783 - 1827 in Warren Co, TN; died Unknown.
- iv. Polly Hogan¹⁰³⁵, born Bet. 1783 - 1827 in Warren Co, TN; died Unknown; married John Randolph; died Unknown.
- v. Richard Hogan¹⁰³⁵, born Bet. 1783 - 1827 in Warren Co, TN; died Unknown.
- vi. Robert R Hogan¹⁰³⁵, born Bet. 1783 - 1827; died Unknown.
- vii. Marcus Hogan¹⁰³⁵, born Abt. 1784 in Casey Co, KY; died Aft. 1870 in White Oak, Franklin Co, AR; married Jane Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Marcus Hogan:

Census: 1820 Warren Co, Tennessee

Census: 1830 Horsehead Township, Crawford Co, Arkansas

Census: 1840 pg 121, White Oak, Franklin Co, Arkansas

Census: 1850 pg 109, White Oak, Franklin Co, Arkansas

Census: 1860 #120, pg 19, White Oak Township, Franklin Co, Arkansas

Census: 1870 White Oak, Franklin Co, Arkansas

1831 Nov 5 Hogan, Marcus Crawford Magistrate

1833 Nov 12 Hogan, Marcus Crawford Magistrate

1835 Oct 27 Hogan, Marcus Crawford Magistrate

More About Marcus Hogan:

Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cemetery, Franklin Co, AR

- viii. Andrew C Hogan¹⁰³⁵, born 1787 in TN, USA; died Unknown in USA; married Peggy Looney¹⁰³⁶; born 1787 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN; died 10 Dec 1846 in Giles Co, TN.

More About Andrew Hogan and Peggy Looney:

Marriage: ¹⁰³⁶

- 446 ix. Anthony Hogan, born 1792 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN; died 1840 in MS, USA; married Jenny Amy Luna in Davidson, TN.
x. Squire E Hogan¹⁰³⁷, born 1797 in Sumner Co, TN; died Unknown; married Nancy Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Squire E Hogan:

1830 United States Federal Census ~ pg 178, image 3

County: Lincoln State: Tennessee

17. Squire E Hogan

one male under 5 yrs old

one male 30 -40 yrs old

one female under 5 yrs old

two females under 10 yrs old

ome female 30-40 yrs old

=====

- xi. Granville H Hogan¹⁰³⁷, born Abt. 1800 in Marshall Co, TN; died Aft. 1880; married Mucissa Luna 24 Aug 1825¹⁰³⁸; born 1805 in TN, USA¹⁰³⁹; died Aft. 1880 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN.

More About Granville H Hogan:

Burial: Aug 1825, Marshall Co, New Hope Cem, TN, USA

More About Granville Hogan and Mucissa Luna:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1825¹⁰⁴⁰

- xii. Rebecca Hogan¹⁰⁴¹, died Unknown; married Unknown McFaddin; died Unknown.
xiii. Jane Hogan¹⁰⁴¹, died Unknown; married James Cox; died Unknown.

894. Peter Grancer Looney, Jr¹⁰⁴², born 01 Oct 1759 in Augusta or Bolecourt Co, VA; died 16 Feb 1851 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN. He was the son of **1788. Peter Grancer Looney, Sr** and **1789. Margaret Lauderdale**. He married **895. Mary Pitman** 1786 in TN, USA¹⁰⁴³.

895. Mary Pitman¹⁰⁴⁴, born Abt. 1765 in Sullivan Co, NC, is now TN; died 1810 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN.

Notes for Peter Grancer Looney, Jr:

Just when James McCain and Margaret left Botetourt County and went south is not clear, but Peter3 Looney, Jr., served 33 days as a drover under his cousin, Bullock master John3 Looney (Robert2 Jr.) from Augusta to December 1776, probably in southern Washington County, Virginia, or in western North Carolina (including pre-Tennessee) Just after the men under Colonel Wm. Christian returned from the Cherokee expedition. James Cain

signed, 6 Nov 1777, with Samuel Looney, other Looneys and Renfrows, a petition from the inhabitants of Lower Washington County, Virginia, protesting the erection of a Court House. It is known that James McCain once lived on a tract just west of land entered for Samuel Looney's orphans (in 1779) on the Holston River, near or below the mouth of Beaver Creek. North Carolina Land Grant 91 to James Cain, 240 acres in Sullivan County, North Carolina, on both sides of Big Creek was issued 23 Oct 1782. This was probably Margaret's husband.

From the first tax list of Sumner County, Tennessee, 1787, it is evident that James McKeen owned 120 acres. In that year he received a grant for 650 acres on Station Camp Creek in Sumner County. This may have been Margaret's son.

James McKain (perhaps Jr.) deeded lands on the west fork of Station Camp Creek, Sumner County, Tennessee, to Peter3 Looney in 1789 (Grant Book, p 308). (This deed not read by present writer; grantee may be Peter3 Looney of Absalom2.) James McKeen was taxed for 366 acres in Sumner County in 1794 and James McKeen, Jr., was taxed for End Page 4 378 acres in 1793. By her second marriage, Margaret (Lauderdale) McCain is said to have had a son, Captain James McCain, who went to middle Tennessee with Donelson. (This man was probably not a Captain in 1779 but his father was no doubt too old.) Descendants of Peter3 Looney, Jr., can "prove" their Scotch ancestry from the Earls of Lauderdale and the Cunninghams. (See "The Lauderdale of Scotland" by Chas. J. Lauderdale.)

It seems probable that Peter2 and Margaret Looney had no other children than Peter3 Jr. The final record of the administration made no mention of others. In instruments of record, Peter3 Jr. is mentioned merely as the eldest son but in one deed, 8 Feb 1785 (Botetourt County, Virginia, Deeds 3, p 318) Peter Luney, only son and heir at law of Peter Looney, LATE DECEASED, late of Botetourt County, transfers 180 acres on Long Run to Wm. Anderson.

THIRD GENERATION

Peter3 Branch

Begin pg 6

Peter3 Looney (Peter2) was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, 1 Oct 1760, according to his own statement in his application for U. S. pension. The first record of Peter3 is found in Augusta county Court records, 13 Apr 1760. "Peter Looney, heir-at-law of Peter Looney, deceased, proved to the Court that the said Peter Looney, deceased, served in Captain Smith's Company of Rangers in last war on the frontiers of this colony as a sergeant till he was taken prisoner by the Indians in the year 1756, and that he did not return from them for nearly two years, and that he never proved such service nor obtained any land." This quotation is from Judge Chalkley's work on Augusta County, but this writer found no Court records of April 1760 or 1761. This may have been in April of some other year or perhaps the record has been lost.

On 18 May 1762, Robert Brechenridge was guardian-in-fact to Peter Looney, Jr., for the prosecution of a suit against Peter's grandfather, Robert Looney.

On 15 Mar 1765, Absalom2 (X) Luney and Margaret deeded to Peter Luney, heir-at-law of Peter Luney, deceased, for L80, a tract of 180 acres on Long Run, a branch of James River, adjoining another tract belonging to Peter, formerly in possession of Robert Looney, S. The witnesses were David Looney, etc. This deed was delivered to Peter3 Looney 26 Sep 1783. The other tract may have been the 80 acres that John Bower deeded to Peter Looney, eldest son of Peter Looney, deceased, on 20 Aug 1765, as a result of the judgement earlier obtained when Peter3 in the person of his guardian, Breckenridge, had sued Robert1 and John Bowyer.

Jonathan Smith (who may have married a sister of Peter2 Looney) was on 17 Mar 1868 appointed as guardian to Peter Looney, orphan of Peter Looney; and Jonathan Smith gave bond with Joseph2 Luney. On 8 Dec 1772 Joseph Looney was appointed guardian of Peter Looney, son of Peter Looney, deceased, in place of James McCain and Jonathan Smith who were discharged from that office. George Skillem was security. Then on 15 Nov 1775, with approval of the court, Peter Looney, orphan of Peter Looney, deceased, chose James Letherdale, Jr. for his guardian. Bond for L500 was made.

In June 1776 a petition was signed by inhabitants of the western part of Fincastle County asking for a division of the county. Only one Peter Looney signed this petition and it was probably not Peter3, Jr. who was slightly less than 16 years of age according to his own statement. The signer was much more likely to have been the adult Peter3 (Absalom2) Looney, later of Sumner County (wife, Rachel), whose descendants give his birth date as 24 Nov 1755. In the same year, 1776, however, there were three men named Peter Looney who served as drovers

under Bullockmaster John Looney (Robert Looney, Jr., Branch) in about August to December, probably in southwestern Washington County, Virginia, or in pre-Tennessee, at the close of the Cherokee expedition. One of these three men, perhaps he who served only 33 days and was designated as Peter Looney, Jr., was almost certainly Peter³ Looney of Peter². Then on 6 Nov 1777, when the inhabitants of lower Washington County, Virginia, protested the erection of a Court House, there was still only one Peter Looney who signed. Again it is likely that this one was the older Peter² of Sumner County and not Peter³ Jr. of this sketch.

The all-important record evidence in distinguishing the Peter Looneys of Sumner County, Tennessee, is found in the pension application papers of Peter Luna of Lincoln County, Tennessee, dated 16 Oct 1832, 20 Sep 1833, and of Marshall County, 16 Jan 1846. He declares: "I was born in Botetourt county in Virginia on the first day of October 1760 according to the information derived from my mother, but I have no record of my age." He was in the battle of the Long Island of Holston before he enlisted under Captain Wm. Coke. He "volunteered at Long Island of Holstoun in the State of Virginia" for six months. "When he entered the service he lived about fifteen miles above the long Islands on Houlston River." He was a frontier guard during treaty time and was stationed at Long Island until some time after the treaty. He was discharged in 1778 or at least in the year of conclusion of the treaty at the Long Island of Holston. He acted as a scouting party and was not in regular service until in 1779 when he was called into service in captain Anderson's Company for one month to guard Blackmore's Station.

He served under Captain Isaac Bledsoe and Colonel Russell. After this time he "went to Cumberland River and arrived at the where Nashville stands two days before Christmas, 1779, and has lived in the counties of Davidson, Sumner and Lincoln ever since." He volunteered and "went from Cumberland to Kentucky in the year 1782 as well as he recollects" --- and served 14 or 21 days under Colonel Logan against the Indians at Blue Lick. George Blackmore of Lincoln County (1832) certified that Blackmore's Station on Clinch River was built and kept by, and named after, his father, John Blackmore. George was a drummer when Peter Luna was there and they both came to Cumberland in the same year and lived as neighbors ever since, with few exceptions.

His pension (\$1554) was granted 19 Nov 1833 commencing 4 Mar 1831. Records of payments show that in September 1836 the name of Peter Luna, Senior, Private and Sergeant, was transferred the Roll for payment a Pulaski, Tennessee.

The Long Island of the Holston River is near Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee. About fifteen miles above Kingsport and just below the mouth of Beaver Creek is land, which, when granted _____ Chrisman, was described as land where James McCain had lived. The Renfrows also lived at the mouth of Beaver Creek.

Fort Patrick Henry at Kingsport (then King's Mills) was the starting point in 1779 from which Colonel John Donelson went down the Holston and Tennessee Rivers to established a colony on the site of Nashville in the region which he had purchased from the Indians in March 1775. At the mouth of Clinch River, Colonel Donelson was joined by a party of immigrants under Captain John Blackmore. Peter Looney, Moses Renfroe, James Renfroe and James Cain (probably Junior) are sometimes said (Haywood's History of Tennessee) to have been with Donelson on this trip, and Peter Looney is listed among those who had log cabins at Big Salt Lick on the Cumberland River in April 1780. But Peter³ Looney of this sketch states the he arrived at the site of Nashborough two days before Christmas, 1779. Consequently, he went overland with Robertson's Company and not with Donelson who did no arrive until 24 Apr 1780. Among the 250 or 260 persons who signed the so-called "Cumberland Compact", that is, "Articles of Agreement, or Compact of Government entered into by settlers on the Cumberland River, 1st May 1780" when Peter Luney, John Luney or Lony, James Cain and John Crow. It seems possible that both Peters were there, one aged 25 and one 22. (It is reported that the name of John Lony on the Compact was indeed that of Jonathan³ abbreviated as Jon.)

Thus there seems to be a very good case for identification of Peter Luna of Lincoln County, Tennessee, as Peter³ Jr. son of Peter² Looney. On the other hand, in copies of Virginia French and Indian War Land Bounty Certificates, p 524 (Virginia Archives), under date of March 1780, David Clay, Clerk of Botetourt County, certifies "that Peter Looney Heir-at-Law of Peter Looney deceased proved to this Court that the said Peter Looney served in Captains Smith's Company of Rangers last war as Sergeant til he was taken Prisoner by the French and Indians in the year 1756. That --- the Heir is an Inhabitant of this State and that he never before proved such service nor obtained any land in consideration thereof under the King of Great Brittain's Proclamation of 1763." "This certificate issued before but supposed lost." Land office Warrant No. 954, for military service was then issued, addressed to the surveyor of any county in Virginia. A copy of the about is entered at the Land Office and below is written, "200 acres issued to Peter Looney heir-at-law of Peter Looney deceased." NO LAND GRANT, HOWEVER, HAS BEEN FOUND. The certificate issued at the March 1780 term of Botetourt Court probably

does not necessarily imply that Peter³ Looney, the Heir, was there in person at that time. The settlers on Cumberland in 1780 were probably considered as inhabitants of Virginia.

A power-of-attorney dated 3 Nov 1783 from Peter³ Looney of Nashborough-on-Cumberland to James Lauderdale of Botetourt County, Virginia, was filed in Botetourt County to collect money due and to sell lands that descended to said Peter by the demise of his father, Peter Looney, in said county. On 8 Feb 1785, Peter Looney, only son and heir-at-law of Peter Looney, late of Botetourt County, sold to Wm. Anderson 180 acres on Long Run, mentioning a corner of another tract formerly in possession of Robert Looney, Sr. (Botetourt Deeds 3, p 318)

Preemption Rights to land were created by Act of Assembly of North Carolina in 1782 for those who were early settlers of Nashborough before 1 Jun 1780. Those who stayed and defended the country were to receive 640 acres without payment. Those who went away received rights but were required to make payments. (Haywood's History of Tennessee, p 218).

Apparently Peter³ Luna decided to purchase 640 acres in addition to his preemption. His purchase was on north side of Cumberland River about one mile southwest of Asher's Station (about five mile south of modern Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee) and his preemption was about six miles southwest of his purchase and on the south side of Cumberland, above the mouth of Spencer's Creek. (Some details of the records of these tracts are given below.)

On 14 Jan 1784, a 640 acre tract in Davidson County on Sinking Creek, one mile southwest of Asher's Station, adjoining Jas. Clendenning, was entered (No. 96) and North Carolina Grant No. 79 was issued (by payment) 17 Apr 1786 to Petter Looney (Case No. 105, North Carolina State Library). Part of this land, in Sumner County, (perhaps about 200 acres) was sold very soon, and more (perhaps about 190 acres) by deed acknowledged 12 Jan 1790 by "Peter Pitman Luna" to John Hamilton and Ephraim Pharr; although the deed was signed Peter Luna. (Sumner Ct Min 1, 2, 3.)

On 16 Feb 1784, a 640 acre tract in Davidson County on south side of Cumberland River, above the mouth of Spencer's Creek, was entered (No. 293). North Carolina Grant No. 196 was issued 10 Jul 1788 to Big Petter Looney (Case No. 1232, North Carolina State Library). This land was in Sumner County after 1786 and in Wilson County after 1799. In September 1797 David Shelby entered 274 acres in Sumner county on south side of Cumberland adjoining Peter Looney's preemption. Peter Looney witnessed a deed by Frederick Ward to Jacob Thomas in Wilson County. (Deed Book 1, p 223.) A Peter Looney was on Jury 6 Jul 1784 at Nashborough. (Davidson County Min Bk A, 1783 - 1790 Pt 1, pp 20, 29.)

Shortly after Sumner County was formed in 1786, the two Peter Looneys began to avoid ambiguity and confusion by slight changes in the signatures. Peter³ Jr. returned to the old style form of Luna and often wrote (P) or Pitman in or after his name and the older Looney, son of Absalom² Looney, added (H) or Harmon in or after his name. This can be followed in the tax records.

The early tax lists of Sumner County do not show Peter Looney (P) taxed for the 640 acre tracts above mentioned but only for 440 acres from 1787 to 1789, inclusive; for 249 acres from 1790 to 1793, inclusive; and for 889 acres in 1794.

Peter Looney (P) recorded his stock mark in Sumner County, Tennessee, 15 Dec 1790. At the July Court, 1794, both Peter Luna (P) and Peter Looney (H) were appointed for Jury service.

Peter Luna was commissioned Captain of Luna's Company, Sumner County Militia, Territory South of the Ohio, on 14 Jul 1792. He had previously been Ensign. (Territorial Papers U. S. IV, p 451.) His name is found on a pay roll at Knoxville, 21 Jul 1795, as having commanded from 1 to 28 Feb 1794; one month at \$40.

Whereas, on the tax lists, the name of Peter Looney H preceded that of Peter Looney P from 1787 to 1789, inclusive, the name Peter Looney (H) followed the entries for (Captain) Peter Looney in 1790 to 1794, inclusive.

On 12 Jan 1796 Peter³ Looney (by James Lauderdale, Jr., his attorney) deeded to John Looney, for L100, 250 acres at head of Meadow Creek, a branch of Craig's Creek in Botetourt County, Virginia. (This was the 250 acres which Peter² Looney purchased from Colonel Patton in 1754.)

On 25 Dec 1802 Peter Looney of Sumner County sold to Joseph Terry Williams of Wilson County for \$340 a tract of 170 acres in Wilson County. On same day he sold land in same county on Looneys's Branch for \$300 to Isaac Smith. (Wilson Co. Deeds A, pp 308, 437.) This looks like the sale of one-half of his preemption. (Do Wilson County deeds show other sales of this land granted 16 Jul 1788, perhaps sales by Wooton Luna or his heirs?)

As late as June 1805, Peter Looney (P) was appointed in Sumner County to assess damages on account of a road. This was indexed as Captain Looney.

On 20 Nov 1800, Peter Looney sold 100 acres in Williamson County, Tennessee, to James Scurlock. In 1810 Peter Looney sold 160 acres on Harpeth River in Williamson County to Nch. Milburn. Also in 1810 he purchased Lot No. 22 in Fayetteville, Lincoln County. (Lincoln Co Minutes 1, p 67.)

Previous to 1814 Peter³ Looney moved from Sumner to Lincoln County, Tennessee, where his cousin Jonathan³ (Absalom²) lived. In the 1820 census there, Peter Loony, Sr., aged over 45 years, and a female in the same county, Peter Luna, Sr., is listed as 60/70 (born 1765 plus or minus 5) with 1 male 20/30 and 14 slaves. Presumably his first wife died between 1820 and 1830. Was she a Pitman or was she a Long as stated by a descendant in the line of James⁴ Luna? If further investigation is made for the name of his first wife, notice that Peter² Looney had owned land on Long's Run in Hawkins County, Tennessee. It has been suggested that Peter³ Luna sometimes used the name Pitman because he at one time had lived at or near Pitman's Stations in pre-Sumner County, Tennessee.

In 1840 in Marshall County, just north of Lincoln County, Peter Luna, Sr., is listed as 70/80 with 1 female of same age group and 12 slaves. Peter³ Luna was still an active man and was appointed on 27 Apr 1840 with his son, James⁴, to view a road. Certainly Peter³ Luna had married again, as indicated by the 1840 census record, and the second wife was of his own age group. This is confirmed by Marshall County Deeds F, p 73, dated 17 May 1843. "For love and affection I entertain for Granville H. Hogan, son of my wife, Elizabeth Hogan (now Elizabeth Luna), I do hereby give and transfer to him, the said G. H. Hogan, one sorrel filley out of a sorrel mare now in his possession by "string", but the children of said Hogan are to have the increase, if any, from filley and also the sorrel mare, mother of said colt in his possession." Signed by Peter Luna, Sr., and witnessed by Asa Holland and Y. T. Adams.

It is unlikely that Peter³ moved from Linclon to Marshall County between 1830 and 1840. When Marshall County was created it may have merely included that part of Lincoln County in which Peter³ lived. Certainly on 22 Jun 1831 Peter LUNA, senior, sold to Henry Tilley 28 acres on Middle Fork of Cain Creek (Lincoln Co Deeds I, p 224) and mention was made of Peter Loona's tracts of 51 acres and 8 acres. This is in the Petersburg area and close to the county line.

In 1850 census in Marshall County he is listed as Peter LUNA, Esq., aged 91, farmer, born in Virginia, and without family in his household. The last payment on his Revolutionary War pension covered the period from 4 Sep 1850 to 16 Feb 1851 and was made to Wm. P. Chambliss, attorney for the estate. On 9 Jul 1851 the clerk of county court at Lewisburg, Tennessee, certified that Peter Luna, Sr., died in Marshall County, Tennessee, on 16 Feb 1851 leaving no widow but the following children: James Luna (executor of the estate), Peter Luna, Jr., Amy Hogan, Nancy Milam and Dolly Bryant. His second wife, Elizabeth, had died before the census of 1850 had been taken.

On 5 Jan 1852 a list of notes due the estate of Peter Luna and a short list of articles sold (perhaps privately) was presented to the Court by J. J. Elliott, D. C. Among the pruchasers are the names J. L. Bryant (possibly a son-in-law) and Sarah Johns (probably a grand-daughter). In DeKalb County census in 1860 Sarah Johns (36) with Mary A. (2) was living in family of Elisha⁵ Luna (34).

A much larger list of purchasers at the sale for Peter Luna, deceased, was filed without date. Over 200 entries were made, including slaves and livestock. The daughter, Nancy Milam, made deveral purchases. (Her mane has not yet been found in census records.) Many Luna names appear, also Mary Briant (perhaps a daughter) several times. (In Lincoln County in 1850 lived Wm. N. Bryant (22) with Mary Bryant (24) both born in Tennessee.) The list was signed by James Luna and he says "One small bed plus furniture and two chairs are not sold yet. There is a bill filed against them in Chancery Court at McMinville for them." (Warren County records should be consulted for this item.)

On 16 Feb 1853, James Luna, executor of Peter Luna, deceased, presented an account showing total receipts of \$7,911.55 and expenditures of \$2, 854.82, leaving a balance on hand of \$5,056.73 due the estate.

After years of searching by various persons, the unindexed will of Peter3 Luna of Marshall County was found by James L. Bryant at Lewisburg, Tennessee, in Will Book A, pp 250 to 264. It was dated 14 Dec 1846, with a codicil of 25 Mar 1848. The witnesses were David McGahey, Jr. and Alexander Biggers, Jr. First named in the original will is the wife, Elizabeth, who was to receive the use of one-third of the lands and buildings and other considerations, but she died before the codicil was added. Peter names sons Elisha (deceased), James (executor), Peter and John C. Luna (deceased); also daughters Peggy (Luna) Hogan (deceased), Jenny (or Amy) Hogan (wife of Anthony Hogan), Nancy Milam, Polly (or Dolly) Bryant (wife of Gray Bryant). One grand-daughter, Polly, the wife of James Luna and daughter of Peggy Luna was named. After the wife's decease the lands were to be divided between four sons or their heirs, two daughters and Polly, the daughter of deceased daughter, Peggy (Luna) Hogan (excluding Jenny, the wife of Anthony Hogan, who was to receive \$5).

When the codicil was signed, the wife, Elizabeth, was still living but son, John C. Luna, and died. The codicil provided for a new division of all the land to James and Peter after the wife's death, and confirmed to the heirs of Elisha and of John C., their father's share of the personal property.

Among his descendants for generations Captain Peter3 Luna was known as "old Grancer".

~~~~~

#### FOURTH GENERATION

Peter2 B

More About Peter Grancer Looney, Jr:

Burial: Feb 1851, Old Luna Cemetery, Marshall Co, TN, USA

More About Peter Looney and Mary Pitman:

Marriage: 1786, TN, USA<sup>1045</sup>

Children of Peter Looney and Mary Pitman are:

- i. Elisha Looney, born 1784 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN; died 27 Apr 1842 in Dekalb Co, TN, USA; married Mary Ann Lenox 1804 in TN, USA<sup>1046</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Elisha Looney and Mary Lenox:

Marriage: 1804, TN, USA<sup>1046</sup>

- ii. James Looney<sup>1047</sup>, born 22 Jan 1785 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN; died 28 Dec 1872 in Belfast, Marshall Co, AR; married Polly Mary Thomas Smith 17 Aug 1804 in Sumner Co, TN<sup>1048</sup>; died 11 Jul 1882 in Belfast, Marshall Co, AR.

Notes for James Looney:

James4 Luna (Peter3) was born 22 Jan 1785 (Bible rcds and New Hope Cemetery gravestone) in Tennessee in the early settlements on the Cumberland River near Nashborough, as Nashville was then called. He was reared in Davidson and Sumner Counties where his father was known as "Big Petter" and then Captain Luna. Peter wrote his name Peter Looney (P) or Peter (Pitman) Looney, and later resorted to an old spelling, Luna, in prevalent use on the Isle of Man, probably in order to distinguish himself from his first cousin, Peter3 Looney (Absalom2), who, with wife, Rachel, also lived in Sumner County, even before it was formed from Davidson in 1786.

James4 was the second-born son of Peter3 Luna. He married Mary "Polly" Thomas Smith in Sumner County on 15 Sep 1804 by one Cryer, J. P. (statement by James in pension application 1871) and a license 17 Aug 1804. Israel Ambers was security (Sumner Co Marr Rcds p 18).

James enlisted 4 Oct 1813 and served as Ensign until discharge 4 Jan 1814 in the company commanded by Captain John Porter, Tennessee Militia, Colonel John K. Winn's Regiment, General Carroll's Brigade. He was in the Battle of Talladega on 9 Nov 1813 and at Forts Strather and Deposit. His application for land bounty was dated 7 Nov 1850. He received 40 acres. His declarations of service in applications for pension (SO 21295, SC 13616) were dated 13 Apr 1855 and 10 Jun 1871 in Marshall County, Tennessee; Post Office: Lewisburg.

James Luna removed from Sumner to Lincoln County before 1820, where he was listed at the 1820 census and also in 1830. He lived south of Lewisburg in that part of Lincoln that was to become

Marshall County.

In October 1836, James Luna and others were appointed to review, lay off and mark out a road from Lewisburg to the south boundary line of Marshall County. On 5 Dec following, James Luna and others complained that the road would damage their property. A court order of 6 Feb 1837 concerned work on the same road "from Reeds

Gap to the top of the ridge between A. Biggars and James Luna's." James Luna and family were enumerated in the 1840 census of Marshall County and listed again in 1850, but in 1860 he lived alone. He was executor of the will of his father Peter<sup>3</sup> Luna, and a record of his accounting is dated 12 Feb 1853 (Marshall Co Wills Bk B p 109). Not long thereafter, on 9 Aug 1855, James<sup>4</sup> and Peter<sup>4</sup> made a partition deed of their father's homestead and property in accord with their father's will. This place was located east of the New Hope Cemetery and running from the Fishing Ford to Cane Creek.

James Luna's own will was dated 8 Aug 1868 and proved 7 Jan 1873. James died 28 Dec 1872 (New Hope Cemetery gravestone). Mary, his wife, had died 10 Jul 1856 and was also buried in the New Hope Cemetery.

His son, Peter<sup>5</sup> Luna, was named executor and the witnesses were David M. McGahey and James McGahey. All lands were to be sold and the funds divided among his children (or their representatives) in equal shares, except son, Elisha, \$5.00; daughter, Lennah, or her heirs, \$5.00; and daughter, Raney, or her heirs \$5.00; "nor shall they have any more than \$5.00 apiece." (Marshall Co Wills Bk B pp 330, 331)

At the April 1875 term of court, Peter<sup>5</sup> Luna was appointed "administrator de bonis non," that is, administrator for that part of the estate not covered by the will of James<sup>4</sup> Luna. On 28 Feb 1878, Peter reported a settlement (a partial settlement). among those who had owed money to the estate were L. A. Sanders, W. H. Sanders, W. A. Kennedy, M. S. Bills, J. E. Prosser, J. L. Bryant, Jr., B. L. Luna, Peter Luna, M. Ledbetter, Parmelia Bryant and P. Luna ( Marshall Co Settlements Bk E pp 286, 287).

Mary (Smith) Luna, wife of James<sup>4</sup> Luna, was born in North Carolina 24 Feb 1788, daughter of John and Mary (Thomas) Smith. She died 16 Jul 1855 (Bible rcds of son, Peter<sup>5</sup>). She was buried 10 Jul 1856 (sic)(gravestone) in New Hope Cemetery.

The settlement made and recorded in 1878 shows that after debts of \$2,719.84, there remained \$1,281.32 for 7 heirs: R. M. Luna, B. F. Luna (probably middle initial S or L), David Luna, Parmelia Bryant, P. Luna, T. B. Collins and M. Ledbetter (relative interests not stated).

In the following family of James 4 and Mary (Smith) Luna, the dates of birth appear to be from a Bible record. They were supplied by Wayne T. Dixon of Longview, Texas. They are in good agreement with all available data, including census records of 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860. The arrangement is the one thought to be in agreement with the ideas of Mrs. Evelyn Duran of McAlester, Oklahoma, who has studied this family intensively and extensively.

Harriet 5 Luna b. 19 July 1805. Probably married her first cousin, Robert 5 M. Looney (Peter 4). In 1878 Robert M. Luna was an heir of James 4 Luna. See Fifth Generation.

John 5 Smith Luna b. 15 Jan 1807. See Fifth Generation.

Lunsford 5 Long Luna b. 25 Sep 1808 (gravestone). See Fifth Generation.

Lurana 5 "Raney" Brown Luna b. 13 Jan 1810, m. Asa Sanders. Went to Illinois in 1830 and to Van Buren County, Arkansas, in 1840 and died there. Received \$5.00 only by father's will. See Fifth Generation.

Malinda 5 "Lena" (gravestone) or "Lenah" Luna b. 11 Apr 1813 (1812 on gravestone) m. Samuel Sanders. She died in Ozark County, Missouri, 29 Aug 1886 (gravestone). Received \$5.00 only by father's will. See Fifth Generation.

James 5 Kain Luna b. 23 Jan 1815. See Fifth Generation.

Peter 5 S. Luna b. 19 Feb 1817 (Bible). See Fifth Generation.

Elisha 5 Luna b. 19 Mar 1819 (19 May 1819 on gravestone). See Fifth Generation.

Anthony 5 Hogan Luna b. 28 Nov 1821. See Fifth Generation.

Benjamin 5 F. Smith (and/or) Long Luna b. 10 Oct 1823. See Fifth Generation.

Richard Smith (and/or) Mattison Luna b. 3 Mar 1826.

Permelia 5 Mary Luna b. 29 Aug 1828. She was probably the "Molly" Luna who m.

24 Jul 1847 James L. (probably Layfayette, called "Fate") Bryant b. 25 Mar 1827

d. 20 Oct 1881. Children at 1860 census: James L. (b. 1848); Thomas

(b. 1849); Amita S. (b. 1852); Sterling (b. 1854); William C. (b. 1855); and

Albert (b. 1856). Parmelia Bryant was an heir of James 4 Luna as mentioned in 1878 settlement. See Fifth Generation.

NOTE: It has been reported that James 4 Luna used the name Long as a middle name for two of his sons because it was his mother's maiden name. Mrs. Evelyn Duran of McAlester, Oklahoma (1969) states that it was reported to her by Lunsford Long Luna descendants that he was named Lunsford Long for his paternal grandmother's father. A Lunceford Long and brother, Nicholas Long did both inherit property from their father, Nicholas Long, in middle Tennessee. Nicholas Long, Jr. part in Maury County included where town of Columbia, Tennessee, now lies.

More About James Looney and Polly Smith:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1804, Sumner Co, TN<sup>1048</sup>

- iii. Peter Grancer Looney III<sup>1049</sup>, born 1785 in Gallatin, Davidson Co, TN; died 10 Jul 1856 in Belfast, Marshall Co, AR; married (1) Polly Mary Bonds 07 Nov 1804 in Sumner Co, TN<sup>1050</sup>; died Unknown; married (2) Betsy Elizabeth Ann Norwood 25 Jan 1855 in Marshall Co, TN; born Abt. 1798 in SC, USA; died Aft. 1860.

More About Peter Looney and Betsy Norwood:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1855, Marshall Co, TN

- iv. Peggy Looney<sup>1051</sup>, born 1787 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN; died 10 Dec 1846 in Giles Co, TN; married Andrew C Hogan<sup>1052</sup>; born 1787 in TN, USA; died Unknown in USA.

More About Andrew Hogan and Peggy Looney:

Marriage: <sup>1052</sup>

- 447 v. Jenny Amy Luna, born 1800 in Sumner Co, TN; died Bef. 1851 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN; married Anthony Hogan in Davidson, TN.
- vi. John C Luna<sup>1053</sup>, born 1795 in Sumner Co, TN; died Abt. 1847 in Marshall Co, TN; married Mary Ann Unknown<sup>1054</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for John C Luna:

John4 C. Looney (Peter3 Luna) was b. ca. 1797 probably in Sumner County, Tennessee. He was called "Old Jack" by some Luna descendants. He is of record as above written in the 1820 census of Lincoln County with one boy and one girl, both under 10, and he was in the age group 18/26 with wife 16/26. At the 1830 census of Lincoln County he was still there as John C. Looney and had ten children. Both John and wife were in the 30/40 age group (but they had an extra female 20/30, too old for a daughter). Thus their marriage can be estimated as about 1816 when John was 19 years old. In 1817 he signed a note payable to Peter3 Luna and same was inventoried in 1852 for Peter's estate.

In the newly created county of Marshall, he is listed in 1840 as John Luna with three additional children but three older children are gone. He was a blacksmith and his shop is mentioned in 1838 and 1839 in the court minutes of Marshall County. (See DAR Marshall Co pp 210, 224, 258.) This man belongs in the family as evidenced by will of Peter3 Luna, and he is placed by J.D. Luna in 1925 as "Old Jack", a son of "Old Gracer", Peter3 Luna.

From threecensus reports it is certain that John C. Looney and wife had at least thirteen children.

Thomas5 J. Luna is probably the eldest son, mainly because there seems to be no other suitable vacancy in the three other FOURTH GENERATION families. "Blacksmith Bill" is named by J. D. Looney in 1925 as son of "Old Jack". The Mary Ann Luna b. ca.1831 who m 25 or 26 Jun 1850 John A McCool may be a daughter of John C. Sara Luna b. ca. 1833 may be another daughter. From the 1850 census of Lincoln County, it is known that there was a Joseph Luna b. ca. 1837 living with Martha Tucker b. 1814 in Virginia. In Marshall County, 1850, lived Elizabeth Luna b. 1835 and Madison R. Luna b. 1837 with Nancy Bagley b. 1775 North Carolina.

John4 C. Looney or Luna was still living on 14 Dec 1846 when Peter3 made his will. Therefore, John C.



Looney may have had more than the thirteen children indicated by the End Page - 21 - census records. John C. was dead when Peter<sup>3</sup> added his codicil on 25 Mar 1848. The writer has no other definite knowledge about the family or the mother of John's thirteen or more children. Almost certainly the family does not appear as a unit in 1850. Presumably some of the older sons had migrated, the girls married, and the younger children scattered among relatives with other than Luna names, for example, the married daughters may have adopted or cared for the children. For instance, one J. J. Looney, age 21, Blacksmith, lived with N. A. Biggers in Marshall County in 1860.

Consequently the reconstructed outline of this family is tentative, indeed, and can only be used when and if "stray" Lunas of suitable age may be found. There are two whole families that are at present unidentified and can be considered as possible descendants of John<sup>4</sup> C. Luna.

One appears in Giles County, Tennessee at the 1870 census:

Looney, John age 54 for example, b 1816  
Margaret 35  
James 50 for example, b 1820  
Elizabeth 34  
Sallie  
Joseph P.  
Archie  
Robert

The second appears in Wayne County, Tennessee at the 1850 census:

Luna, Allen age 38 for example, b 1812  
Margaret 40  
Sarah 19  
Lydia 17  
Elizabeth 16  
America 14  
Richard 7

End Page - 22 -

Luna, Robert age 4  
Mary 2  
End Page - 23 -

More About John Luna and Mary Unknown:  
Marriage: <sup>1054</sup>

- vii. Nancy Luna<sup>1055</sup>, born 1793 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN; died Abt. 1883 in Marshall Co, TN, USA; married Thomas Milan<sup>1056</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Milan and Nancy Luna:  
Marriage: <sup>1056</sup>

- viii. Mary Polly Luna<sup>1057</sup>, born 1796 in Sumner Co, TN<sup>1058</sup>; died Abt. 1865 in Wayne Co, TN; married George Gray Bryant, Sr 1816<sup>1059</sup>; born 1796 in NC, USA; died 1865 in Wayne Co, TN.

More About George Bryant and Mary Luna:  
Marriage: 1816<sup>1059</sup>

- ix. Mucissa Luna<sup>1060</sup>, born 1805 in TN, USA<sup>1061</sup>; died Aft. 1880 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN; married Granville H Hogan 24 Aug 1825<sup>1062</sup>; born Abt. 1800 in Marshall Co, TN; died Aft. 1880.

More About Granville H Hogan:  
Burial: Aug 1825, Marshall Co, New Hope Cem, TN, USA

More About Granville Hogan and Mucissa Luna:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1825<sup>1062</sup>

**1248. John Malicoat**<sup>1063</sup>, died Unknown. He married **1249. Ellander Malicoat**.  
**1249. Ellander Malicoat**<sup>1063</sup>, died Unknown.

Child of John Malicoat and Ellander Malicoat is:

- 624      i. James H Malicoat, born 1772 in VA, USA; died 1840 in Hamilton Co, TN; married Rhoda Witcher 02 Jan 1792 in Pittsylvania Co, VA.

**1250. John Witcher**<sup>1064</sup>, born Abt. 1742 in Liverpool, Yorkshire, England<sup>1064</sup>; died Bef. 1816 in Grainger Co, TN<sup>1064</sup>. He married **1251. Nancy Ann Adkins** Abt. 1770 in Pittsylvania Co, VA<sup>1064</sup>.

**1251. Nancy Ann Adkins**<sup>1064</sup>, born Abt. 1742 in VA, USA<sup>1064</sup>; died Unknown.

More About John Witcher and Nancy Adkins:

Marriage: Abt. 1770, Pittsylvania Co, VA<sup>1064</sup>

Child of John Witcher and Nancy Adkins is:

- 625      i. Rhoda Witcher, born 1771 in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died Unknown in Grainger Co, TN; married James H Malicoat 02 Jan 1792 in Pittsylvania Co, VA.

**1576. Archibald McElroy**<sup>1065</sup>, born 1730 in Bucks Co, PA; died 07 Oct 1780 in TN, USA. He was the son of **3152. James McElroy** and **3153. Sarah McCune**. He married **1577. Ann Aston** 07 Aug 1756 in Prince Edward Co, VA<sup>1065</sup>.

**1577. Ann Aston**<sup>1065</sup>, born Abt. 1736; died Abt. 1777.

More About Archibald McElroy:

Death Event: 07 Oct 1780, Battle of Kings Mountain

Notes for Ann Aston:

Following Archibald's death, his widow and Archibald McElroy, Jr. settled in Pendleton District, Anderson Co., S.C. where they acquired much wealth.

More About Archibald McElroy and Ann Aston:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1756, Prince Edward Co, VA<sup>1065</sup>

Children of Archibald McElroy and Ann Aston are:

- 788      i. Ruth McElroy, born Abt. 1756 in VA, USA; died Unknown.  
         ii. John McElroy, born Abt. 1757 in VA, USA; died 15 Mar 1781 in Guilford Co, NC.  
         iii. James McElroy, born 01 Sep 1759 in Cape Fear, Chatham, NC; died 09 Feb 1848 in Allen Co, KY; married Fannie Langston 21 Apr 1782 in Greenville Co, SC; died Unknown.

More About James McElroy and Fannie Langston:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1782, Greenville Co, SC

- iv. William McElroy, born Abt. 1762; died Unknown.

**1634. William Carr**<sup>1066</sup>, born 1707 in Spotsylvania Co, VA; died 1760 in Spotsylvania Co, VA. He was the son of **3268. Major Thomas Carr** and **3269. Mary Dabney**. He married **1635. Susanna Brooks**.

**1635. Susanna Brooks**<sup>1066</sup>, born in VA, USA; died 1792 in VA, USA. She was the daughter of **3270. Thomas Brooks**.

Child of William Carr and Susanna Brooks is:

- 817      i. Susanna Brooks Carr, born 1735 in Spotsylvania Co, VA; died 1800 in Louisa Co, VA; married Captain William A Crenshaw.

**1636. REV William Swift**<sup>1067</sup>, born 1696 in Kent Co, England; died Bet. 24 Mar 1733 - 1734 in Goochland

Co, VA. He married **1637. Dinah Hodgkins** May 1722 in St Dunstan, England.

**1637. Dinah Hodgkins**<sup>1068</sup>, born Bet. 1683 - 1706 in England; died Unknown in Hanover Co or Goochland Co, VA.

More About William Swift and Dinah Hodgkins:

Marriage: May 1722, St Dunstan, England

Children of William Swift and Dinah Hodgkins are:

- i. Mary Swift, born Unknown; died Unknown; married James George, Jr 25 Nov 1767 in Goochland Co, VA; died Abt. 1785.

More About James George and Mary Swift:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1767, Goochland Co, VA

- ii. Thomas Swift<sup>1068</sup>, born 1725 in Bermuda; died 1792 in Hanover Co, VA; married Amediah Duke 1773; born 1747 in prob Louisa Co, VA; died Unknown in Hanover Co, VA.

More About Thomas Swift and Amediah Duke:

Marriage: 1773

- 818 iii. Richard Swift, born 16 Aug 1733 in Hanover Co, VA; died 1784 in Hanover Co, VA; married Mary Terrell.

**1696. Thomas Pierce**<sup>1069</sup>, died Unknown. He married **1697. Unknown Goolsberry**.

**1697. Unknown Goolsberry**<sup>1069</sup>, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Pierce and Unknown Goolsberry is:

- 848 i. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Sr, born Abt. 1750 in Philadelphia, PA, USA; died Unknown; married in PA, USA.

**1712. Isaac Eslick**<sup>1069</sup>, born 08 Feb 1743 in Bristol, RI<sup>1069</sup>; died Abt. 1830 in Cataret, Brunswick, NC<sup>1069</sup>. He was the son of **3424. Francis Eslick**. He married **1713. Tabitha Alcorn** Abt. 1754<sup>1070</sup>.

**1713. Tabitha Alcorn**<sup>1071</sup>, born Abt. 1741 in NC, USA; died Abt. 1830.

More About Isaac Eslick:

Residence: Craven and New Bern districts fo Carteret County North Carolina

More About Isaac Eslick and Tabitha Alcorn:

Marriage: Abt. 1754<sup>1072</sup>

Children of Isaac Eslick and Tabitha Alcorn are:

- 856 i. Francis Eslick, born Abt. 1755 in NC, USA; died Aft. 1820; married Sophronia Chadwick Abt. 1782.
- ii. Tabitha Eslick<sup>1073</sup>, born Abt. 1770; died Unknown.
- iii. Isaac B Eslick<sup>1073</sup>, born 1780; died Unknown; married Jensey George in Wilson Co, TN; died Unknown.

More About Isaac Eslick and Jensey George:

Marriage: Wilson Co, TN

- iv. Sebetha Eslick<sup>1073</sup>, born 1783; died Unknown; married James George; died Unknown.
- v. William Jack Eslick<sup>1074</sup>, born 1787 in NC, USA; died 1833 in Lincoln Co, TN<sup>1074</sup>; married Rhoda Powell; born 1789 in NC, USA; died Abt. 1878<sup>1074</sup>.
- vi. Levi Eslick<sup>1075</sup>, born 1801 in NC, USA; died Unknown; married Mary Polly Tucker Abt. 1819 in Lincoln Co, TN; born 07 Mar 1804 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Unknown.

More About Levi Eslick and Mary Tucker:

Marriage: Abt. 1819, Lincoln Co, TN

**1714. Rueben Chadwick**, born Abt. 1739 in USA; died Bef. 17 May 1800 in Cartaret Co, NC. He was the son of **3428. Isaiah Chadwick** and **3429. Abigail Unknown**.

Child of Rueben Chadwick is:

- 857 i. Sophronia Chadwick, born Abt. 1762 in Cartaret Co, NC; died Unknown; married Francis Eslick Abt. 1782.

**1764. Thomas Hunt<sup>1076</sup>**, born 1727; died Unknown. He married **1765. Martha Hamilton.**

**1765. Martha Hamilton<sup>1076</sup>**, born 1727; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Hunt:

Millennium File

Name: Thomas Hunt

Spouse: Martha Hamilton

Birth Date: 1727

Children: John Hunt

=====

Notes for Martha Hamilton:

Millennium File

Name: Martha Hamilton

Spouse: Thomas Hunt

Birth Date: 1727

Children: John Hunt

=====

Child of Thomas Hunt and Martha Hamilton is:

- 882 i. John Hunt, born 27 Sep 1757 in VA or SC; died 1819 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL; married Martha Jenkins.

**1766. Thomas Jenkins<sup>1077</sup>**, born 1728 in USA; died Unknown. He married **1767. Martha Unknown.**

**1767. Martha Unknown<sup>1077</sup>**, born 1728 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Jenkins:

Millennium File about Thomas Jenkins

Name: Thomas Jenkins

Spouse: , Martha

Birth Date: 1728

Children: Martha Jenkins

=====

Notes for Martha Unknown:

Millennium File about Martha

Name: Martha

Spouse: Thomas Jenkins

Birth Date: 1728

Children: Martha Jenkins

=====

Child of Thomas Jenkins and Martha Unknown is:

- 883 i. Martha Jenkins, born 1758 in SC, USA; died 1840 in Edwards Co, IL; married John Hunt.

**1784. Edward Hogan II<sup>1078</sup>**, born 1726 in VA, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3568. Edward Hogan I.** He married **1785. Sarah Unknown.**

**1785. Sarah Unknown<sup>1078</sup>**, died Unknown.

Children of Edward Hogan and Sarah Unknown are:

- 892 i. Edward Hogan III, born 1760 in Va, USA; died 1835 in Warren Co, TN; married Elizabeth Hendrix 05 Mar 1783 in Lincoln Co, KY.  
ii. Mary Hogan<sup>1078</sup>, died Unknown; married Anthony Metcalf; died Unknown.

**1788. Peter Grancer Looney, Sr**<sup>1079</sup>, born 1734 in Philadelphia, PA<sup>1080</sup>; died 13 Mar 1760 in Augusta or Bolecourt Co, VA. He was the son of **3576. Robert Looney** and **3577. Elizabeth Llewellyn Young**. He married **1789. Margaret Lauderdale** 11 Oct 1759 in Augusta Co, VA<sup>1081</sup>.

**1789. Margaret Lauderdale**<sup>1082</sup>, born 1733 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, SCOTLAND; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3578. James Maitland**.

Notes for Peter Grancer Looney, Sr:

Notes: Indian attacks on these frontier communities were not uncommon, but soon the Indians were to be joined by a new all, the French, then the settlers were swept violently into the bloody conflict between the British and the French known as the "Seven Years War" or "French and Indian War." General Braddock, the British Commander in Chief, was mortally wounded and his regiment turned to route at the "Battle of the Wilderness. Col. George Washington, Commander of the Virginia Militia, lost some of his men in the same engagement. The picture was grim, no regular Army, no militia to protect the settlers. Robert Looney's son PETER GRANCER LOONEY, was captured by the Indians and held prisoner at Fort Detroit for almost a year, dying three years after his release.

~~~~~

EARLY LOONEYS IN AMERICA

by Leroy W. Tilton

PETER LOONEY BRANCH

Peter2 Looney, son of Robert and Elizabeth Looney, was born in Philadelphia about 1733 or 1734 and was probably the first Looney born in America. Presumably his parents had recently landed at Philadelphia and rather soon made their way westward to enter Virginia from Pennsylvania between 23 Apr and 12 Nov 1735 with Alexander Ross and Morgan Bryan (see account of Robert1 Looney). The family lived on the Virginia side of the Potomac somewhere not far from Hagerstown, Maryland. He was, then, about five to seven years old when in 1739 or 1740 his parents moved to the James River settlements near Natural Bridge, Virginia.

On 6 Mar 1754 Peter Looney became indebted to Colonel James Patton, probably for the 250 acres on Meadow Creek, a branch of Craig's Creek, Augusta County, which land he seems to have purchased from Patton on 8 March. In 1754 and 1755 Colonel Patton contracted with Peter2 Looney for 8,000 rails and the erection of a fence.

In 1756 Peter Luney, Sergeant, was in a detachment under Captain Smith appointed to garrison Fort Vause, one of the western defenses on the upper Roanoke, near the present Lafayette, Montgomery County, Virginia, during the French and Indian War. He was wounded and captured by the Indians when the Fort surrendered on 25 Jun 1756.

In July 1757, Peter gave an account of this adventure to a Philadelphia representative of the London Chronicle or Universal Evening Post. The edition of this London paper for 6-8 September 1757 gives a detailed account of the adventures of "Peter Lewney who, for about a year past has been among the French and Indians at Fort Detroit, and informs as follows, viz., that he was an Ensign of a Company of Rangers in the back parts of Virginia, consisting of 70 men, commanded by Captain John Smith. That last summer . . . , etc." In short Lewney was carried to Detroit where 300 French families lived. An Indian King adopted Lewney as a brother and he sat in their councils. He heard the French commander order Indians to go to Fort Dequesne and to Fort Cumberland and destroy all the English inhabitants. The Indians and some French left in April 1757. Lewney left Detroit with Indians going 280 miles to Niagara with furs to purchase Indian goods. End Page 1 The French had 30 men at the Fort at the Falls and 300 men with 24 guns at Fort Niagara. A French force of 280 men arrived on their way to Fort Duquesne. Lewney met Wm. Philips, who was captured at Oswego, New York, and agreeing to escape, they traveled 200 miles to Oswego without seeing an Indian. Thence they proceeded to the Mohawk River where they received food from friendly Indians. They arrived at Albany on 12 July. Lewney went to Virginia where his parents lived. "He was born in this town, and is about 23 years of age." (See Mississippi Valley History Review 13 pp 15, 76, 95).

It is important to note that Peter2 mentioned his parents in his interview with the reporter in Philadelphia in 1757 but mentioned no family of his own.

Peter2 Looney was still indebted to (the estate of) Patton on 17 Feb 1758; indebted as of 6 Mar 1754. Apparently Peter made claims for recompense for the losses (horse, saddle, bridle, rifle, etc.) Which he sustained at Fort Vause, and a committee recommended that he should receiver £46:16 as recompense and as a reward for his bravery. (See Journal of House of Burgesses. 1758- 1761), pp 221, 229).

Peter² Looney married Margaret, the eldest child of James Maitland Lauderdale, about 1759, the year in which on 11 Oct he and his younger brother, David² Looney, signed the important agreement with their father, Robert, about their inheritance of his lands in return for the building of a house and for their proposed care of their parents. (Margaret Looney was soon to be a widow and she married (2) James Cain or McCain, Sr. In Sumner County, Tennessee, there is said to be a will on file in which James Lauderdale in Sep 1796 names eldest daughter as Margaret Cain, widow and rel: ct of James Cain, deceased.)

On 11 Dec 1759, Peter Luney, Thos. Ramsey, John Potts appraised the estate of Robert Clark. On 13 Mar 1760, Peter Luney was one of the witnesses of John Bowen's will. Peter²Looney must have died between 13 Mar and 13 Apr 1760 when Peter Looney, heir at law of Peter Looney, deceased, served as a sergeant until taken prisoner by the Indians in the year 1756, etc., and that he never proved such service nor obtained any land. End Page 2 However, it is not yet certain that this proof of service was made before 1761 instead of 1760. For example, it was not until 8 Nov 1760 that Margaret Luney (with James Litherdale and James Mills) gave bond as admx of Peter Luney (Will Book 2, p 421). Errors concerning new and old style dates may be involved.)

The evidence recorded in certain suits, LOONEY vs. LOONEY in Augusta County Courts, shows merely that Peter Looney, Sr., died "soon after the agreement of 11 Oct 1759, leaving Peter, his eldest son, infant, etc." Also, it is shown that "widow Looney" made arrangements to winter cattle and set a hand to cut wood in accord with the bargain to which Peter, Sr., had been a party.

The appraisalment of Peter Luney's estate, made by Geo. Adams, Thos. Ramsey, and Robt. Montgomery, was not recorded until 18 Aug 1761. It lists cash, etc., due from Jno. Mills, Thos. Ramsey, Joseph McMortry, Wm. Boyn, Wm. Bird, James Ledderdale and David Looney.

On 18 May 1762, Robt. Breckinridge was appointed guardian to Peter Looney, an infant, in order to prosecute a suit in Chancery against his grandfather. In June 1763 there is record of a suit vs Haines by "Margaret Luney, relict of Peter Luney, 1760".

Margaret m. James McCain, probably shortly before 18 Nov 1767 when James Ledderdale asked counter security from Margaret Looney, admx of Peter Looney, since intermarried with James McKain. On 16 Mar 1768, James McKain and Jonathan Smith gave bond to James Ledderdale to secure Ledderdale who, with John Mills, now dead, was surety of Margaret Looney as admx of Peter Looney. On the same day a final account of the estate of Peter Looney by James McCain and Margaret, his wife, showed cash payments to Daniel Smith, Robert Looney, Abraham (probably Absalom) Looney and David Looney, etc. On 17 Mar 1768 Jonathan Smith gave bond, with Joseph Luney, as guardian to Peter Looney, orphan of Peter Looney. On 22 Mar 1768 an order summoning James McCain and Margaret (Looney, wife of Peter) was dismissed. In June 1769 there was recorded a judgment as of 22 Jan 1768, in favor of Margaret Cain, formerly Margaret Looney, wife of Peter Looney, deceased, vs Robt. Breckenridge.

Botetourt County was formed from Augusta in 1769 and on 8 Dec 1772 Joseph² Looney was appointed guardian to Peter Looney, son of Peter Looney, deceased, in room of James McCain and Jonathan Smith who were discharged from that office. (James McCain was second on a list of four, all heirs of Robert¹ Looney, to be sued in Botetourt County, Virginia, on 12 Feb 1773.) On 15 Sep 1773, Wm. Crow, John Looney and John Mills, Jr. were ordered to allot to Margaret McClain, late Looney, wife of Peter Loony, deceased, her dower in the lands of which her husband was possessed. On 15 Nov 1775, with approval of the Botetourt Court, Peter Looney, orphan of Peter Looney, deceased, chose James Letherdale, Jr., for his guardian.

It seems probable that Peter² and Margaret Looney had no other children than Peter³ Jr. The final record of the administration made no mention of others. In instruments of reord, Peter³ Jr. is mentioned merely as the eldest son but in one deed, 8 Feb 1785 (Botetourt County, Virginia, Deeds 3, p 318) Peter Luney, only son and heir at law of Peter Looney, LATE DECEASED, late of Botetourt County, transfers 180 acres on Long Run to Wm. Anderson.

Notes for Margaret Lauderdale:

Margaret Lauderdale received "one federal dollar" in her father James Lauderdale's will. Margaret is listed as eldest daughter, Margaret Cain.

~~~~~

by Leroy Tilton

Peter<sup>2</sup> Looney married Margaret, the eldest child of James Maitland Lauderdale, about 1759, the year in which

on 11 Oct, he and his younger brother, David<sup>2</sup> Looney, signed the important agreement with their father, Robert, about their inheritance of his lands in return for the building of a house and for their proposed care of their parents. (Margaret Looney was soon to be a widow and she married(2) James Cain or McCain, Sr in Sumner Co, Tennessee, there is said to be a will on file in which James Lauderdale in Sept 1796 names eldest daughter as Margaret Cain, widow of James Cain, deceased).

~~~~~  
More About Peter Looney and Margaret Lauderdale:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1759, Augusta Co, VA¹⁰⁸³

Child of Peter Looney and Margaret Lauderdale is:

- 894 i. Peter Grancer Looney, Jr, born 01 Oct 1759 in Augusta or Bolecourt Co, VA; died 16 Feb 1851 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN; married (1) Mary Long; married (2) Mary Pitman 1786 in TN, USA; married (3) Elizabeth Hendrix 1810.

Generation No. 12

3152. James McElroy¹⁰⁸⁴, born 1707 in County Down, Ireland; died Oct 1772 in Prince Edward Co, VA. He married **3153. Sarah McCune** 08 May 1729 in County Down, Ireland¹⁰⁸⁴.

3153. Sarah McCune¹⁰⁸⁴, born Abt. 1708 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for James McElroy:

James and Sarah sailed from Belfast on the ship "George & Anne", & arrived in America about 1729, bringing son, John with them. They first landed in Philadelphia and lived successfully in Bucks Co., Cumberland Co., Pa. and then, Campbell Co., Va.

James and all 5 of his sons fought in the French & Indian, and Revolutionary War.

Ref.: McElroy Newsletters, Vol. 1 & 2, 1976-1977. Located in the S.A. Library, Mar. 1993.

PRINCE EDWARD CO., VA. WILLS, 1754-1776; R975.5 PRINCE
Copyright [c] 1991 by T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369- Miami Beach Fl.
33140-1369:

Pg. 130- Will. I, James McElroy of Prince Edward Co., calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life To my wife - the plantation whereon I now live, for the maintenance during her life.

To my sons Archable McIroy, John McIroy, Hugh McIroy, Samuel McLroy, and my daughters Mary McElroy, and Elizabeth McIroy - 1 shilling sterling.

To my son James McIroy - 1 Negro wench named Luce. Also my land whereon I now live, and my whole estate, after my wife's death.

There is to be no appraisement of my estate.

Executors: my wife and my son James McIroy.

Signed Mar 15, 1770 - James McIroy. Wit - James Thackston, Samuel Johson.

Pg. 131. Inventory of the estate of James McIroy Dr. deceased, taken Oct 19, 1772. Items mentioned include: 169 acres, 12 cattle, 2 feather beds, 6 chairs, 4 suits of clothes, 5 cash. Signed - James McIroy Jr, Exe. Recorded at Nov Court, 1772.

=====

More About James McElroy and Sarah McCune:
Marriage: 08 May 1729, County Down, Ireland¹⁰⁸⁴

Children of James McElroy and Sarah McCune are:

- 1576 i. Archibald McElroy, born 1730 in Bucks Co, PA; died 07 Oct 1780 in TN, USA; married (1) Ann Aston 07 Aug 1756 in Prince Edward Co, VA; married (2) Agnes Thompson Abt. 1778.
 ii. John McElroy, born 1729 in County Down, Ireland; died Unknown; married JoAnna Irvine Bet. 1747 -

1784; born Bet. 1727 - 1763; died Unknown.

Notes for John McElroy:

John came to America with his parents, apparently just after being born. They sailed from Belfast, Ireland, 1729, on the ship, "George & Ann", landing in Philadelphia, PA. They settled in Bucks Co., Pa. John married Johannah Irvine before leaving Pa. for Virginia. They later left Va. for S.C.

John fought in the French / Indian and Revolutionary Wars with his father, James, & his four brothers,: Archibald, Hugh, James & Samuel-
~ Bucks County, PA History

More About John McElroy:

Immigration: 1729, From Belfast, Ireland on the ship "George and Ann", landing in Philadelphia, PA

More About John McElroy and JoAnna Irvine:

Marriage: Bet. 1747 - 1784

3268. Major Thomas Carr¹⁰⁸⁵, born 1678 in VA, USA; died 29 May 1738 in King William Co, VA. He married **3269. Mary Dabney**.

3269. Mary Dabney¹⁰⁸⁵, born Bet. 22 Jan 1679 - 1680 in VA, USA; died 07 Sep 1748 in VA, USA. She was the daughter of **6538. Cornelius D'aubigne** and **6539. Susanne Unknown**.

Child of Thomas Carr and Mary Dabney is:

1634 i. William Carr, born 1707 in Spotsylvania Co, VA; died 1760 in Spotsylvania Co, VA; married Susanna Brooks.

3270. Thomas Brooks¹⁰⁸⁵, born 1679 in England; died 1738 in VA, USA.

Child of Thomas Brooks is:

1635 i. Susanna Brooks, born in VA, USA; died 1792 in VA, USA; married William Carr.

3424. Francis Eslick¹⁰⁸⁶, born Abt. 1720; died Abt. 1810¹⁰⁸⁶.

Child of Francis Eslick is:

1712 i. Isaac Eslick, born 08 Feb 1743 in Bristol, RI; died Abt. 1830 in Cataret, Brunswick, NC; married Tabitha Alcorn Abt. 1754.

3428. Isaiah Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **6856. Samuel Chadwick** and **6857. Mary Unknown**. He married **3429. Abigail Unknown** Abt. 1752 in NC, USA.

3429. Abigail Unknown, born in USA; died Unknown.

More About Isaiah Chadwick and Abigail Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1752, NC, USA

Children of Isaiah Chadwick and Abigail Unknown are:

1714 i. Rueben Chadwick, born Abt. 1739 in USA; died Bef. 17 May 1800 in Cartaret Co, NC.
ii. Drake Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
iii. Bartie Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
iv. John Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.

3568. Edward Hogan I¹⁰⁸⁷, born Abt. 1705 in VA, USA; died 13 May 1750 in Augusta, VA.

Child of Edward Hogan I is:

1784 i. Edward Hogan II, born 1726 in VA, USA; died Unknown; married Sarah Unknown.

3576. Robert Looney¹⁰⁸⁸, born Abt. 1692 in Ballagilley Farm, Maughold Parish, Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 14 Sep 1769 in Looney's Mill Creek, Botetourt, VA, USA. He was the son of **7152. John Looney** and **7153. Elizabeth Llewellyn Looney**. He married **3577. Elizabeth Llewellyn Young** 1715¹⁰⁸⁸.

3577. Elizabeth Llewellyn Young¹⁰⁸⁸, born Abt. 1701 in Sheading, Kirk Lonan, Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 29 Aug 1747 in Augusta Co, VA, USA.

Notes for Robert Looney:

In The Beginning: Robert Looney: Derived from a 1974 article appearing in "The North American Marx Assoc."

Little did ROBERT LOONEY, a Manx farmer from Ballagilley, Maughold realize that when he arrived in the "New World" about 1731, that he and his descendants would be recorded in the annals of their new land as frontiersmen and patriots. Records show that by 1734, ROBERT LOONEY and his wife ELIZABETH LLEWELLEN and at least seven of their 14 sons, were in Philadelphia where they joined an expedition into the colony of Virginia.

The following year he settled on a patent of 291 acres - for which he was to pay the Crown 'land rent' of one shilling a year - on the south bank of Cohongoronta (Upper Potomac) river, probably near present day Hagerstown, Maryland. By 1739-1740 ROBERT LOONEY and his family moved southward through the Shenandoah Valley, finally settling on a grant of 250 acres on the James River, in what was to become Augusta County, where another Manxman, Isreal Christian, had prospered. They later donated lands for the County Seat, and became influential in Colonial politics.

In 1742, ROBERT gained another 400 acres in grants and became one of the most prosperous farmers in the area, with his own mill, orchards, nursery, cattle and horses, and even operated a ferry across what may still be found today not far from Natural Bridge - Looneys Mill Creek. At least 3 of his sons served in the Augusta County Militia.

Indian attacks on these frontier communities were not uncommon, but soon the Indians were to be joined by a new ally, the French, and the settlers were swept violently into the bloody conflict between the British and the French, known as the "Seven Years War" or the "French and Indian War." General BRADDOCK, the British Commander in Chief, was mortally wounded and his regiment turned to route at the "Battle of the Wilderness." Colonel GEORGE WASHINGTON, Commander of the Virginia Militia, lost some of his men in the same engagement. The picture was grim, no regular Army, no Militia to protect the settlers. ROBERT LOONEY'S son PETER, was captured by the Indians and held prisoner at Fort Detroit for almost a year, dying three years after his release. Another son, SAMUEL, was killed by the Indians in 1760 and the homestead of ROBERT'S daughter LUCY JANE, was raided and looted by the Indians.

ROBERT LOONEY, ever mindful of his responsibilities to his family and followers, erected a Fort - FORT LOONEY. This was one of the few Forts which withstood capture and provided provisions to the Militia until the end of the war in 1763. ABSALOM, recalled from ABB'S VALLEY with his family to assist his father in building the Fort, was to learn that those who remained in his valley settlement had been massacred by the Indians, a fate which would later befall him at Dundard's Spring, VA between 1791-96.

But the end of the Indian Wars was not to spare the LOONEY family. During the American Revolution, two of ROBERT LOONEY'S sons, ABSALOM and DAVID, were to see duty. ABSOLEM in patriotic service under GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON and DAVID as a Major in the North Carolina Militia. Three of ABSALOM'S sons, like the offsprings of his brothers, were to serve in the Virginia Militia, with one dying of gunshot wounds in both legs after his role in the American Victory at the BATTLE OF KING'S MOUNTAIN in North Carolina.

ABSALOM'S son MICHAEL, homesteaded after the Revolution in eastern Tennessee, where his log cabin stood until 1919 and where the 1,500 acre farm he acquired at a half-shilling an acre is still held by his heirs. Others moved westward into Missouri and is documented in Leroy Tilton's "EARLY LOONEY'S IN AMERICA." Seven branches of the family founded by ROBERT LOONEY'S sons have extended into more than fifteen states.

ROBERT and ELIZABETH LOONEY are presumed buried near the Reed Creek area of Augusta Co (Botecourt Co) VA. Another of his sons, JOSEPH, was a CAPTAIN in the Botecourt County, Virginia Militia and is described in a later article.

~~~~~  
~~~~~

Copyright © 1997, T T G

NOTICE: This material may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other commercial presentation.

EARLY LOONEYS IN AMERICA

By Leroy W. Tilton

Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney Family
(James River)

FORWARD

1963 Edition

Early Looneys in America is a tentative outline for the history of the family that some day may be written. It is the cooperative result of work and study by a number of people of records and traditions collected and analyzed, and to some extent harmonized by the compiler over a period of about 50 years. It exists for the most part only in manuscript and notes that are almost illegible except to the compiler.

Miss Elizabeth Looney of Washington, D.C., is responsible for an arrangement whereby a few interested persons are providing secretarial assistance so that this Looney collection concerning early generations can be made available as fully as possible to a few who wish to continue the work. No claim is made for completeness or correctness. Where many have cooperated over half century concerning data in so many states, it cannot be otherwise. The whole is divided into 8 parts concerning:

- (1) Robert and Elizabeth Looney Family
 - (2) Robert Looney, Jr., Branch
 - (3) Adam Looney Branch
 - (4) Absalom Looney Branch
 - (5) John Looney Branch
 - (6) Peter Looney Branch
 - (7) David Looney Branch
 - (8) Joseph Looney Branch
- ~ Leroy W. Tilton, Compiler

By Leroy W. Tilton INTRODUCTION

Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney Family

Approved procedures in making genealogical compilations should differ appropriately according to the circumstances. There are some branches of our families that have always lived in long settled communities where records were adequate and so carefully kept that the compilation of genealogies without detailed use of public records and the inclusion of definite references is considered inexcusable. Other branches of our families have followed the frontiers so closely and persistently that they sometimes have successfully evaded almost all records, including the inescapable -- death and taxes. For these cases, even tradition should be carefully and impartially recorded with the hope that it may assist in the interpretation of fragmentary evidence that may yet be found in Bibles, family letters, or other papers, probably more or less private. Between these extremes are the cases of chief importance to a large number of the inhabitants of our South, Middle West, and West who are now interested in the records, if any, relative to Mr. Average Citizen of 100 to 200 years ago.

For the majority of such citizens, especially west of the Alleghenies, there are no vital records, and they made far fewer wills than did their grandparents. Many deeds, some marriage records, and a few petitions are to be found; also some military, pension, land-grants, and bounty-land papers. Early court minutes of frontier counties and the survey books are particularly valuable. However, it is frequently the federal census on which we must chiefly rely if we are to get any publicly recorded evidence for bolstering our family

End FWD/INTRO Page i

records and traditions, or for use in our attempts to piece together with a reasonable degree of probability the few fragments of definite evidence that may be available but remain almost useless unless supported and connected.

Regardless of a paucity of "clinching documents", genealogies of frontier families will be written and genealogists should seek to establish guide lines that are as adequate as possible.

The idea that reliable genealogy can be based largely on evidence of fragmentary and circumstantial character without clinching documents for all the various links, should be examined with care and, if accepted, be used only

with caution. In considering this proposal, it is pertinent to realize that no documents and no amount of evidence can really give genealogical certainty. These can merely indicate a very high probability. It is useless to propose precise but wholly arbitrary definitions of such terms as "reasonable certainty" for use in genealogy. Even in the field of statistical probability where such a term is sometimes proposed for use in Physics or chemistry, there is no generally accepted meaning of such a concept.

It is mathematically conceivable that a large number of individually inclusive items of evidence can be interwoven in such a manner that one approximates the same high degree of probability for the whole fabric, that would have to have been achieved by several clinching documents. The precise evaluation of such probabilities from fragmentary genealogical data is quite another matter and so difficult that it would be altogether too slow and unwieldy. General estimates must be left almost entirely to the common sense and intuition of experienced genealogists.

Thus the approach may be termed quasi-statistical and the idea of a reliable genealogy seriously weak in clinching documents for

End FWD/INTRO Page ii

some of the generations is sound, but the difficulties of execution are a challenge to the ability of the genealogist to make impartial and valid judgments. In the writer's opinion, then, whenever the older generations are satisfactorily documented on or near the Atlantic seaboard, it is possible by means of frontier records, properly supplemented by extensive and thorough search of the census records, to carry many lines through the difficult period of their intermittent westward travel. The slower they travel the more clannish their nature and *the less common the family name* the more easily the method is applied. In particular, the more complete and exhaustive is the search of the census records, the more reliable are the resulting inferences. Perhaps the most important step to be taken if possible, is long-continued active cooperation of several interested genealogists, preferably working in different sections of the country.

The most useful genealogical evidence of the census records, after name and locality of residence, is data on age. Unfortunately, the age intervals prior to 1850 are so large, for example 26 to 45 years, and the classification of 45 and upward is so indefinite that many genealogists consider these data hopeless for precise work. Moreover, when several enumerations are considered, the evidence is conflicting. When several different estimates of a birth date are possible from census records of different decades involving different age intervals, it is only for exceptional cases that all of these should be listed and discussed in detail in a genealogy. Nor is it, as a rule, advisable that the compiler select one or two estimated dates of birth and exclude all others. It is not too difficult to adopt a standard and impersonal procedure for the precise interpretation and adjustment of various and sometimes inconsistent

End FWD/INTRO Page iii

census data births; and one could follow a concise and more or less standardized form in which such results might be published.

Enumerations were customarily made during the second half of a census year, and ages seem usually given as of the individual's last birth date rather than the nearest date. Thus if the stated age, or age for the group interval in question, be subtracted from the year of the census, the remainder is the most probable estimate for the year of birth and the 100% uncertainty interval (which is one-half of the group interval) extends each way from about March of that year. (Where the indefinite groups, "over 16 and "45" and upwards, " are concerned, one might take threescore and ten as a reasonable and probable limit to assume on the upper side, especially for frontier life. Thus, median ages of $45 \pm 2\frac{7}{2}$ and 57 ± 12 could be used as probable average ages for these age groups.) If in extraordinary cases, and in the absence of other pertinent evidence, one wishes to be precise, one might estimate the date of birth from various census by weighing the several results in inverse proportion to the squares of their uncertainty intervals.

Such precision, however, is seldom if ever justified. In the writer's experience the errors present are very likely to vitiate the apparent precision. Instead, it is recommended that one find an adjusted birth year that is as consistent as possible with all the age intervals available from the various census reports and also reasonable with respect to the other evidence that may be available concerning births, marriages, etc., of all members of the families concerned. This might be called adjusting for minimum conflicts between the various data.

For some families there is little data on the dates of births, but considerable evidence concerning the relative ages of the children.

End FWD/INTRO Page iv

Perhaps the marriage date for the parents is known approximately. In such cases it is often convenient to assign approximations to birth dates and clearly label them by some devices, such as "b. say 1792." In such cases, one finds only the census record, 1850 or later, and such a datum may be appropriately translated as "b. ca 1852." The recording of any year date without qualification should be made only if the writer considers that it is based on probably reliable datum or on two or more independent reports that agree and if he has not noticed an apparent conflict with other dates or date that he has accepted.

The writer has, with the assistance of numerous co-workers, compiled an account of the descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Looney of Botetourt County, Virginia. Four or five generations have been traced in migrations through 15 or more states in order to outline the history of the many branches (7) of this family that stem from Robert Jr., Adam, Absalom, John, Peter, David, and Joseph, the sons that are known to have had male progeny.

The project has been running for over half a century during which searches have been made by the writer in several state archives and many courthouses. Dozens of pension and bounty-land papers have been read, other military records searched, and thousands of pages of (unalphabetized) census enumerations have been scanned. Over a score of persons have participated in important degree, especially on their respective branches of the family. General acknowledgment should be made to Professor Rupert Taylor of Clemson, S.C. for numerous abstracts of records, critical analyses of data, and detailed suggestions; to Professor Walter O. Shriner of Terre Haute Ind.,

End FWD/INTRO Page v

For family and miscellaneous data, critical discussions, voluminous suggestions; and to Mr. Prentiss Price of Rogersville, Tenn., for numerous contributions and valuable assistance. Judge Ben F. Looney of Greenville, Texas, made available a copy of an invaluable Bible record and written accounts concerning early members of the Robert Looney Jr. Branch; similarly, the Reverend J. Millon Looney contributed an extremely valuable Bible record for the Adam Looney Branch. Coyd A. Looney, William Gaines Looney, and Mack D. Looney collected and preserves old traditions and records. Mrs. Julius Vanderheide of Sturgis, North Dakota, conducted very extensive searches that have made it possible to place many Looneys of Missouri into the Robert Looney Jr. Branch. Mrs. Elsie L. Sayers of Grundy, Va., made valuable additions in the John Looney Branch. Mrs. N. R. Francis of Winchester, Tenn., and Mrs. William H. Christian Jr. of Roanoke, Va., contributed data on descendants of Absalom 2 Looney. Others who have contributed data will be mentioned from time to time in the text of the various Branches.

The principal source of record evidence for generations 1 and 2 is Judge Lyman Chalkley's voluminous abstracts of the Records of Augusta County. These books are well indexed and page citations will not be given here. Other references will often be cited in the text. Admittedly the evidence for many relationships remains circumstantial even if plausible. The inclusion of numerous reports, statements, etc., does not necessarily imply full acceptance but rather possible value worth preserving for later consideration, and many tentative relationships are suggested merely as such. The data presented are known to be only a part of that which can be found and it is inevitable that many errors should be made in a cooperative undertaking of such scope. The results are made public in order

End FWD/INTRO Page vi

that further searches by others may be facilitated.

The limited scope of this edition does not permit inclusion of all data that has reached the compiler. Efforts will be made to preserve all unused notes and records so they may be available for future use. ...

End FWD/INTRO Page vii

End of FORWARD and INTRODUCTION

The Robert and Elizabeth Looney Family

By Leroy W. Tilton

First Generations in America

According to some accounts the Looneys are said to be of Scotch origin, more often they are considered to be from Ireland where the O'Looneys were chiefs of Montir Loney, a district known as the Monter Loney Mountains

in the county of Tyrone. It is also a Munster surname found chiefly in Cork and Clare, Ireland. Variants of the name are O'Looney; O'Lowney; Lowney; O'Luinie, Lonney, Lunney, Luna, etc.

The Looneys descended from Robert Looney of Augusta and Botetourt Counties, Virginia, and said to have come from Ballagilly Farm about 3 miles south of Ramsey in Maughold Parish, Isle of Man; or possibly from Ballalooney in Amogary Parish. They claim that an ancestor fought with marlborough in Flanders (ca 1708-1709) in the reign of Queen Anne.

According to persistent tradition in these Looney families, they are descended from John and Llewellyn Looney who had 14 sons; namely, Moses, Josiah, James, Peter, Jonathan, Adam, John, Benjamin, Michael, Samuel, Robert, David, Joseph and Abraham. Sometimes Absalom is given instead of Abraham.

The tradition of John and Llewellyn and their 14 sons is widespread and has had - or received- considerable attention. It has been considered that John and Llewellyn were the parents of Robert (1) who married Elizabeth and lived in Augusta and Botetourt Counties of Virginia. It is also suggested that it originated from the fact that Robert (1) and Robert Jr. Had a combined total of 14 children, the births extending from ca 1718 to 1740 and from ca 1743 to 1754 for the son. (However, only 7 names above given are on the combined list of 10 plus 4.) The tradition has in some

End Page 2

cases been traced to Judge Benjamin F. Looney of Greenville, Texas, Who states that he copied it from the Bible (since burned) of his grandfather (who was Absalom (4) Benjamin (3) or Robert (2)Jr). Judge Looney's record from the same source for the children of Robert (2) Looney is in agreement with information obtained from the will of Moses (3) Looney and the will of Mary, widow of Benjamin (3) Looney. Records in Hawkins County, Tennessee, of a lawsuit by Wm. Gardner against Mary, widow of Benjamin (3) Looney, also confirm Judge Looney's account . Finally, it seems that the Bible of Absalom (4) Looney recorded the name of Hetty Renfo " as the wife of John (2) Looney. Hetty is a nickname for Hester or Esther and the Bible record named their sons John, Stephen, Robert, and Peter. The searches made in compiling this account of the Looney family have verified the wife's name, and the children named have (chronologically at least) permitted a reasonable interpretation of the Looney family (John (2) Looney) that otherwise seemed impossible.

In brief, the only error that has been shown in connection with the records from the Bible of Absalom(4) Looney is the apparent complete elimination of one generation that of Robert (1) and his wife, Elizabeth. Therefore the compiler thinks it probable that John Looney and his wife ----Llewellyn (as Judge Looney writes her name) were the parents of 14 sons (and doubtless some daughters) of whom the 11th (as Judge Looney specifies) was Robert, his ancestor. Of the 14 names above, only Josiah does not appear among the children ad grandchildren of Robert (1) Looney and his wife Elizabeth.

Some attention should be given to the idea that some of Robt's brothers came to America with him or at about the same time. Maryland muster rolls during the Revolution list John Looney ad a Thomas Looney. The 1790 census of Maryland lists several Loneys

End page 3

and Lunees, but no indications have been found that any of them are related to Robert (1) of Augusta County, Virginia.

If the John Lowney whose estate was appraised on 17 June 1762 (Augusta, Va., wills 5, 170) was related, it would probable be as a brother of Robert (1), but no indication of this has been found.

Nevertheless, the descendants of Robert (1) have spelled their names in many ways and care is necessary to eliminate the others not of the same immediate ancestry. For example, in Fayette County, Kentucky, one finds a Thomas Lonay in the 1810 census and a Jos. Lonney marrying a Frances Simpson in 1817 with Thomas Lonay as bondsman. Then Hugh Looney married Nancy Harris in 1837. But at the 1850 census Hugh Loney age 51 with wife Nancy is recorded as born in Ireland. Again in Strafford County, New Hampshire, at the 1850 census there is listed Francis Looney, 48 born in England, with wife, Rhoda A. 23, born in New Hampshire, also in the same county was Richard Looney 25, born in New Hampshire, also in the same county was Richard Looney 25, born in Nova Scotia.

A Thomas Looney came from the Isle of man to New York City about 1850 and had a son Alexander who was father of Howard C. Looney of Washington, D. C. Relatives in Michigan were: Howard M. Looney and Walter Looney, Pontiac; Robert Looney and Thomas Looney, Oakland County.

Ellenor Looney and Robert Looney, Both born in Ireland, were in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in 1870. Moses Loney with wife Frances and children Amos and William were in Harford County, Md., in 1776. Lott Loney and Kitt Loney were in nearby Maryland at the same time.

In Virginia Joseph Lunee, Tarpley Lunee, and Ellis Lunee were in Northumberland County in 1790.

No record of Robert (1) Looney in America has been found earlier than 1734 when Robert and Elizabeth Looney were in

End Page 4

Philadelphia at the time their son Peter was born. This is known only because of an interview that Peter had on 28 July 1757 at Philadelphia with a correspondent of the "London Chronicle: or Universal Evening Post." The issue for September 6 - 8 gives an account of Peter's captivity for about a year among the French and Indians at Fort Detroit. Peter stated that he was about 23 years of age, had been born in Philadelphia, and was on his way from Albany to Virginia where his parents lived. (Miss Valley Hist. Rev. 13, 76, 15, 95.)

It is probable that in 1734 Robert and Elizabeth and their older children, at least 7 sons, had recently arrived in America and that they soon moved westward through Pennsylvania. This family was one of 70 that entered the Colony of Virginia with Alexander Ross and Morgan Bryan, of the Province of Pennsylvania, according to an agreement made as set forth in an order of the Lieutenant Governor and Council of the Colony and Dominion of Virginia dated 25 April 1735. (Executive Journal of the Council of 4, 229. See also William and Mary Historical Quarterly (2) 16, 617; and Hopewell Friends History. 1734-1934, p. 12.) Others among 41 who were "imported" into Virginia at the same time were: John Mills, John Mills Jr., James Davis, Edward Davis, Evan Thomas, Nathaniel Thomas, and Thomas Anderson.

Robert Luna (like the others who entered Virginia with Ross and Bryan) received a patent from George the Second. Robert's was dated 12 Nov. 1735 for 294 acres on the south bank of the Cohongoronta (Upper Potomac) River, near Samuel Owens' plantation, to be held as of the King's Manor of East Greenwich in the county of Kent, in free and common socage, not in Capite or by Knight's services, by cultivating and improving 3 and part of every 50 acres of land fee rent of one shilling yearly, and by

End Page 5

Cultivating and improving 3 and part of every 50 acres of the tract within 3 years. This property was probably not far from Hagerstown, Maryland, where, according to some accounts, one of the Looney children once attended school.

Robert Looney received 1540 pounds of tobacco for 11 old wolf's heads at Orange County Court, 26 October 1738. Robert Luney was sued by John Harrison in 1740 concerning 1 long gun. Judgment was obtained by default in 1741 for 40 shilling and 135 pounds of tobacco (costs), but in 1742 it seems uncollectable and Robert Luney was not found in the sheriff's bailiwick. (These several actions are recorded in order Books 1, 2, & 3, of Orange Co., Va.) The homeplace had been sold to Jeremiah Jacks before the suit. On 22 March 1739 the Orange County Court ordered the recording of the deed from Robert Luna to Jeremiah Jacks, but it seems not to have been done. (A second deed was made, perhaps 4 Nov. 1756, by James Jacks acting for Robert Looney of Augusta Co.; David Looney et al being witnesses to the power of Attorney which was dated 13 June 1766, or possibly merely recorded in Frederick Co. on that date.

Baylor's Book of Surveys in Frederick County Courthouse, shows that Robert Looney had a survey on Lunie's Mill Creek in April 1740. The Looney family probably moved south through the Shenandoah Valley about 1739 or 1740. Robert Looney obtained a grant of 250 acres on James River and on Lunie's Mill Creek on 30 July 1742. These lands are not far from Natural Bridge in what had become Augusta County in 1738 (but not organized as such until 1745) and in 1769 became a part of Botetourt County. Consequently, since the Augusta County was not organized, the suits in Orange County continued. Adam Payne sued Robert Luney of trespass in 1745, but after several continuances it was dismissed in 1744. Francis and John Marshall

End Page 6

sued Robert Luney for debt in 1744, James Patton being security for Luney. The case was tried by jury 4 August 1744 and a verdict found against Luney for 18 pounds 1 shilling 6 pence, with 1 penny damage, and so recorded 5 October 1745. (Orange Order Book 4).

The old Looney home on the James stood on the sough bank of the river and the west bank of the creek, but it was seldom usable and the family operated a ferry at the eddy just above the creek. Robert and his sons hunted, ran the ferry and a mill, grazed cattle and horses, and developed a nursery and orchards. (See Kegley's Virginia

Frontier, p. 163; also West Va. Blue Book 1924, and Roanoke Times 4 June 1961.) Looney's Ferry estb. 1742)

From the Augusta County Court records as abstracted in Chalkleys Records of Augusta County, Virginia, much can be learned about Robert and Elizabeth Looney and their children. In 1745 he received some cash, probably from the estate of Daniel Monahan. The first court for the new county was held on 9 December 1745 when Robert Looney, John Newport, and Timothy Holdway were appointed to value improvements by Christian Zimmerman on 400 acres. A court order of 10 Feb. 1745-6 appoints Robert Looney as an appraiser. On 20 August 1747 his wife was excused from attendance at court, being aged and infirm, and a commission was appointed to take her testimony. In 1750 Robert Looney and John Smith were sureties for Elizabeth Barber, administratrix of George Barber.

On 11 October 1759 Robert Looney made an agreement with his sons Peter Looney and David Looney by the terms of which much of his land and other property were given to these sons who were to build a house for their parents and care for them through the infirmities of old age. There was some delay or dispute over the terms of the agreement and meanwhile Peter died in 1760. But again an

End Page 7

agreement was reached, David was even willing to move the barn in order to build the house where his parents wanted it. Peter's widow sent for the cattle that she was to "winter" as her part of the bargain. David drew firewood to Robert and also wintered cattle. Widow Looney sent a "hand" to cut wood for Robert, etc.

During these years both Robert and his sons furnished supplies to troops in service on the frontier. For example, on 15 Jan. 1759 Robert Looney signed a receipt for L6, 5s, - 5d in payment for beef for the use of Colonel John Buchanan's company. (Wisc. Hist. Publ., "Preston and Va. Papers," Calendar Series Vol. 1, 44. See also Henning's Statutes V 11, 190.)

In 1762 Robert is mentioned as exempt from county levy, probably because of age. Yet, in an old Survey Book in Rockingham Co., there is mention of a survey of 60 acres on the south side of James River for Robert Looney, dated 17 March 1762, of land adjoining other land of said Looney. (Augusta Surveys 2, 14.)

But on 15 November 1762 something happened that made it possible for Looney descendants to get considerable information about Robert and his family. One this day Robert Looney and Elizabeth deeded to John Bowyer 250 acres, the land that was patented in 1742 on 30 July. This seems to have included not only the land verbally given to sons Peter and David but also land previously given to sons Absalom and Daniel. Consequently, certain suits were brought by the heirs of Daniel and of Peter against Robert Looney and John Bowyer, and these affairs were taken or discussed in the court records at length. Robert (1) was active at least as late as August 1764 when he pleaded in answer to such suits that he was drunk (intoxicated) when the instruments were signed, on 20 Nov. 1764 he deeded land, 160 acres at Sinking Springs to Joseph Looney. On 24 May 1765 it was decreed that John Bowyer

End Page 8

should reconvey to each of the interested parties their lands. The agreement of 1759 was recorded in the same month. John Bowyer deeded the lands to David Looney, to Peter Looney Jr., son of Peter Looney, deceased and to "Margaret" Looney, daughter and heiress of Daniel.

In May 1768 there is recorded an account or record of settlement between Robert Looney and Irwin Patterson's estate. From this it seems that Elizabeth Looney bought one looking glass and sundry goods on 10 May 1745-6 also that ferriage at 20 shillings per annum for 10 years was due from Patterson's estate to Looney.

Certain entries at the October term of court in 1770 indicate that Robert was living then, but his death occurred in Oct. or Nov. before his will was proved 13 November 1770.

End Page 9

~~~~~

#### Robert Looney's Will

In the name of God amen September the fourteenth one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine I Robert Looney being very sick and weak in Body but of Perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life and knowing that all men was worn to die once I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my Body to the ground to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but I shall have it again at the Resurrection. As for the worldly Estate that it has pleased God to Bless me with I give and bequeath in manner and form the following. I leave my well beloved wife Elizabeth Luney and my beloved son Joseph

Luney to be my sole Executors. Next I leave to my beloved grandson John Luney one shilling sterling. All the remainder of my Bodily Estate after my funeral charges and Lawful Debts are paid I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Elizabeth Luney to Live on and use as she pleaseth During her natural Life and then to descend to my beloved son Joseph at her death the rest of my children having already got all that I allow to them of my estate.

Signed Sealed and Pronounced in Presence of us

John Smith His

James Crow Robert (RL) Luney (Seal)

Elinor Crow Mark

John Burton (His Mark)

At a court held for Botetourt County the 13th of November 1770 this writing purporting to be the last will and Testament of Robert Looney decd. was Presented in court by Joseph Looney one of the Executors herein named and proved by the oaths of Thomas Crow, James Crow and John Smith and ordered to be recorded and on motion of said Executor who made oath according to Law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form whereupon he together with Abraham McClelland and John Looney his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in five Hundred pounds conditioned as the Law directs. Tests John May C.B.C. Recorded in Will Book A, page 5; Botetourt County, Virginia. (Robert's mark was a capital R on the upper shank of capital L.) (Probably his stock Brand)  
End Page 10 See wife, Elizabeth notes.

Abraham McClelland was a brother of the wife of David (2) Looney, and John Looney, who also acted as security for Joseph (2) Looney, the executor, was Robert's son, about 38 years old at that time. John Looney, grandson, was the eldest son of Robert (2) Jr. (deed).) and legal heir by right of primogeniture.

It is unfortunate that Robert (1) Looney did not name all of his children in his will. The muster roll of the Augusta County Militia, Company 8, under Captain George Robinson includes Thomas, Dan, and Adam Looney, in the order mentioned, and the date of this list has been fixed by Waddell as 1742. Probably Robert (1) was too old for service at that time. This roll is here accepted as a clue to the relative ages of older sons of Robert (1) and Elizabeth. It is surmised that no other sons were as old as 16 in 1742.

With possible exception of Samuel, the above and 6 others are established as sons of Robert (1) Looney by reference to the Augusta County records.

According to Notable Southern Families (Vol. 2, pp. 305, 315) a Louisa Looney married Captain John Shelby of the military organization of Washington County, Virginia. According to a D.A.R. application paper (Lineage 78, 382) John Shelby Sr. (b. 1724 - d. 1794) went to join his brother Moses in North Carolina in 1750 where he met Louisa Looney. He established a station in the Watauga District known as Shelby's. Their children were: John Jr., married Elizabeth Brigham; David married Sarah Bledsoe; Eban, Thomas, Isaac; Louisa married Wm. McCrab; and Catherine Shelby who married \_\_\_\_ Evan.

Also, according to D.A.R. lineage Lucy Jane Looney married 1753 Stephen Holston (1729-1776) son of Henry Holston Sr. (Lineage 68, 301; 149, 235.) Among their children was James Henry (1754-1825) who married Lucy Austin (1764-).

End Page 11

Doubtless there were other daughters. It is not unlikely that some of them may have married men named Clark, Crow, Mills, Rowland, or Smith who were closely associated with the Looneys.

Mrs. Edward Spear Atkinson of 1502 Stuart Avenue, Houston, Texas (in 1947) and Mrs. Louisa P. Bosworth of Woodstock, Vermont (in 1945) are interested in various families of early Sullivan County, N.C. In a letter to the compiler from Mrs. Bosworth in 1945 one finds; "Have you any record of the marriage of Abraham McClelland to Julie Ann Looney? Mrs Atkinson says he was married twice, and Julia Ann Looney was his first wife. He (Abraham McClelland) was very evidently the son of John and brother of William who married Barbara Walker, of Mary who married Bobt. (sic) Looney, and of ---(Jane) who md.... (Samuel) Gamble." (David instead of Robert Looney was intended of course.) Then in an undated letter in February or March 1947 Mrs. Atkinson included a list of 9 children of William McClelland who married 22 December 1768 Barbara Walker born 1741. Among



those children were:

3) Jane McClelland b. 28 Oct. 1770, married James Looney.

5) Abraham McClelland b. 1 Nov. 1776, m. Julia Ann (or Annis) Looney.

In a later letter Mrs. Atkinson reported that John Wallace born 1750 married (")-----McClelland and being left a widow she m. (2) Captain Wm. Lowry in Blount County, Tenn. They had a son, Abraham Wallace, who married in 1802 his first cousin Ann McClelland, only daughter of Abraham McClelland by his first wife.

The bases of these reports are not known to the compiler and their interpretation with respect to Looney is not clear. As Mrs Atkinson observed, the Abraham McClelland, son of Wm. and Barbara, was not old enough to have a daughter marrying in 1802; but it is plain that Abraham McClelland, brother of Mrs. David Looney was too old to have had a first wife's only daughter that married in 1802; and

End Page 12

especially so because he had a Rachel who married ca 1759 James Gregg. Thus if weight is given to the Wallace report there remains no implication that Julis Annis Looney was one of the daughters of Robert (1) Looney. There is some possibility that these reports may pertain to the Adam Looney Branch of this family. (See Adam Branch).

There are other questions of early date. One is the identity of Mary Looney who owned land on the south side of Looney's Mill Creek adjacent to the 196 acres (adjoining John Mill's land) that were surveyed for John Looney on March 4, 1768. (Rockingham Co. surveys 1, 137.) With reference to the 196 acres Kegley says, "line of his own land and Mary Looney's Land." Does this indicate that a Mary Looney was married to John Mills at about this time? Professor Taylor thought that Mary, as used here, was an error for Margaret, the widow of Robert Looney J., but Robert Jr. died in 1756 and Margaret was called Renfro as early as 1763. On the other hand, she and her son John (3) did not sell their 213 acres on the Looney Mill Creek until 1773. (See Robert Looney Jr. Branch.)

There was also a Margaret Looney who had a survey of 250 acres on Looney's Mill Creek in 1755, according to Kegley. Peter (2) Looney bought 250 acres on the Creek in 1754, but was not married until ca 1759 and died in 1760. His widow Margaret seems not to have married James McCain before 1767 and thus may have had the land surveyed in 1765 but not in 1755.

The following is a tentative list of the children of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney, with Approximate and adjusted best estimates of dates of birth, death, and marriage.

End Page 13

#### CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ELIZABETH LOONEY.

Thomas Looney, b. 1718-1746; d. between 1755-60, married Jane Harmon. Had one child only so far as known - Lovice Looney m. John Brigham.

Robert Jr. Looney, b. 1721-1756; m. ca 1742/43 Margaret Rhea, who later as Robert's widow married Stephen Renfro. (See Robt Jr. Branch)

Daniel Looney, 1723-1760, married Jane Evans.

Adam Looney, 1725-1770, m. Hannah Wright, of N. Carolina. (See Adam Looney Branch)

Samuel Looney, 1727-175- said to have been killed by Indians in 1760. His widow was Ann ---- who adm. estate and married Elijah Cross. Looney children were Samuel Jr. and Moses. (H.H. Smith, Blountville, Tenn. is a descendant of Elijah and Ann Looney Cross.)

Louisa Looney, 1728- married Capt. John Shelby, say 1750-51 in North Carolina.

Absalom Looney, 1729-1796; three years old when brought to the colonies. Married Margaret (Peggy), who was not living at the time he made his will 1791, probated 1796. (See Absalom (2) Branch.)

Lucy Jane Looney, b. 1730- married in 1753 Stephen Holston-(or (Lucy had Henry Holston or Holstein)

John Looney, 1732-1817, m ca 1759 Esther Renfro. (Noah Looney was grand-nephew of John who died at Bachelor's Retreat, S.C.

Peter Looney, b. 1734-1760; (in Philadelphia) m Margaret. In Will Book 4, p. 93 Mch 16 1768 "Margaret" Looney is admix of husband Peter Looney estate, (Augusta Co.) Peter Looney Jr. was only heir, and a minor.

David Looney, b. 1735-1810, married ca 1755 Mary McClelland.

Joseph Looney, b. in Botetourt Co. Va. 1740-1817, married Jean (Jane) Bowen 25 June 1764 in Augusta Co. Va. (license) See will of Lilly Bowan, Washington Co. Va. Book 2, p73.

End Page 14

Thomas (2), and Daniel (2) Looney as above, seem not to have had male progeny. Brief accounts of them will be given here and the other sons of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney will be considered later in separate branches, each of which begins with the second generation in America.

Thomas (2) Looney b. 1718, died in Indian raid between 1755-60, was the first of the Looneys named on the muster roll of Augusta County, Virginia, in 1742 and probably the eldest son and heir of Robert and Elizabeth Looney. (Mr. Tilton, the compiler of these records and comments, - gives death of Thomas (2) Looney as based on an entry in Augusta Order Book 1, 26. dated 15 April 1746: Petition of Margaret Lundey -- her clothes taken by David Logan, constable on attachment vs. her deceased husband Thomas Lundey at suit of Daniel Harriss, be returned," (Comment by EWS: Some similarity of names, but why assume Lundey to be meant for Luney? Perhaps there was a Thomas Lundey, decd. whose widow was Margaret. The Thomas (2) Looney (Luney) son of Robert (1) had wife Jane Harmon, - no Margaret mentioned - though she may have been Margaret Jane Harmon. They had daughter Lovice who married John Brigham, according to many records among descendants. Family record of Mrs. Marvin Huff, Evansville, Ind., gives Peter Looney (H). Wife Rachael Harmon, - born in Maryland - associated with John Brigham, husband of Lovice Looney,)

Mrs. W.C. Weaks of Terre Haute, Indiana, and his cousin Miss Mabel Weaks of New York City have a record of the birth about 1745 or 1746 of a Louisa Looney who married James Brigham. They have considered that her mother was Margaret Harmon, daughter of Captain Adam Harmon, and immigrant from Germany credited with being one of the first permanent settlers on New River in the early 1740's. (Harmon Genealogy of Southern Branch, by J.N. Harmon

End page 15

of Tazwell Va. 1925.) There may have been another child. Mary, orphan of Thomas Lundey, was ordered bound out to William Williams who was about to remove to Carolina. (Order Book 3, 181, 28 August 1751. Summers in his History of S.W. Virginia, page 51, mentions that the home of Adam Harmon near Englis' Ferry on New River was visited by Indians and furs and skins stolen.

On 19 November 1760 David (2) Luney gave bond as administrator of the estate of Thomas Luney. (Wills 2, 424.) Loues Looney, grandchild of Adam Harmon, obtained judgment against Adam Harmon at November Court 1764 on his 101b. bond dated 28 February 1754 to Loues Looney with lawful interest from 29 July 1746. (Query: Was this the date of birth of Loues Looney? Witnesses were John Crockette and Ann Crockette. Loues Looney deposed by commission on 22 August 1766 and then on 26 December 1766 at Fort Chiswell James Brigham and David Looney addressed the following to Mr. William Thompson at Back Creek: "We your Humble Servants have this day met and compromised the matter in regard to the money attach'd in your hands on behalf of Louicy Looney with Henry Harmon on his leaving Twenty pounds Virginia currency in your hands." (Document 2QQ98, Preston and Va. Papers in Wisc. Hist. Soc.)

According to the views as outlined, Loues was about one year old when her father, Thomas, died, at age 27 about 6 when her sister Mary was bound out to Wm. Williams, about 19 when she obtained judgment against her grandfather, and 21 when she collected her inheritance. Also one understands Why there are no records of other heirs of Thomas Looney.

On the other hand, one may ask why, if he died before 15 Apr. 1764 was Thomas Looney cited on 19 November 1746 to work on a road from Adam Harmon's to the north branch of Roan Oak. Perhaps

End Page 16

his estate was obliged to furnish a man. His name on a delinquent tax list in 1755 could refer to his estate, and

David Looney's appointment as administrator on 19 March 1760 could of course, be a replacement, perhaps, after -Margaret's (?) death.

Louice (Looney) and James Brigham were living in lower Washington County on 6 November 1777 when the names James Brigham and Peter Looney are adjacent on a petition protesting plans for the erection of a court house at a location deemed inconvenient. This Peter is considered as Peter (3) (b. 24 Nov. 1755, son of Absalom (2)) who later, with wife Rachel Harmon, settled in Sumner County, Tennessee, as did James Brigham.

James Brigham had grants from the state of North Carolina in 1779, 1781, 1782, 1787, and 1790, etc. Some of the land was in Sullivan County near lands of David Looney, Robert Gray, George Maxwell, and David Maxwell. According to Historic Sullivan, James Brigham operated the first tavern in Blountville, Hawkins County, Virginia. He donated 30 acres in 1792 for the town of Blountville. He was Revolutionary soldier.

The will of James Brigham, wife Louisa, is of record in Book B.B. (1811-1815), page 77, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Daniel (2) Looney, (b. ca 1723, d. ca 1760) was on the muster roll of Augusta County in 1742. He patented 180 acres on Long Run on 20 August 1748, probably called the Draper Place. He lived there in 1753 or 1754 when Robert asked Absalom (2) and his family to come home and settle because of danger from the Indians at the outlying settlement where Absalom was living on the Bluestone, a branch of New River, Robert asked Daniel to give the 180 acres to Absalom in exchange for some of Robert's land. Daniel made a deed to Abs. on 18 September 1754 for the 180 acres, mentioning a corner of land

End Page 17

of Robert Looney Sr. A witness was Wm. Harbison. (This deed was not delivered until August 1762, but in Chalkley's Augusta Records the grantee's name is printed ABRAHAM and no evidence of a Absalom (2) Looney has been established.) Daniel moved across the creek onto some of Robert's land, but Robert made no deed to Daniel.

Jane (Evans) Looney (probably wife of Daniel) in 1760 sued Daniel Looney in chancery, but suit after several continuances was dismissed on Plaintiff's motion. On 11 October 1759 when Robt. divided his cattle between Peter and David, he reserved 2 horses for his son Daniel. Even as late as 24 May 1760 it is known that Daniel Looney was living -- Jane Looney sued him on writ of scirefacias, but his attorney obtained imparlance until the next court. (Augusta Orders 6,218, 381.)

Very soon thereafter, however, Daniel died and on 19 November 1760 his brother David (2) Looney gave bond as administrator of Dan's estate. The appraisement of Daniel's estate was mentioned as of 18 August 1761 and at this time Jane Evans, late Looney, asked for the administration of her husband's estate, hitherto granted to David Looney. It seems possible that the widow Jane Looney had married Alexander Evans who later, 2 October 1765, purchased 140 acres from Adam (2) and Hannah Looney who were then of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. (Augusta Deeds 13, 92.)

On 18 October 1765 David Looney gave bond with James McDowell as the appointed guardian to Margaret Looney, orphan of Daniel Looney and granddaughter of Robert (1) Looney. (Augusta Wills B3, 433.) In Margaret's name suit was brought to obtain for her the land "across the creek" where her father had lived. Robert's deed of 13 November 1762 to John Bowyer had included Daniel's land. However, Colonel John Smith and Colonel John Buchanan each deposed in May 1765 concerning the fact. Colonel Smith recited

End Page 18

the circumstances leading to the exchange of lands between Daniel and Absalom. Colon Buchan testifies that Daniel, on his death bed and in the presence of his father Robert, stated that the land was his and was to descend to his daughter; and that Robert did not object or say anything against this. Accordingly, on 19 October 1765 John Bowyer deeded the land to Margaret, heiress and only child of Daniel Looney, Deceased.

Deed records indicate that Margaret Looney married John Miner who on 23 October 1782 received a North Carolina grant of 250 acres on Holston River. On 19 October 1784 John Miner and Margaret of Sullivan County, North Carolina, for 100 pounds sold to John Mills 37 acres on James River below Looney's Mill Creek.

(Botetourt Deeds 3, 325.) This is probably a grant of land inherited from her father Daniel Looney.

In Sumner Deeds 1, 424, there is recorded on dated April, 1797 from David Looney of Sullivan County to Margaret Miner, Hannah Turner Miner, Daniel Looney Miner of Sumner County for 320 acres for \$500. Again in July 1799 David Looney signed a deed to Margaret Miner for 106 acres for \$200. (Deeds 3, 10.)

Among the marriage records of Sumner County, Tennessee, is: Daniel Looney Married Elizabeth Briley 24 October 1805.

Samuel (2) Looney, b ca 1727, d after 1752,- say about 1770. He was not on the muster roll of Augusta County in 1742. He was named on 20 May 1752 in Augusta County to assist William Smith, overseer, on the road along the calf-pasture (river) from Wm. Grey's to Robert McCutcheon's Mill and then to Robert Campbell's. Samuel left widow Ann who administered his estate and married Elijah Cross. (The Looney children were Samuel Jr. and Moses.) Sullivan County, Tennessee census 1840 gives Elijah Cross age 84, living with David L. Cross. Elijah was pensioned for Rev.

End Page 19

War service 1777, Sullivan County, Tenness. Pension papers of Elijah (Elishe). William and Zacharia Cross state that they were born in Baltimore County, Maryland. (Echoes: East Tennessee Historical Society, May 1958, page 92.) Homer H. Smith, Atty. of Blountville, Tenn., in a letter states: "My mother was Elizabeth Cross and a descendant of Elijah Cross I, and Mrs. Ann Looney, whose husband Samuel Looney was killed by Indians in the early settlement of Sullivan County. This Cross-Looney couple had 5 sons and two daughters." (The two Looney sons were mentioned in the will of Moses Looney, of Knox County, Tenn., in 1823-24.

Query: Who was Margaret Looney who had survey of 250 acres on Looney's Mill Creek in 1755 (Kegley). and who sued Anthony in Bedford County, Virginia, in 1759?

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Looney Family - Colonial America to Rosebud, Texas by Larry W Johnson, <http://home.flash.net/~johnson/>

In about 1724, Robert and Elizabeth Looney came to America from the Isle of Man, Great Britain, with their family, settling first in Philadelphia, Pa. and later in colonial Maryland. Soon thereafter they moved west to the new frontier and settled in Augusta County, Virginia on the James River. There on Looney Creek, Robert and Elizabeth raised their family, established the first ferry crossing of the James River, built a mill, grew crops and raised livestock. Due to the constant conflict between France and England, as well as the threat of Indian attack, a Fort was ordered built in 1755 around the LOONEY homesite. This Fort was named FORT LOONEY and was at the junction of LOONEY CREEK and the James River. This Fort was part of a series of Forts ordered built along the frontier to settlers and to keep the French from claiming the territory. FORT LOONEY was visited in 1756 by COLONEL GEORGE WASHINGTON, future PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The LOONEY sons were frontiersmen and pioneers. Some fought and died with the BRITISH against the French and Indians. Some were killed by Indians during frequent frontier raids on settlers while others helped to explore and expand the frontier boundaries first into southwestern Virginia and eventually into Tennessee Indian Territory. The LOONEY sons and grandsons fought against the BRITISH in the WAR OF INDEPENDENCE. JOHN LOONEY was wounded in the siege of Savannah, Georgia in 1779. He was later granted a total disability pension of \$8 per month for this service by Special Acts of Congress in 1837.

During the late 1780's, JOHN AND ELIZABETH LOONEY moved from Virginia into Tennessee where they raised their five children. One of their sons, MOSES, was married to Mary Guest and had six children born in Maury County, Tennessee before moving to Lawrence County, Alabama in 1820. Their seventh child was born in 1823. MOSES and MARY'S sixth son, MOSES LOONEY JUNIOR, married SUSAN DEVAULT IN 1841. MOSES JR and SUSAN had five boys and one girl all born in Alabama. After the last child was born, MOSES, SUSAN and their family began moving West. They were in LOUISIANA when the CIVIL WAR began and their two oldest sons, FRANCES ASBURY and GEORGE MARTIN LOONEY, enlisted and served for the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA with the LOUISIANA INFANTRY. Both lived through the conflict and returned to their family. FRANCES ASBURY LOONEY later married ELIZABETH CRAVY from

## LOUISIANA.

MOSES JR, SUSAN and all of their children settled in Bosque County, TEXAS in 1866. Four of Moses Jr and Susan's children were married in Bosque County: GEORGE married LOUISA E FIELDS, ROBERT married ELISA J PHILLIPS, MARY ELIZABETH married JOHN H. R. SPENCER and JOHN married ELIZABETH J SCOTT. SUSAN, their Mother, died 10 June 1870 and is buried at the COVE SPRINGS CEMETERY west of Meridian, Texas. MOSES JR died that same year of 1870 in Waco, Texas.

~~~~~

~~~~~

## LOONEY BOOK: MOST DISTINGUISHED CHARACTERS ON THE AMERICAN FRONTIER.

Written by: Madge Looney Crane and Phillip L. Crane

### WHAT WAS THE IMPORTANCE OF LOONEY'S FORT ?

By the 1730's white settlers began settling west of the Blue Ridge Mountains in Virginia. The earliest settlers -- Adam Miller, John Hite, Jacob Stover, John and Isaac Van Meter, John Lewis, and many others -- made their new homes in areas drained by the Shenandoah River in what was Orange County, Virginia, at the time. Robert Looney (spelled Luna in his survey for 294 acres in 1735) was also one of the first settlers west of the Blue Ridge Mountains in Virginia, but his land was along the Potomac River (see "Exactly where and when was Robert Looney's first settlement in Virginia?").

On November 1, 1738, the Virginia General Assembly formed two new counties from the area of Orange County west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Frederick County, which began their own court in 1743, encompassed the areas drained by the Shenandoah River and much of the headwaters of the Potomac River. Augusta County, which formed their own court in 1745, included the areas drained by the head waters of the Shenandoah River, the James River (west of the Blue Ridge Mountains), and all the land to the southwest.

By 1739 - 40 Robert Looney had established his mill on Looney's Mill Creek in the area designated to be Augusta County. By July 30, 1742, Robert Looney received a patent for 250 acres at the mouth of Looney's Mill Creek and Robert Looney Jr. received a patent for 213 acres on the same stream (see "Exactly where was the Looney Land?"). About this time settlers began pouring into Augusta County by the hundreds.

In December of 1742 the whites and the Indians clashed at what is known as the Battle of Augusta. The site of the battle is believed to be at Glasgow, just a few miles east of Natural Bridge in present-day Rockbridge County. Capt. John McDowell and seven of his men in the Augusta County Militia were killed in this battle. Most sources say the Indians were Iroquois (a few say Shawnee), who were traveling along the War Path (Great Road) to fight their southern enemies, the Catawbas. This battle is significant because it shows that there were hostilities between the Indians and the whites soon after the formation of Augusta County.

During 1742 there were twelve companies of the Augusta County Militia. The rolls of nine are extant, including Capt. George Robinson's which named 49 men. Five of the men in Robinson's company were Thomas Looney, Robert Looney [Jr.], Daniel Looney, Adam Looney, and Stephen Ranfro (Rentfro). It is believed that this militia roll enabled Leroy W. Tilton to accurately list the order of Robert Looney, Sr.'s oldest children -- Thomas, Robert Jr., Daniel, and Adam (the order on the roll). Furthermore, this record is probably how he arrived at their approximate birth dates. For example, Adam who must have been just old enough to serve in the militia (say 18-19 years), would have been born about 1725. Daniel, who would have been a little older, was born about 1723. Tilton's estimation dated Robert Jr.'s birth as 1721 and Thomas' as 1718. It is interesting to see how Tilton arrived at these dates, since there were no birth records, Bible accounts, or other records to be more exact.

In 1744 the Treaty of Lancaster (Pennsylvania) was signed by the Virginia delegates and the Iroquois. By the terms of this treaty, the Iroquois relinquished their right to all their claims in Virginia. For most of the next decade, whites poured into Augusta County unchallenged by the Indians. In 1751 Joshua Fry, in his "Report on the back Settlements of Virginia" named Samuel Stalnaker's settlement on the Holston River as the farthest advance of the whites. Within the period from the late 1730's to the early 1750's, whites had pushed the limits of Augusta County well over 200 miles westward. Robert Looney's settlement at the mouth of Looney's Mill Creek was nearly in the center of Augusta County by the early 1750's.

The situation in the British colonies in America began to change by 1753. The Indians, aided by the French, began making attacks on the most exposed frontier settlements. This grew into a major conflict known as the French and Indian War (1754-1763). At first the westernmost settlements -- those on the Holston, Bluestone, and New Rivers -- were abandoned as the French and Indians ravaged the areas.

On July 9, 1755, General Edward Braddock's British troops were annihilated at the Battle of the Wilderness (also called Monongahela) in Pennsylvania. With one swift blow the French and Indians had opened the way for

large scale attacks in Virginia, especially areas west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. During this time Robert Looney fortified his home at the mouth of Looney's Mill Creek. Hugh McAden, a young Presbyterian minister, was traveling through Virginia at the very time Braddock's Army was defeated. On July 16, 1755, he noted in his journal that he took the road to Luny's Ferry where he stayed overnight because "there were a number of men and arms engaged in building a fort, round the house, where they fled with their wives and children."

Looney's Fort was from July 1755 to a few years afterwards one of the most important places in Augusta County. It was a place where settlers and the militia could go in safety, and from there push into the frontier to defeat the enemy. This fort predates official mention of a chain of forts to protect the frontier. Looney's Fort probably played some part as a supply base for the forts in the chain (Fort William and rebuilt Fort Vause).

Col. John Buchanan, writing near the end of June 1756, noted in a letter to Lieutenant Governor Robert Dinwiddie "I have Ordered ten Men to Looney's Fort on James River." This is the only document contemporary with the fort that has been located which specifically names Looney's Fort.

Almost as quickly as Looney's fort became famous, the importance of the fort diminished as the French and Indians were defeated and other more remote forts held the line.

Two excavations at the Looney's Mill Creek Archaeological Site (also called the Lipes Site) in 1968-69 have uncovered what is believed to be one of the palisade walls of Looney's Fort. The details of the excavations are fully covered in *Most Distinguished Characters on the American Frontier, Robert Looney .... and Some of His Descendants*, Vol. 1 pp. 195-208.

Notes for Elizabeth Llewellyn Young:

~continued from husband Robert Looney, Sr's notes~

Abraham McClelland was a brother of the wife of David (2) Looney, and John Looney, who also acted as security for Joseph (2) Looney, the executor, was Robert's son, about 38 years old at that time. John Looney, grandson, was the eldest son of Robert (2) Jr. (deed,) and legal heir by right of primogeniture.

It is unfortunate that Robert (1) Looney did not name all of his children in his will. The muster roll of the Augusta County Militia, Company 8, under Captain George Robinson includes Thomas, Dan, and Adam Looney, in the order mentioned, and the date of this list has been fixed by Waddell as 1742.

Probably Robert (1) was too old for service at that time. This roll is here accepted as a clue to the relative ages of older sons of Robert (1) and Elizabeth. It is surmised that no other sons were as old as 16 in 1742.

With possible exception of Samuel, the above and 6 others are established as sons of Robert (1) Looney by reference to the Augusta County records.

According to *Notable Southern Families* (Vol. 2, pp. 305, 315) a Louisa Looney married Captain John Shelby of the military organization of Washington County, Virginia. According to a D.A.R. application paper (Lineage 78, 382) John Shelby Sr. (b. 1724 - d. 1794) went to join his brother Moses in North Carolina in 1750 where he met Louisa Looney. He established a station in the Watauga District known as Shelby's. Their children were: John Jr., married Elizabeth Brigham; David married Sarah Bledsoe; Eban, Thomas, Isaac; Louisa married Wm. McCrab; and Catherine Shelby who married \_\_\_\_ Evan.so, according to D.A.R. lineage Lucy Jane Looney married 1753 Stephen Holston (1729-1776) son of Henry Holston Sr. (Lineage 68, 301; 149, 235.) Among their children was James Henry (1754-1825) who married Lucy Austin (1764-).

End Page 11

Doubtless there were other daughters. It is not unlikely that some of them may have married men named Clark, Crow, Mills, Rowland, or Smith who were closely associated with the Looneys.

Mrs. Edward Spear Atkinson of 1502 Stuart Avenue, Houston, Texas (in 1947) and Mrs. Louisa P. Bosworth of Woodstock, Vermont (in 1945) are interested in various families of early Sullivan County, N.C. In a letter to the compiler from Mrs. Bosworth in 1945 one finds; "Have you any record of the marriage of Abraham McClelland to Julie Ann Looney? Mrs Atkinson says he was married twice, and Julia Ann Looney was his first wife. He (Abraham McClelland) was very evidently the son of John and brother of William who married Barbara Walker, of Mary who married Bobt. (sic) Looney, and of ---(Jane) who md.... (Samuel) Gamble." (David instead of Robert Looney was intended of course.) Then in an undated letter in February or March 1947 Mrs. Atkinson included a list of 9 children of William McClelland who married 22 December 1768 Barbara Walker born 1741. Among those children were:

- 3) Jane McClelland b. 28 Oct. 1770, married James Looney.  
5) Abraham McClelland b. 1 Nov. 1776, m. Julia Ann (or Annis) Looney.

In a later letter Mrs. Atkinson reported that John Wallace born 1750 married (")----McClelland and being left a widow she m. (2) Captain Wm. Lowry in Blount County, Tenn. They had a son, Abraham Wallace, who married in 1802 his first cousin Ann McClelland, only daughter of Abraham McClelland by his first wife.

The bases of these reports are not known to the compiler and their interpretation with respect to Looney is not clear. As Mrs Atkinson observed, the Abraham McClelland, son of Wm. and Barbara, was not old enough to have a daughter marrying in 1802; but it is plain that Abraham McClelland, brother of Mrs. David Looney was too old to have had a first wife's only daughter that married in 1802; and

End Page 12

especially so because he had a Rachel who married ca 1759 James Gregg. Thus if weight is given to the Wallace report there remains no implication that Julis Annis Looney was one of the daughters of Robert (1) Looney. There is some possibility that these reports may pertain to the Adam Looney Branch of this family. (See Adam Branch).

There are other questions of early date. One is the identity of Mary Looney who owned land on the south side of Looney's Mill Creek adjacent to the 196 acres (adjoining John Mill's land) that were surveyed for John Looney on March 4, 1768. (Rockingham Co. surveys 1, 137.) With reference to the 196 acres Kegley says, "line of his own land and Mary Looney's Land." Does this indicate that a Mary Looney was married to John Mills at about this time? Professor Taylor thought that Mary, as used here, was an error for Margaret, the widow of Robert Looney J., but Robert Jr. died in 1756 and Margaret was called Renfro as early as 1763. On the other hand, she and her son John (3) did not sell their 213 acres on the Looney Mill Creek until 1773. (See Robert Looney Jr. Branch.)

There was also a Margaret Looney who had a survey of 250 acres on Looney's Mill Creek in 1755, according to Kegley. Peter (2) Looney bought 250 acres on the Creek in 1754, but was not married until ca 1759 and died in 1760. His widow Margaret seems not to have married James McCain before 1767 and thus may have had the land surveyed in 1765 but not in 1755.

The following is a tentative list of the children of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney, with Approximate and adjusted best estimates of dates of birth, death, and marriage.

\*\*\*\*\*

End Page 13

#### CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ELIZABETH LOONEY.

Thomas Looney, b. 1718-1746; d. between 1755-60, married Jane Harmon. Had one child only so far as known - Lovice Looney m. John Brigham.

Robert Jr. Looney, b. 1721-1756; m. ca 1742/43 Margaret Rhea, who later as Robert's widow married Stephen Renfro. (See Robt Jr. Branch)

Daniel Looney, 1723-1760, married Jane Evans.

Adam Looney, 1725-1770, m. Hannah Wright, of N. Carolina. (See Adam Looney Branch)

Samuel Looney, 1727-175- said to have been killed by Indians in 1760. His widow was Ann ---- who adm. estate and married Elijah Cross. Looney children were Samuel Jr. and Moses. (H.H. Smith, Blountville, Tenn. is a descendant of Elijah and Ann Looney Cross.)

Louisa Looney, 1728- married Capt. John Shelby, say 1750-51 in North Carolina.

Absalom Looney, 1729-1796; three years old when brought to the colonies. Married Margaret (Peggy), who was not living at the time he made his will 1791, probated 1796. (See Absalom (2) Branch.)

Lucy Jane Looney, b. 1730- married in 1753 Stephen Holston-(or (Lucy had Henry Holston or Holstein)

John Looney, 1732-1817, m ca 1759 Esther Renfro. (Noah Looney was grand-nephew of John who died at Bachelor's Retreat, S.C.

Peter Looney, b. 1734-1760; (in Philadelphia) m Margaret. In Will Book 4, p. 93 Mch 16 1768 "Margaret" Looney is admix of husband Peter Looney estate, (Augusta Co.) Peter Looney Jr. was only heir, and a minor.

David Looney, b. 1735-1810, married ca 1755 Mary McClelland.

Joseph Looney, b. in Botetourt Co. Va. 1740-1817, married Jean (Jane) Bowen 25 June 1764 in Augusta Co. Va. (license) See will of Lilly Bowan, Washington Co. Va. Book 2, p73.

End Page 14

Thomas (2), and Daniel (2) Looney as above, seem not to have had male progeny. Brief accounts of them will be given here and the other sons of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney will be considered later in separate branches, each of which begins with the second generation in America.

Thomas (2) Looney b. 1718, died in Indian raid between 1755-60, was the first of the Looneys named on the muster roll of Augusta County, Virginia, in 1742 and probably the eldest son and heir of Robert and Elizabeth Looney. (Mr. Tilton, the compiler of these records and comments, - gives death of Thomas (2) Looney as based on an entry in Augusta Order Book 1, 26. dated 15 April 1746: Petition of Margaret Lundey -- her clothes taken by David Logan, constable on attachment vs. her deceased husband Thomas Lundey at suit of Daniel Harriss, be returned," (Comment by EWS: Some similarity of names, but why assume Lundey to be meant for Luney? Perhaps there was a Thomas Lundey, decd. whose widow was Margaret. The Thomas (2) Looney (Luney) son of Robert (1) had wife Jane Harmon, - no Margaret mentioned - though she may have been Margaret Jane Harmon. They had daughter Lovice who married John Brigham, according to many records among descendants. Family record of Mrs. Marvin Huff, Evansville, Ind., gives Peter Looney (H). Wife Rachael Harmon, - born in Maryland - associated with John Brigham, husband of Lovice Looney,)

Mrs. W.C. Weaks of Terre Haute, Indiana, and his cousin Miss Mabel Weaks of New York City have a record of the birth about 1745 or 1746 of a Louisa Looney who married James Brigham. They have considered that her mother was Margaret Harmon, daughter of Captain Adam Harmon, and immigrant from Germany credited with being one of the first permanent settlers on New River in the early 1740's. (Harmon Genealogy of Southern Branch, by J.N. Harmon

End page 15

~~~~~  
of Tazwell Va. 1925.) There may have been another child. Mary, orphan of Thomas Lundey, was ordered bound out to William Williams who was about to remove to Carolina. (Order Book 3, 181, 28 August 1751. Summers in his History of S.W. Virginia, page 51, mentions that the home of Adam Harmon near Englis' Ferry on New River was visited by Indians and furs and skins stolen.

On 19 November 1760 David (2) Luney gave bond as administrator of the estate of Thomas Luney. (Wills 2, 424.) Loues Looney, grandchild of Adam Harmon, obtained judgment against Adam Harmon at November Court 1764 on his 101b. bond dated 28 February 1754 to Loues Looney with lawful interest from 29 July 1746. (Query: Was this the date of birth of Loues Looney? Witnesses were John Crockette and Ann Crockette. Loues Looney deposed by commission on 22 August 1766 and then on 26 December 1766 at Fort Chiswell James Brigham and David Looney addressed the following to Mr. William Thompson at Back Creek: "We your Humble Servants have this day met and compromised the matter in regard to the money attach'd in your hands on behalf of Louicy Looney with Henry Harmon on his leaving Twenty pounds Virginia currency in your hands." (Document 2QQ98, Preston and Va. Papers in Wisc. Hist. Soc.)

According to the views as outlined, Loues was about one year old when her father, Thomas, died, at age 27 about 6 when her sister Mary was bound out to Wm. Williams, about 19 when she obtained judgment against her grandfather, and 21 when she collected her inheritance. Also one understands Why there are no records of other heirs of Thomas Looney.

On the other hand, one may ask why, if he died before 15 Apr. 1764 was Thomas Looney cited on 19 November 1746 to work on a road from Adam Harmon's to the north branch of Roan Oak. Perhaps

End Page 16

his estate was obliged to furnish a man. His name on a delinquent tax list in 1755 could refer to his estate, and David Looney's appointment as administrator on 19 March 1760 could of course, be a replacement, perhaps, after -Margaret's (?) death.

Louice (Looney) and James Brigham were living in lower Washington County on 6 November 1777 when the names James Brigham and Peter Looney are adjacent on a petition protesting plans for the erection of a court house at a location deemed inconvenient. This Peter is considered as Peter (3) (b. 24 Nov. 1755, son of Absalom (2)) who later, with wife Rachel Harmon, settled in Sumner County, Tennessee, as did James Brigham.

James Brigham had grants from the state of North Carolina in 1779, 1781, 1782, 1787, and 1790, etc. Some of the land was in Sullivan County near lands of David Looney, Robert Gray, George Maxwell, and David Maxwell. According to Historic Sullivan, James Brigham operated the first tavern in Blountville, Hawkins County, Virginia. He donated 30 acres in 1792 for the town of Blountville. He was Revolutionary soldier.

The will of James Brigham, wife Louisa, is of record in Book B.B. (1811-1815), page 77, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Daniel (2) Looney, (b. ca 1723, d. ca 1760) was on the muster roll of Augusta County in 1742. He patented 180 acres on Long Run on 20 August 1748, probably called the Draper Place. He lived there in 1753 or 1754 when Robert asked Absalom (2) and his family to come home and settle because of danger from the Indians at the outlying settlement where Absalom was living on the Bluestone, a branch of New River, Robert asked Daniel to give the 180 acres to Absalom in exchange for some of Robert's land. Daniel made a deed to Abs. on 18 September 1754 for the 180 acres, mentioning a corner of land

End Page 17

of Robert Looney Sr. A witness was Wm. Harbison. (This deed was not delivered until August 1762, but in Chalkley's Augusta Records the grantee's name is printed ABRAHAM and no evidence of a Absalom (2) Looney has been established.) Daniel moved across the creek onto some of Robert's land, but Robert made no deed to Daniel.

Jane (Evans) Looney (probably wife of Daniel) in 1760 sued Daniel Looney in chancery, but suit after several continuances was dismissed on Plaintiff's motion. On 11 October 1759 when Robt. divided his cattle between Peter and David, he reserved 2 horses for his son Daniel. Even as late as 24 May 1760 it is known that Daniel Looney was living -- Jane Looney sued him on writ of scirefacias, but his attorney obtained imparlance until the next court. (Augusta Orders 6,218, 381.)

Very soon thereafter, however, Daniel died and on 19 November 1760 his brother David (2) Looney gave bond as administrator of Dan's estate. The appraisement of Daniel's estate was mentioned as of 18 August 1761 and at this time Jane Evans, late Looney, asked for the administration of her husband's estate, hitherto granted to David Looney. It seems possible that the widow Jane Looney had married Alexander Evans who later, 2 October 1765, purchased 140 acres from Adam (2) and Hannah Looney who were then of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. (Augusta Deeds 13, 92.)

On 18 October 1765 David Looney gave bond with James McDowell as the appointed guardian to Margaret Looney, orphan of Daniel Looney and granddaughter of Robert (1) Looney. (Augusta Wills B3, 433.) In Margaret's name suit was brought to obtain for her the land "across the creek" where her father had lived. Robert's deed of 13 November 1762 to John Bowyer had included Daniel's land. However, Colonel John Smith and Colonel John Buchanan each deposed in May 1765 concerning the fact. Colonel Smith recited

End Page 18

the circumstances leading to the exchange of lands between Daniel and Absalom. Colon Buchan testifies that Daniel, on his death bed and in the presence of his father Robert, stated that the land was his and was to descend to his daughter; and that Robert did not object or say anything against this. Accordingly, on 19 October 1765 John Bowyer deeded the land to Margaret, heiress and only child of Daniel Looney, Deceased.

Deed records indicate that Margaret Looney married John Miner who on 23 October 1782 received a North Carolina grant of 250 acres on Holston River. On 19 October 1784 John Miner and Margaret of Sullivan County, North Carolina, for 100 pounds sold to John Mills 37 acres on James River below Looney's Mill Creek. (Botetourt Deeds 3, 325.) This is probably a grant of land inherited from her father Daniel Looney.

In Sumner Deeds 1, 424, there is recorded on dated April, 1797 from David Looney of Sullivan County to Margaret Miner, Hannah Turner Miner, Daniel Looney Miner of Sumner County for 320 acres for \$500. Again in July 1799 David Looney signed a deed to Margaret Miner for 106 acres for \$200. (Deeds 3, 10.)

Among the marriage records of Sumner County, Tennessee, is: Daniel Looney Married Elizabeth Briley 24 October 1805.

Samuel (2) Looney, b ca 1727, d after 1752,- say about 1770. He was not on the muster roll of Augusta County in 1742. He was named on 20 May 1752 in Augusta County to assist William Smith, overseer, on the road along the calf-pasture (river) from Wm. Grey's to Robert McCutcheon's Mill and then to Robert Campbell's. Samuel left widow Ann who administered his estate and married Elijah Cross. (The Looney children were Samuel Jr. and Moses.) Sullivan County, Tennessee census 1840 gives Elijah Cross age 84, living with David L. Cross. Elijah was pensioned for Rev.

End Page 19

War service 1777, Sullivan County, Tenness. Pension papers of Elijah (Elishe). William and Zacharia Cross state that they were born in Baltimore County, Maryland. (Echoes: East Tennessee Historical Society, May 1958, page 92.) Homer H. Smith, Atty. of Blountville, Tenn., in a letter states: "My mother was Elizabeth Cross and a descendant of Elijah Cross I, and Mrs. Ann Looney, whose husband Samuel Looney was killed by Indians in the early settlement of Sullivan County. This Cross-Looney couple had 5 sons and two daughters." (The two Looney sons were mentioned in the will of Moses Looney, of Knox County, Tenn., in 1823-24.

Query: Who was Margaret Looney who had survey of 250 acres on Looney's Mill Creek in 1755 (Kegley). and who sued Anthony in Bedford County, Virginia, in 1759?

The End of Tilton's Manuscript, Part 1,
"Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney's Family"

~~~~~  
In the Beginning: Robert Looney  
Derived from a 1974 article appearing in "The Bulletin of North American Manx Assoc."

Little did Robert Looney, a Manx farmer from Ballagilly, Maughold realize that when he arrived in the New World about 1731, that he and his descendants would be recorded in the annals of their new land as frontiersmen and patriots. Records show that by 1734, Robert Looney and his wife, Elizabeth Llwellyn, and at least seven sons (they were to have 14 sons!) were in Philadelphia where they joined an expedition into the colony of Virginia.

The following year he settled on a patent of 291 acres - for which he was to pay the Crown land rent of one shilling a year- on the south bank of Cohongoronta (Upper Potomac) river, probably near present day Hagerstown, Maryland. By 1739-1740 Robert Looney and his family moved southward through the Shenandoah Valley, finally settling on a grant of 250 acres on the James river, in what was to become Augusta County, where another Manxman, Isreal Christian, had prospered. They later donated lands for the county seat, and became influential in colonial politics.

In 1742 Robert gained another 400 acres in grants, and became one of the most prosperous farmers in the area, with his own mill, orchards, nursery, cattle and horses, and even operated a ferry across what may still be found today not far from Natrual Bridge - Looney's Mill creek. At least three of his sons served in the Augusta County Militia.

One of these sons, Absolem, was of a true frontier spirit, trapping and hunting in the rugged southwest of the colony, Virginia's last frontier. There, while living in caves to avoid the Indians, Absolem discovered a fertile valley, rich in blue grass pastures, to which he led his family and some followers and founded a new settlement, at least four years before that noted frontier explorer, Daniel Boone, arrived in the same area to build a fort only six miles from Absolem's homestead. To this day, the quiet valley, some seventeen miles from Bluefield, Virginia, is

known as "Abb's Valley" in honor of its discoverer, Absolem Looney.

Indian attacks on these frontier communities were not uncommon, but soon the Indians were to be joined by a new ally, the French, and the settlers were swept violently into the bloody conflict between the British and the French known as the "Seven Years War" or "French and Indian War". General Braddock, the British commander in Chief, was mortally wounded and his regiment turned to rout at the "Battle of the Wilderness". Col George Washington commander of the Virginia Militia lost some of his men in the same engagement. The picture was grim, no regular army, no militia to protect the settlers. Robert Looney's son Peter, was captured by the Indians and held prisoner at Fort Detroit for almost a year, dying three years after his release. Another son, Samuel, was killed by the Indians in 1760, and the homestead of Robert's daughter Lucy Jane, was raided and looted by the Indians. Robert Looney, mindful of his responsibilities to his family and followers, erected a fort (Fort Looney). This was one of the few Forts which withstood capture and provided provisions to the militia until the end of the war in 1763. Absolem, recalled from Abb's Valley with his family to assist his father in building the fort, was to learn that those who remained in his valley settlement had been massacred by the Indians, a fate which would later befall him at Dunkard's Spring, VA between 1791-96.

But the end of the Indian Wars was not to spare the Looney family. During the American Revolution, two of Robert Looney's sons, Absolem and David were to see duty. Absolem in patriotic service under General George Washington and David as a Major in the North Carolina Militia. Three of Absolem's sons, like the offsprings of his brothers, were to serve in the Virginia Militia, with one dying of gunshot wounds in both legs after his role in the American Victory at the Battle of King's Mountain in North Carolina.

Absolem's son Michael, homesteaded after the revolution in eastern Tennessee, where his log cabin stood until 1919 and where the 1,500 acre farm he acquired at a half-shilling an acre is still held by his heirs. Others moved westward into Missouri, and is documented in LeRoy Tilton's "Early Looney's in America". Seven branches of the family founded by Robert Looney's sons have extended into more than fifteen states.

Robert and Elizabeth Looney are presumed buried near the Reed Creek area of Augusta Co. (Botetourt Co.), VA. Another of his sons, Joseph, was a Captian in the Botetourt County, Virginia Militia, and is described in a following article. See Joseph Looney.

~~~~~

More About Robert Looney and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: 1715¹⁰⁸⁸

Children of Robert Looney and Elizabeth Young are:

- i. Moses Looney¹⁰⁸⁹, born in Maury Co, TN, USA; died 09 Jan 1855; married Mary Guest in Maury Co, TN, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Moses Looney:

In 1783, ABSALOM LOONEY went to survey lands in the Cumberland District, "Wilderness of Tennessee" which was to be set aside for soldiers of the Continental Line and others. The First Court in Sullivan County, Tennessee was established in the home of MOSES LOONEY in 1780. ABSALOM LOONEY was appointed JUSTICE OF THE PEACE for Hawkins County, Tennessee in 1790. As the frontiers moved west and south, the LOONEY families also flourished and expanded to new territories.

During the late 1780's, JOHN AND ELIZABETH LOONEY moved from Virginia into Tennessee where they raised their five children. One of their sons, MOSES, was married to Mary Guest and had six children born in Maury County, Tennessee before moving to Lawrence County, Alabama in 1820. Their seventh child was born in 1823. MOSES and MARY'S sixth son, MOSES LOONEY JUNIOR, married SUSAN DEVAULT IN 1841. MOSES JR and SUSAN had five boys and one girl all born in Alabama. After the last child was born, MOSES, SUSAN and their family began moving West. They were in LOUISIANA when the CIVIL WAR began and their two oldest sons, FRANCES ASBURY and GEORGE MARTIN LOONEY, enlisted and served for the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA with the LOUISIANA INFANTRY. Both lived through the conflict and returned to their family. FRANCES ASBURY LOONEY later married ELIZABETH CRAVY from LOUISIANA.

MOSES JR, SUSAN and all of their children settled in Bosque County, TEXAS in 1866. Four of Moses Jr and Susan's children were married in Bosque County: GEORGE married LOUISA E FIELDS, ROBERT married ELISA J PHILLIPS, MARY ELIZABETH married JOHN H. R. SPENCER and JOHN married ELIZABETH J SCOTT. SUSAN, their Mother, died 10 June 1870 and is buried at the

COVE SPRINGS CEMETERY west of Meridian, Texas. MOSES JR died that same year of 1870 in Waco, Texas.

More About Moses Looney and Mary Guest:
Marriage: Maury Co, TN, USA

- ii. Benjamin Michael Looney¹⁰⁸⁹, died Unknown.
- iii. James Looney¹⁰⁸⁹, died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Looney¹⁰⁹⁰, born 1718 in Sheading, Kirk Lonan, Isle of Man, Ireland; died 15 Apr 1746 in Augusta Co, VA, USA; married Jane Harmon; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Looney:
Cause of Death: In an Indian Raid

- v. Robert Looney, Jr¹⁰⁹⁰, born 1721 in Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 15 Feb 1756 in Reed Creek, East of Kings Mills, TN¹⁰⁹¹; married Margaret Rhea 1742 in Augusta, VA, USA; born 1722 in Augusta Co, VA, USA; died 1803.

Notes for Robert Looney, Jr:
"EARLY LOONEYS IN AMERICA"
by Leroy W. Tilton
Part 2
Robert Looney Jr. Branch
(Second Generation)

Robert 2 Looney Jr., son of Robert 1 and Elizabeth Looney of Looney's Mill Creek of James River in what is now Botetourt Co., Va., was born about 1721, probably in the Isle of Man. He was on the muster roll of Augusta Co. in 1742. (Stephen Rentfro also was on this roll.) It was this Robert Looney Jr. who on July 30, 1742 received a grant of 213 acres beginning at the South side of Luney's Mill Creek and extending to Beaver Dam Swamp. Robert Looney Jr. was a surety on Eleanor Draper's bond of May 17, 1749, for her administration of George Draper's estate. (Probably the George Draper who went hunting and never returned. His wife was killed by Indians in July 1755 at Draper's Meadow on New or Wood's River) On Nov. 27, 1755, Robert Looney Jr. and John Mills were processioners for Looney's Creek and the waters thereof. In Feb. of 1756 Robert Looney was killed by the enemy at Reed Creek, "nigh Alex Sawyer's" east of Kings Mills, later Kingsport, Tenn. (Wm. Preston's Journal.) Margaret Looney gave bond as administratrix 17 Mar. 1756. John Looney and Robert Rowland were sureties. (Was Margaret related to Robert Rowland?) This John Looney was a younger brother to Robert Jr. and at about this time he became son-in-law to Stephen Rentfro. The Robert Looney Jr. estate was appraised 15 May 1756 by John Bowen, Hugh Caruthers, Robert Rowland, and Wm. Harbison. Margaret Looney may have been identical with the Margaret Looney who in Bedford Co., Va., in 1759 sued Anthony (Fee Book) when Anthony sued Looney & Co. (Order Book).End Page -1-

~~~~~  
Robert 2 Looney Jr. is identical with Robert Looney who, according to family records of Judge Ben F. Looney of Greenville and Dallas, Texas, married Margaret Rhea and had sons John 3, Moses 3, Samuel 3, and Benjamin 3 Looney. Also, a daughter Mary who married \_\_\_\_\_ Grimes. Judge Looney states that his information was taken from the Bible of his grandfather, Absalom 4 Looney, youngest son of Benjamin 3 and Mary Johnson Looney. This seems the only available evidence for the wife and children of Robert 2 Looney Jr.

Since Robert Looney Jr. was killed in Feb. 1756 and had at least five children, it seems that he married Margaret Rhea about 1742 or 1743. The will of Moses 3 Looney names his siblings or their heirs in the order John, Benjamin, Samuel, and Mary. Since Benjamin 3 had at least five children and was slain in the 1783, he must have been married by 1770 and this makes it unlikely that he was the youngest son of Robert 2, killed in 1756. Therefore the order of birth indicated by the will of Moses 3 will be followed in estimating births of the children of Robert 2 and Margaret (Rhea) Looney. This permits an estimate of birth for Benjamin of 1748 and allows for a child that may have died young:

John 3 Looney b. say 1743    See 3rd Generation  
Moses 3 Looney b. say 1745    See 3rd Generation  
Benjamin 3 Looney b. say 1748    See 3rd Generation  
A child perhaps b. say 1751  
Samuel Looney b. say 1754    See 3rd Generation  
Mary Looney b. say 1756;    md. \_\_\_\_\_ Grimes

End Page -3-

~~~~~  
The Looney Family - Colonial America to Rosebud, Texas

In about 1724, Robert and Elizabeth Looney came to America from the Isle of Man, Great Britain, with their family, settling first in Philadelphia, Pa. and later in colonial Maryland. Soon thereafter they moved west to the new frontier and settled in Augusta County, Virginia on the James River. There on Looney Creek, Robert and Elizabeth raised their family, established the first ferry crossing of the James River, built a mill, grew crops and raised livestock.

Due to the constant conflict between France and England, as well as the threat of Indian attack, a Fort was ordered built in 1755 around the Looney homesite. This Fort was named "Fort Looney" and was at the junction of Looney Creek and the James River. This fort was part of a series of Forts ordered built along the frontier to protect settlers and to keep the French from claiming the Territory. Fort Looney was visited in 1756 by Col. George Washington, future first president of the United States.

The Looney sons were frontiersmen and pioneers. Some fought and died with the British against the French and Indians. Some were killed by Indians during frequent frontier raids on settlers while others helped to explore and expand the frontier boundaries first into southwestern Virginia and eventually into Tennessee Indian Territory. The Looney sons and grandsons fought against the British in the War of Independence. John Looney was wounded in the siege of Savannah, Georgia in 1779. He was later granted a total disability pension of \$8.00 per month for this service by special Act of Congress in 1837.

In 1783, Absalom Looney went to survey lands in the Cumberland District, "Wilderness", of Tennessee which were to be set aside for soldiers of the Continental Line and others. The first court in Sullivan County, Tennessee was established in the home of Moses Looney in 1780. Absalom Looney was appointed Justice of the Peace for Hawkins County, Tennessee in 1790. As the frontiers moved west and south, the Looney families also flourished and expanded to new territories.

During the late 1780s', John and Elizabeth Looney moved from Virginia into Tennessee where they raised their five children. One of their sons, Moses was married to Mary Guest and had six children born in Maury County, Tennessee before moving to Lawrence County, Alabama in 1820. Their seventh child was born 1823. Moses and Mary's sixth son, Moses Looney Junior, married Susan Devault in 1841. Moses Jr. and Susan had five boys and one girl all born in Alabama. After the last child was born, Moses, Susan and their family began moving west. They were in Louisiana when the Civil War began and their two oldest sons, Frances Asbury and George Martin, enlisted and served for the Confederate States of America with the Louisiana Infantry. Both lived through the conflict and returned to their family. Frances later married Elizabeth Cravy from Louisiana.

Moses Jr., Susan and all their children settled in Bosque County, Texas in 1866. Four of Moses Jr. and Susan's children were married in Bosque County. George married Louisa E. Fields, Robert married Elisa J. Phillips, Mary Elizabeth married John H. R. Spencer and John married Elizabeth J. Scott. Susan, their mother, died June 10, 1870 and is buried at the Cove Springs Cemetery west of Meridian, Texas. Moses Jr., their father, died that same year in Waco, Texas.

Frances and Elizabeth had their first child, Dennis Asbury, November 28, 1872 at Whitt (now Whitney), Texas. They also had Sim, born 1876, Mary, born 1878, Minnie, born 1880 and Elizabeth, born 1883. In November, 1888, they moved to the site where Rosebud is now located. In December, 1888, Joe was born and in February, 1890, John was born. They left Rosebud in 1891. John was kicked by a pet pony and died September, 1903 and Mary died of measles the following year at Saretoga. Always on the move, this family returned and left the Rosebud area a total of six times.

In 1902, Frances and his son Dennis opened a confectioner store at Gladys and made good for a few months but then made the mistake of moving to Spindle Top and went broke by giving too much credit. In 1903, Dennis married Emma McBride at Sour Lake near Spindle Top oil field. In 1904, they moved to Pleasant Grove near Rosebud where Zola May (Guest) was born in 1905, Fountain in 1907 and Annie (Drake) in 1908. The family was blessed with more children including Susie born at Marlin, 1910 (lived only one year), John Dennis (J.D.) born at Seadrift, 1911, Alma (Jones) born at Rosebud, 1914, Gladys (Blume) born at Humble, 1916, Margarette born at Houston, 1917, Theo born near Rosebud, 1920, Opal (Bacher), 1923 and Eula Bea (Johnson), 1925 both in Rosebud.

Frances and Dennis made their living primarily as farmers either working "on the halves" as share croppers and at times farming their own land. Frances lived with Dennis's family until his death in

January, 1914. Dennis's children were primarily raised on farms around Rosebud, Pleasant Grove and the Cedar Springs area. Dennis and Emma attended the Rosebud Church of Christ. Dennis died of a heart attack at his home in Rosebud, February, 1956. Emma died at Rosebud, April, 1979 and was buried with Dennis, Frances, John D. along with her family (the McBrides) in the Powers Chapel Cemetery.

The three boys, Fountain, John D. and Theo served with the Army during WWII. Fountain married Faye Fikes of Rosebud, has two sons, Ray and Roy, ran a salvage business and was a preacher at the Rosebud Methodist Church until his death in 1966. John D. died at Houston soon after the end of the war. Theo married Eulaha Davis of Rosebud, has two sons, Nelson and Dale, worked construction jobs, worked on the pipeline all the way from Texas to Minnesota, was remarried at Austin and has another son, John. Theo lived near Wilderville, Texas when he died August, 1988.

Zola May has three boys, John, Robert, and Donald. She currently lives in Granbury, Texas near her sister Eula. Annie has two sons, Leonard and Allen. She currently lives in Rosebud. Alma has two sons, Douglas and Richard, and a daughter, Mina. She also lives at Lake Granbury. Gladys has two daughters, Mary Helen and Thelma and a son, Billy. Gladys spent most of her life raising a family "in the sand" near Pleasant Grove. She lived in Rosebud at the time of her death in November, 1987. Margarette lived in Rosebud most of her life and currently lives with her sister Opal in Burleson. Opal has a daughter, Dianne and a son, Dennis. Eula has two sons, Larry and Charles and two daughters, Jeanette and Debra. She owns and operates a "country collectibles shop" on the Granbury Town Square and lives at Lake Granbury near Alma.

There are at least two additional generations of Looney Descendants following those mentioned above. We have such fond memories of our lives in Rosebud. Destiny brought the Looneys to the Rosebud area in the beginning, but there seems to be a certain magic which always draws us back. Is it the longing for the good old days, the sand between our toes, the pleasant small town atmosphere, or maybe the good people who care for one another? Whatever it is that makes Rosebud special, no one has ever found a way to take it with them. We always have to come back in order to get a recharge of that "Magic".

~~~~~

More About Robert Looney, Jr:  
Civil War Soldiers Record: 1742, Muster Roll of Augusta Co, VA

Notes for Margaret Rhea:  
"EARLY LOONEYS IN AMERICA"  
by Leroy W. Tilton  
Part 2  
Robert Looney Jr. Branch  
(Second Generation)

Excerpt:  
Notes on the Rhea Family. Matthew Rhea of Donegal, Ireland, had 4 sons (and perhaps some daughters) by his first wife and 4 sons and a daughter by his second wife, Elizabeth McClain. Several of these children came to America "early" and settled in Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland. among these who came early were William of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Isaac also of Pennsylvania. Their half-brother, the Rev. Joseph Rhea (1715-1777), with wife Elizabeth McIllevaine, came to Philadelphia in 1769 with children John, Mathew IV who later married Jane Preston, William, Joseph, and a daughter. They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Taneytown, Maryland, but he died before he could move his family to Sullivan County in East Tennessee, where he had bought land on Beaver Creek of the Holston River. Mathew IV (1755-1816) who married Mary Looney b. 1801, daughter of Abrahm 3 (David 2) and Elizabeth (Gammon) Looney. The compiler suggests that Margaret Rhea, whose marriage to Robert 2 Looney Jr. must have taken place about 1742 or 1743 (very soon after Robert 1 Looney and family removed from northern Virginia to the James River settlement in Augusta County), must have been a sister or half-sister to Rev. Joseph Rhea.

Ref. "Some East Tennessee Families" by Nelson.  
"Notable Southern Families" by Zella Armstrong.  
"Dawn of Tennessee Valley and Tennessee History" by S.C. Williams.

End Page -4-

More About Robert Looney and Margaret Rhea:  
Marriage: 1742, Augusta, VA, USA

- vi. Daniel Looney<sup>1092</sup>, born 1723 in Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 09 Nov 1769; married Margaret Jane Evans; died Unknown.

- vii. Adam Looney<sup>1092</sup>, born 1725 in Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 04 Jul 1770 in Tryon, Craven Co, SC; married Hannah Wright; died Unknown.
- viii. Samuel Looney<sup>1093</sup>, born 1727 in Kirk Lonan, Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 1760; married Ann Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Looney:  
Cause of Death: Killed by Indians  
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Indians

- ix. Louisa Looney<sup>1093</sup>, born 1728 in Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 1796 in TN, USA; married (1) James Bringham; died Unknown; married (2) John Shelby 1751 in NC, USA; born 1724; died 1794.
- x. Absalom Abraham Looney<sup>1093</sup>, born 1729 in IRELAND; died 28 Sep 1791 in Dunkard's Spring or Bluefield, Botetourt Co, VA; married Margaret Elenor Moore 1750 in Augusta Co, VA, USA; died Bef. 1791.

Notes for Absalom Abraham Looney:

In 1783, ABSALOM LOONEY went to survey lands in the Cumberland District, "Wilderness of Tennessee" which was to be set aside for soldiers of the Continental Line and others. The First Court in Sullivan County, Tennessee was established in the home of MOSES LOONEY in 1780. ABSALOM LOONEY was appointed JUSTICE OF THE PEACE for Hawkins County, Tennessee in 1790. As the frontiers moved west and south, the LOONEY families also flourished and expanded to new territories.

~~~~~

One of these sons, ABSALOM, was a true frontier spirit, trapping and hunting in the rugged southwest of the Colony, Virginia's last frontier. There, while living in caves to avoid the Indians, ABSALOM discovered a fertile valley, rich in blue grass pastures, to which he led his family and some followers and founded a new settlement, at least four years before that noted frontier explorer, DANIEL BOONE, arrived in the same area to build a Fort, only six miles from Absalom's homestead. To this day, the quiet valley, some seventeen miles from Bluefield, Virginia, is known as "Abb's Valley" in honor of its discoverer, ABSALOM LOONEY.

~~~~~

More About Absalom Abraham Looney:  
Occupation: 1780, Justice of the Peace, Hawkins Co, TN

More About Absalom Looney and Margaret Moore:  
Marriage: 1750, Augusta Co, VA, USA

- xi. Lucy Jane Looney, born 1730; died Unknown; married Stephen Holston 1753; died Unknown.

More About Stephen Holston and Lucy Looney:  
Marriage: 1753

- xii. John Looney II<sup>1093</sup>, born 1732; died 1817 in TN, USA; married Esther Hettie Renfro Abt. 1759; born 1739; died 1821.

Notes for John Looney II:

Early Looneys in America  
by Leroy W. Tilton  
JOHN (2) LOONEY Branch

John (2) Looney, son of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney of Looney's Mill Creek of James River in Augusta (now Botetourt) County, Virginia, was born about 1732 +-2, probably just before the family came to America.

In 1749 his name was on the tax list there (possibly taxed for a house only, and thus not necessarily over 16 years old). John (2) was married about 1756 or 1757 to Esther, daughter of Stephen Rnefro Sr. (Will (1802-1804), Estate Book 1, Knox Co., Tenn., 149.) She is said to have been in 1739 or 1740 the first white female born west of the James River in that part of Virginia that later was to become part of Botetourt County. (Nat'l Intelligencer, Wash., D.C., 12 July 1921.)

John (2) Looney was security with Robert Rowland on 17 March 1756 when his sister-in-law, Margaret (Rhea) Looney, administered on the estate of her deceased husband, Robert (2) Looney Jr. On 11 October 1759 by the terms of an agreement recorded in May 1765 between Robert (1) and some of his sons, John (2) was to receive the houses (except 2) and 1/3 of the cows (except 3). On 6 May 1761 John

Luney witnessed a power-of-attorney from Charles Milliken of Orange County, North Carolina, to John Buchanan. (Augusta Deeds A, 277.) On 17 February 1762 he assisted in the appraisal of the estate of Christian Hicks. (Augusta Wills 3, 113.) In 1765 J. Looney on Sinking Spring was mentioned as a processioneer (but this could be Joseph (2) Looney).

On 27 September 1767 John (2) Looney purchased of his older brother Adam (2) Looney the 271 acres known as the Meadow Run or Bryan's Creek tract which Adam had bought from Colonel James Patton in 1752. On 4 March 1768

End page 1

John Looney had 250 acres surveyed on Looney's Mill Creek along his own patent line; also 196 acres adjoining John Mill's land. (Rockingham Co. Surveys 1, 137.) The 250 acres were purchased from his nephew Peter (3) Looney, but the deed was not made or recorded until 12 January 1796. (Botetourt Deeds 5, 347.)

When Joseph (2) Looney proved the will of Robert (1) Looney in Botetourt County on 13 November 1770, John (2) Looney was security with Abraham McClellan. On that day both John (2) and Joseph (2) were on the Grand Jury in Botetourt County, and John was named as "one of the most capable freeholders of this County." On 14 May 1771 John (2) Looney succeeded John Mills as overseer of roads, and was again on the Grand Jury. On 13 November 1771 John (2) was on a jury. On 9 September 1772 John Looney and Henry Smith made bond for Jonathan Smith. On the following day John and Joseph Looney were on a jury.

On 12 September 1772 Adam, Joseph, and John Looney were on a jury. On 15 September 1773 Wm. Crow, John Looney, and John Mills Jr. were ordered to allot to Margaret McClain, late Margaret Looney, wife of Peter Looney deceased, her dower in the lands of which her husband was possessed. The next day John and Joseph Looney were again on a jury.

John (2) Looney (assignee of John Perston (who was assignee of George Slaughter) had a survey of 147 acres (64 by entry of 13 June 1781 and 83 by entry of 1791) all on a branch of Stone Creek, waters of Craig's Creek in Sinking Creek Valley, joining his own tract and his tract known as Peter Looney's place. (Botetourt Survey Book 3, 28; beginning entry 1799.) The grant was dated 25 March 1801. (Grants I, 47, 572.) On 14 December 1796, with others, John Looney witnessed a deed to Walter McDonald from Joseph (2) Looney (of Knox Co., pre Tenn.) for 304 acres in 3 surveys on James River. On 12 February 1805 John Looney purchased 183 acres, the

End page 2

Flaggy Spring tract on waters of Craig Creek, from John Tanlor and wife Mary. (Botetourt Deeds 8, 537.)

Then on 8 and 9 June 1807, by a series of 6 deeds, John Looney (joined by his wife Esther in one instance) gave land for love and affection or nominal fees to his children Eleanor, Jane, John, Joseph, David, and Esther. (Botetourt Deeds 9, 306-313.)

At the 1810 census of Botetourt County John (2) Looney appears, over 45, with female over 45, living with Robert Looney, 16 to 26, female 16 to 26, and no children; the name of head of household being listed "Jno. & Robt. Looney." On 25 January 1810 John (2) Looney deposed (record in Augusta Co.) concerning George Roepack who settled on Sinking Creek of New River (later Giles Co.) in 1754. On 23 March 1816 John Looney and Esther his wife deeded 315 acres to Robert Looney for 800 pounds. (Botetourt Co. Deeds 12, 98.) On 13 April 1817 a tract of John Looney's in Botetourt County was divided between his sons David Looney (85 acres) and Joseph Looney (82 acres). (Survey Book 3, 407.) John's son Robert sold his land and removed from Botetourt at about this time. Did John (2) Looney die about 1817? The name of John (2) Looney is not found in the 1820 census of Botetourt County.

Esther, widow of John Looney, died on 26 February 1821 in her 82d year, on Sinking Creek, Virginia. (Natl. Intelligencer, Washington, D.C., 12 July 1821.) (Search of the 1820 census record of Botetourt County should show a female aged 80 to 90 in the family of some descendant.)

The family records of Benjamin (6) F. Looney (Robert Looney Jr. Branch), onetime Attorney General of the State of Texas, state that John (2) and Hetty (Renfro) Looney had 4 sons, to wit: John, Stephen, Robert, and Peter. (Hetty was a nickname for Hester or Esther.) The Botetourt County deeds as cited above show daughters Jane, Esther, Eleanor, and

End page 3



sons Joseph, John, David. That Robert was a son is proved by his marriage bond in 1809, signed by John Looney Sr. as father. In correspondence with the writer, Coyd A. Looney named Mary and Martha as daughters in this family.

In order to assign estimated birth dates to the children of John (2) Looney, the mother's age is accepted as given in the printed death notice, it has been assumed that the older sons are listed by Judge Ben F. Looney in order of their ages, some marriage dates are available, several census records give approximate ages, the bounty-land papers give the ages for Joseph and Robert, and a precise birth date for Joseph is given by Coyd A. Looney. With dates as adjusted or the whole family, the children of John (2) and Esther (Renfro) Looney would seem to be:

John (3) Looney b. ca 1757. See 3rd Gen.

Stephen (3) Looney b. ca 1758. No trace except Judge Ben F. Looney's report of his existence.

Robert (3) Looney b. ca 1760. See 3rd Gen.

Peter (3) Looney b. ca 1761. See 3rd Gen.

Jane (3) Looney b. ca 1763. See 3rd Gen.

Mary (3) Looney b. ca 1766. Probably the Mary Looney who m. Henry Cartill 4 July 1786. Bond signed by John Looney as witness and surety. (Botetourt Mar. Reg., 30.)

Martha (3) Looney b. ca 1769. Coyd A. Looney said: "Married a Cunningham."

Possibly a child b. 1773. Was this the Rebecca or Elizabeth who m. Robert or James Bloomer and had dau. Mary Bloomer b. ca 1798, m. ca 1815 Wm.

Garrison of Tazewell and removed from Russell Co., Va., to Ozark, Mo., in 1834? A descendant is Mrs. Pearl Blankenship Weddle.

End page 4

Esther (3) Looney b. ca 1777. Esther m. John Walker; bond 14 June 1802 signed by John Looney Sr., father, and by John Looney Jr., brother. George Walker was witness and surety. (Botetourt Mar. Reg., 127.) On 9 June 1807 Esther and John Walker, her husband, received 125 acres by deed from her father John (2) Looney, same being a part of the Peter Looney land. (Botetourt Deeds 9, 313.)

Eleanor (3) Looney b. ca 1780, m. (Botetourt bond) 18 Dec. 1805 George Walker Jr. (Botetourt Mar. Reg., 153.) She d. ante 8 June 1807 when her parents, John (2) and Esther Looney, deeded the Flaggy Spring tract of 183 acres on Sinking Creek to son-in-law George Walker and the late ----- Looney, his wife. (Botetourt Deeds 9, 306.)

Joseph (3) Looney b. 4 Jan. 1783. See 3rd Gen.

John (3) Looney b. ca 1784. See 3rd Gen.

David (3) Looney b. ca 1786. See 3rd Gen.

Robert (3) Looney b. ca 1787. See 3rd Gen.

End page 5

More About John Looney and Esther Renfro:

Marriage: Abt. 1759

- 1788    xiii. Peter Grancer Looney, Sr, born 1734 in Philadelphia, PA; died 13 Mar 1760 in Augusta or Bolecourt Co, VA; married Margaret Lauderdale 11 Oct 1759 in Augusta Co, VA.
- xiv. David Looney<sup>1093</sup>, born 1735 in Augusta Co, VA; died 01 May 1810 in Blountsville, Sullivan Co, TN; married Mary Ann McClellan Abt. 1755; died Unknown.

More About David Looney and Mary McClellan:

Marriage: Abt. 1755

- xv. Joseph B Looney I<sup>1093</sup>, born 1740 in Looney's Mill Creek, Botetourt, VA, USA; died 05 Nov 1816 in Kingston, Roane Co, VA; married Elizabeth Jean Bowen 25 Jun 1764 in Augusta Co, VA, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph B Looney I:

Looney Family of Augusta County, Virginia

JOSEPH LOONEY BRANCH

(Compiled by Leroy W. Tilton, 1949)

Joseph (2) Looney, youngest son of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney, was born about 1740, perhaps just about the time that his parents removed from the home on the South bank of the Potomac, near Hagerstown, Md., to the Looney's Mill Creek section on James River in what had become Augusta County in 1738 and was to become Botetourt County in 1770.

Robert (1) Luna gave to Jeremiah Jack a deed to the Potomac River property and the recording was

ordered by the Orange County Court on 22 March 1739. Apparently however, the deed was lost for in 1766 a new deed was recorded in Frederick County (which had been taken from Orange). The first record of land surveyed to the family in the new location was dated April, 1740, to Robert Looney, Jr. and land later granted to Robert (1) Looney was surveyed in June 1740 (Baylor's Book of Surveys at Frederick County Court House). These grants were dated 1742.

Joseph (2) Looney had license to marry in Botetourt County 25 June 1764. (Believe this Augusta County as Botetourt founded in 1770. E. Looney 1967) His wife was Jane Bowen, dau. of John and Lilly Bowen. On 20 Nov. 1764 Robert (1) Looney deeded to son Joseph (2) Looney for L20 160 acres at Sinking Spring on west side of James River. Joseph (2) Looney was a witness on 28 Feb. 1767 when John Smith sold slaves to Jonathan Smith; and again a witness on 27 July 1768 to John Bowen's will. On 14 July 1769 Joseph (2) Looney patented 60 A. in Augusta County on South side of James adjoining his former survey. In this same year, he

(End Page 1)

#### Joseph Looney - Page 2

obtained from the County Clerk a copy of the agreement of 11 Oct. 1759 between his father Robert (1) and Robert's sons. Joseph was named executor with his mother Elizabeth in his father's will dated 14 Sept. 1769. Joseph was also named the residual legatee after the death of his mother. He proved the will in Botetourt County on 13 Nov. 1770. Joseph (2) viewed a road on 10 April 1770 and was on a Grand Jury in Botetourt County 13 Nov. 1770, and was on a Grand Jury in Botetourt County 13 Nov. 1770 as one of the most capable freeholders of this County."

Joseph Looney and Jane Looney his wife deeded 160 acres at Sinking Spring to Conrad Wall on 13 Aug. 1771. Joseph was on the Grand Jury again 12 Nov. 1771. In April 1772, as assignee of Jno. Smith he sued Robert Looney and Jas. Lidderdale (Lauderdale correct) for debt. On 20 June 1772 Joseph patented 85 A. on Stone Run of Craig's Creek in Botetourt County. Joseph, Adam and John Looney served on a Jury 12 Sept. 1772. On 8 Dec. 1772 Joseph (2) Looney was appointed guardian to Peter (3) Looney son of Peter (2) Looney deceased in room of James McCain and Jonathan Smith.

On 11 Feb. 1773 Jos. Lonny and Jean his wife deeded to Jas. Gilmer the 60 A on South side of James River patented on 14 July 1769. Joseph (2) Looney was on Jury on 16 Sept. 1773 with John (2) Loney, his brother. The will of Lilly Bowen, 4 April 1780, Washington County, Va. names child Jean Looney.

(End Page 2)

#### Page 3 - Joseph Looney

In 1781 Capt. Joseph Looney, Lt. Tosh (Toch?) and Ensign Wm. McClenachan marched a company to Yorktown and Fiatt Wyson, one of the men, states that he was present at the surrender. Capt. Joseph Looney is listed as present at Guilford C. H. On 9 March 1784 Joseph Looney and others were sureties for Pat Lockhart, Sheriff. On 14 Sept. 1784 Joseph Looney was appointed to take lists of all white persons in each family within the bounds of his company of militia, etc., on or before 1 March 1785.

On Nov. 1784 Andrew Lewis of Botetourt County agreed to give an acre lot in the town of Point Pleasant, then being settled, to each of 18 men including Joseph Looney if they continued to defend the place. On 12 Sept. 1786 he was again named to take lists of tithables in his company of militia. Joseph Looney was Commissioner of the Peace in 1779, 1782, and 1786 and 1788. On the Virginia tax rolls of 1782-1787 Joseph Luney appears in Botetourt County with 1 poll and 5 slaves.

Joseph (2) Looney seems to have left Botetourt County, VA. about 1790/2 and settled in Knox County, Tenn. In 1792 he was Justice of the Peace in Knox County. Jos. Looney of Knox Co. of Territory South of the Ohio River, on 14 Dec. 1798 sold to Walter McDonald of Botetourt Co., 304 A on Craig's Creek of James River (three surveys). Witnesses were John (2) Looney, Sr., Peter Looney, Benj. (3)(of Absalom (2) Looney), Wm. Caldwell, Hugh Caldwell, Henry Walker. Joseph (2) Looney, Sr. was in Knox County in Apr. 1802 when he sued Wm. Murphy in court of pleas and quarter sessions. Joseph Looney, Jr., was mentioned.

(End Page 3)

#### Page 4 - Joseph Looney

The will of Joseph (2) Looney was dated 5 Nov. 1816 and proved in Jan. 1818 in Roane County, Tenn. The will mentions dau. Elizabeth Mansfield; dau. Jane Bogard and her eldest child, Betty Bogard; and

son Joseph (3) Looney named executor. The will also mentions land purchased from George and Moses Preston, heirs of George Preston.

Joseph (2) Looney and his wife, Jean (Bowen) Looney were the parents of:

JEAN (3) LOONEY (Sometimes shown as JANE, E. Looney's note):

b. say 1766; m. in Botetourt Co., Va., 1786 or 1787 to George Preston; Joseph Luney's name mentioned. George Preston resided in Capt. Richard Oliver's Company in 1802. Jane and George Preston had sons George and Moses Preston.

When Kingston was established in 1799, George Preston was among those appointed commissioners. Roane County was established by Act of 1 Nov. 1801. Jane Preston administered on the estate of George Preston in Roane County in June 1808. She m. 2nd on Jan. 4, 1812, Wm. Bogart. (Believe this was meant for Abraham Bogart. E. Looney's note 3/2/67). Their daughter Betty Bogard was born ante 1816. Also at least one other child.

JOSEPH (3) LOONEY

Born say 1770, was mentioned in Knox County as on Jury in Oct. 1795; also again on 26 April, 1796. He was again mentioned there when his father sued Wm. Murphy in 1802. At that time he was living in Roane Co. in Capt. Richard Oliver's Company. Joseph was mentioned (named, rather) as executor of his father's will, dated 5 Nov. 1816. At the 1830 Census of Roane County he is listed as b. 1765 / 5 with wife b. 1775 / 5, 3 boys 15 to 20, 2 boys 10 to 15; 2 females 20 to 30, and 1 girl under 5. In 1838 there is a deed from Joseph Looney to Cravens. Then in 1848 in same Roane Co., LeRoy Looney, administrator of the estate of Joseph Looney, deeded land to Cravens. Leroy Looney was in Bledsoe Co., West of Rhea at the 1830 Census; b. 1805 / 5, wife in same age group with 2 boys and 1 girl all under 10 years of age.

(End Page 4)

Page 5 - Joseph Looney

ELIZABETH (3) LOONEY

b. say 1773, m. in Knox Co., Tenn. 30 Oct. 1795, Nicholas Mansfield, who resided in Capt. Richard Oliver's Company in Roane Co., Tenn. in 1802. Both were living on 5 Nov. 1816.

PETER (3) LOONEY

Possible son of Joseph (2) Looney. Perhaps b. about 1768. Could be the Peter Looney who witnessed the deed by Joseph (2) Looney in 1796; also he who m. Mary Thorp in Jefferson County, Tenn. 10 May 1794. There was a Peter Looney in Knox Co. in 1799, 1804, and 1806. He may have died before 5 Nov. 1816 when Joseph (2) Looney made his will.

(End Page 5)

End of Leroy W. Tilton Study

Prentiss Price says Peter was not son of Joseph (2) Looney; however, no proof has been offered either way. Elizabeth Looney has found a Peter Looney in Missouri who could possibly be the Peter Looney mentioned above; however, no mention of his parentage is known. She is still trying to ascertain more information. Informant say the Peter in Buffalo, Missouri was married four times!

(E. Looney's note of 3/2/67)

=====  
<http://members.aol.com/jsully7/biograph.htm>

THE LOONEY REVIEW

Will was date 14-sep-1769 and proved 13-nov-1770. Left estate to wife Elizabeth. At her death to youngest son Joseph Luna.

More About Joseph Looney and Elizabeth Bowen:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1764, Augusta Co, VA, USA

**3578. James Maitland<sup>1094</sup>**, born 1690 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown in USA. He was the son of **7156. John Maitland, Fifth Earl of Lauderdale** and **7157. Margaret Cunningham**.

Notes for James Maitland:

The Emigrant James "MAITLAND" assumed or changed his name to James Maitland "LAUDERDALE" after immigrating to the United States in 1714, four years after his father John MAITLAND'S death.

More About James Maitland:  
Name Change: 1714, James Maitland LAUDERDALE

Children of James Maitland are:

- i. Annie Lauderdale<sup>1095</sup>, died Unknown; married James Henry; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Lauderdale<sup>1095</sup>, died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Lauderdale<sup>1095</sup>, born 1730; died 1785 in Davidson Co, TN, USA; married (1) Unknown Mills; died Unknown; married (2) Unknown Martin; died Unknown.
- iv. Jane Lauderdale<sup>1095</sup>, born 1732; died Unknown; married Unknown Crawford; died Unknown.
- 1789 v. Margaret Lauderdale, born 1733 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, SCOTLAND; died Unknown; married (1) Peter Grancer Looney, Sr 11 Oct 1759 in Augusta Co, VA; married (2) James Cain Aft. 1760.
- vi. William Lauderdale<sup>1095</sup>, born 1734 in Va, USA; died 1827 in TN, USA; married Helen Durham; died Unknown.

Notes for William Lauderdale:

William is listed as the oldest son in his father's will. William left Virginia for Tennessee abt 1794 and first settled in Rhea Co, then Hamilton Co.

- vii. James Lauderdale<sup>1096</sup>, born 1735 in Va, USA; died Unknown; married Missy Miles; died Unknown.
- viii. John Lauderdale<sup>1097</sup>, born 1737; died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 13*

**6538. Cornelius D'aubigne**<sup>1098</sup>, born 1640 in France; died Bef. 1701 in VA, USA. He was the son of **13076. Theodore D'Aubigne**. He married **6539. Susanne Unknown**.  
**6539. Susanne Unknown**<sup>1098</sup>, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob VA, USA.

Child of Cornelius D'aubigne and Susanne Unknown is:

- 3269 i. Mary Dabney, born Bet. 22 Jan 1679 - 1680 in VA, USA; died 07 Sep 1748 in VA, USA; married Major Thomas Carr.

**6856. Samuel Chadwick**, born Abt. 1700 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co, MA; died Abt. Dec 1749 in Straits, Carteret Co, NC. He married **6857. Mary Unknown** Abt. 1720 in MA, USA.

**6857. Mary Unknown**, born in USA; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Chadwick:

Occupation: 1726, License from Royal Governor to hunt whales off North Carolina coast

More About Samuel Chadwick and Mary Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1720, MA, USA

Children of Samuel Chadwick and Mary Unknown are:

- 3428 i. Isaiah Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown; married Abigail Unknown Abt. 1752 in NC, USA.
- ii. Sabra Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Martin Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
- iv. Tamar Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
- v. Sarah Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
- vi. Mary Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
- vii. Gver Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.

**7152. John Looney**<sup>1099</sup>, born Bet. 1643 - 1674 in Ballagilley Farm, Maughold Parish, Isle of Man, IRELAND; died Bet. 1683 - 1766. He married **7153. Elizabeth Llewellyn Looney**.

**7153. Elizabeth Llewellyn Looney**<sup>1099</sup>, born in Isle of Man, IRELAND; died Unknown.

Children of John Looney and Elizabeth Looney are:

- i. Abraham Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- ii. Adam Looney, born Bet. 1674 - 1714; died Bet. 1714 - 1793.

Notes for Adam Looney:

LOONEY FAMILY  
OF AUGUSTA COUNTY VIRGINIA  
ADAM LOONEY BRANCH  
COMPILED BY L. W. TILTON

---

Second Generation:

Principal reference - Chalkley's Annals of Augusta Co., Virginia.

---

There is considerable circumstantial evidence that Adam (2) Looney was the son of Robert (1) Looney and Elizabeth Looney, of Looney's Mill Creek of James River, in what is now Botetourt Co. Va. Adam was the fourth and last of the Looneys to be listed on the muster roll of Augusta Co, in 1742, in Capt. George Robinson's list. On March 4th 1749 the Rev. John Craig, on his way from Nob Mountain to the Roanoke, baptised at Looney's Mill Creek, Robert Looney, son of Adam Luny (Maxwell Genealogy p. 588, also other baptisms by the Rev. John Craig.) Adam bought from Col. James Patton, 271 acres on Meadow Run or Bryan's Creek (a branch of Craig Creek) on Nov. 18th. 1752. A Bill of Sale to Adam Lunie is mentioned, March, 18, 1754 Augusta Co. He pattened 140 acres on a branch of Looney's Creek, on March 10th 1756. Nathaniel Phipps was his servant, in March 1757. On March 17 1758, Adam's name is found on a list of debtors to Col. James Patton, as of Oct. 4, 1753. Adam's line is mentioned on Aug. 10, 1765, when John and Mary Mills sells to Israel Christian, 150 acres.

On Oct. 2nd. 1765, Adam and Hanna Looney, of Mecklenburg County, N. Carolina, deeded to Alex Evans the 140 acres on Looney's Creek. (This Evans was on Capt. George Robinson's muster roll of 1742. Was he husband of "Jane Evans, late Looney" presumably widow of Thomas Looney, who, on Aug. 18, 1761, asked for "Administration of her husband's estate, hitherto granted to David (2) Looney?). John and Moses Looney who witnessed Adam's Deed to Evans, were probably the oldest two sons of Robert (2) and Margaret Looney. That is John (3) who married Elizabeth Rentfro, and Moses, who married Sarah Holston.

Adam Looney was styled as of Craven County S. Carolina, on Sept. 27, 1767, when for L30 he deeded the 271 ac. tract on Meadow Run to John Looney (probably his younger brother) who much later (1807) having married Easter Rentfro, deeded same in part at least, to his son David. Adam Looney may have retained some land in Augusta, Co. however, because on July 6, 1768, mention is made of his corner.

Perhaps Adam Looney returned from Carolina to Va., for on Sept. 12 1772 Adam, Joseph, and John Looney (probably brothers) were on a jury in Botetourt Co, (which was formed from part of Augusta in 1769.) On that same Sept. 12th Adam Looney bought from Israel Christian, a certain 180 ac. tract on Stone Run (of Craig's Creek) that John and Mary Mills had owned just prior to Aug. 19, 1765. This property Adam did not keep long, but sold to Richard Adams, on Feb. 10, 1773. When on May 12, 1773 Adam Looney was sued by Israel Christian for Debt, the Botetourt County

End Page 1

Court decided the debt had been paid. It seems probable that Adam Looney again moved south not long after the sale to Richard Adams, in 1773, and on Sept. 9, 1776 he (or perhaps a son named Adam Looney) enlisted in the 5th South Carolina Regiment. (Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.)

Third Generation

Robert (3) Looney, (Adam 2) baptised in 1749 can, it would seem, be he, who with James Lidderdale was sued for debt by Joseph Looney, assignee of John Smith, in Botetourt County, April 1772. Probably he was the Robert Looney, who, with others, petitioned the Province of N. C. on May 15, 1775 to relieve them of expense regarding title to their lands, supposed in N. Carolina, but found in S. Carolina after the boundary was run. In the 1790 census he is listed as "Looney" in York County, Camden District, S. C. 2 males over 16, 5 males under 15, 5 females, and no slaves. Descendants state that he married Mary (Betsy) Quinn, and that he had a brother John, and others, all but one of whom were Patriots during the Revolution, and fought under Col. Ben Cleveland at King's Mt. "One of the brothers settled in the North and cast his lot with the Tories." "After the War they settled in Virginia and South Carolina."

The children of Robert (3) and Mary (Qinn) Looney were (1) Adam; Abraham; Elizabeth, who married Walters; Sarah, who may be the daughter who married Barton, and had David and Claud Barton, of Tyler, Tex.; Martha Jane, who perhaps, married David or John Camp, and went to Claiborn Parish, La.; Mary, who perhaps married John or David Camp. (2) Peter; John who may have settled in Tenn.; Quinn, who may have settled in Tenn.; Thomas, who married Miller; Joseph, who married the daughter of John and Fannie (Cleveland) McNeil. Did this Joseph Looney purchase land in Southwest Texas, Refugio,

Co.?) and (4) Noah.

(Hist. Hart Co. Ga. (Baker) p. 138; Cyclopaedia of Ga. 2, p. 486, also letter of 1903 from George C. Looney, of Fairburn, Ga., probably to Mr. Coyd A. Looney of Estacada, Oregon.)

John (3) Looney was born in Bedford Co. Va. in 1754, according to his pension application made in 1833, in Anderson District of N. C. and he lived in Spartanburg, S. C. in Dec. 1777 when he enlisted. (Pension file No. S. 1553.) He was wounded at Savannah, Ga. and as result had to have his leg amputated in 1824. At the 1790 census he lived in Abbeyville, Co. 96 District S. C., 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 2 females and no slaves. This John Looney died Mch. 8, 1848, in Pickens District, S. C. leaving no widow. His estate was administered by W. S. Grisham. (General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C.) This John Looney is probably identical with John, brother of Robert (3) who according to a letter from George C. Looney, died at Bachelor's Retreat, S. C. in 1850 "at the age of 119 years."

David (3) Looney, enlisted March 25, 1776, in the 6th S. C. Regiment (A. G. O. Wash. D. C.) It is not unlikely that this is he who was born Aug. 9, 1758 (or 1752) in Va. married Isabel Kinkead (perhaps dau. of John Kinkead, Sr.) and died Feb. 18, 1828 in Lewis Co. Ky. David and

End Page 2

Isabelle Looney lived in Virginia, on July 24, 1786, when their eldest son, Peter was born. On Feb. 26, 1790, David Luney was taxable in Fayette Co. Ky. In 1800 he had executed several deeds in Mason Co. Ky. which was formerly part of Fayette Co. On Oct. 23, 1820, David Looney married (2) Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Boyd, in Lewis Co. Ky. The children of David and Isabel (Kinkead) Looney were: (5) Peter, Sarah, b. May, 24, 1790, in Ky., married Alexander Miller. (6) Joseph; Rachel b. Feb. 9, 1794, in Ky. married Lewis Smith; (7) David Jr.; Martha Kinkead, b. Jan. 23, 1798, in Ky. married James B. Wiley; (8) John W. ; Mary Cynthia, b. Apr. 15, 1803, Ky. married John Gibson; Probably also a son Andrew, who died in Ky. (b. about 1738.) (1783? LWJ)

According to tradition among the descendants of David Looney of Ky. his mother was a Wright. David was a Rev. Soldier; and a native of S. Carolina. His father and six brothers were Rev. soldiers. The statement about his Va. birthplace is based on Bible Record. (Letters from Wm. R. Looney, Fairfield, Iowa, and Dr. Walter C. Shriner, Terra Haute, Indiana.) Peter (3) Looney enlisted Mch. 23, 1776 in 6th S. C. Regt. and died in Service, Sept. 24, 1776. (A. G. O. Wash. D. C.)

What became of the four other sons of Adam and Hanna (Wright) Looney? who fought in the Rev. War. Here may we consider James Looney, who was Capt. in command of Blackmore's Fort, in the Clinch Valley, in Sept. 1774. He lived at King's Mills, now Kingsport, Tenn. James Luney was one of the signers of a petition Jan. 1781, Botetourt Co. Va. to Governor and Council to intervene, and have negro "Jack" executed for robberies, etc. A certain pension claimant named Archibald Merritt states that he served in 1781-82 in the Continental Line of Va. under Capt. Lonely, operating near "Point of Work", and into Va. who were quartered at Cumberland Court House. Capt. Lonely was succeeded by Samuel Finley, afterwards Col., and later Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick took command. James Looney was on jury in Botetourt Co., Va. on May, 8, 1783.

Also it should be mentioned that Benjamin Looney took up 500 acres on Dec. 2nd. 1782, on Indian Creek, Fayette, County, Ky. and 500 acres on Jan. 6, 1783, on Red Creek, of same county. The Amos Looney who took up 1400 acres on Dec. 16, 1782 on Salt River, Jefferson Co. Ky., may it be remembered, be one of the Loney family of Maryland, where, North and North West of Baltimore in 1776-9 are found William, Amos, Moses, and Catherine Loney, adults. (See Brumbaugh's Maryland Records, p. 152, 156, 240, 244.)

Also it is not yet certain that Moses Looney of early days in Washington Co. Va. and Sullivan Co. Tenn. was identical with Moses who made a Will in Knox Co. 1823-4, wife Sarah, etc. A Moses Looney was reported as killed in Sullivan Co. (See William's Lost State of Franklin.) There may have been two of them to account for. Certainly one Moses Looney, or his heirs received from the State of North Carolina, a grant of 640 acres for services in Revolution (Records of grant about 1795 to 97.) Moses of Knox Co. Tenn. was a son of Robert Looney Jr.

Sarah Looney of Lincoln County, Ky. married Benjamin Boston, Oct. 13, 1787 may of course, have been a daughter of Adam, and a sister of David.

End Page 3

#### Fourth Generation

(1) Adam (4) Looney (Robert 3) m. Patsie Walters, and lived in Franklin Co. Ga. (later Hart Co.) Where son (9) Martin Luther was born Oct. 29, 1811 and (10) Andrew was born 1814 or 1815. (Cleveland Genealogy (1899) Vol. 3, pg. 2079, 2107.)

(2) Peter (4) Looney (Robert 3) was born in South Carolina about 1782 or 1783. He enlisted on Jan. 14, 1814, for six months at Pendleton Court House, S. C. in company under Capt. Wm. Powers (or Towers) in regiment commanded by Col. Reuben Nash and was honorably discharged at Washington, Wilkes Co., Georgia, July 20, 1814. He bought 160 ac. in Lawrence Co. Ala. 14 Aug. 1821, In the 1830 census, and 1850 census, of Lawrence Co. Ala. he is found with wife, Mary, b. in Va. about 1781, living there Feb. 4, 1851, and on July 9, 1855.

(3) Hugh (4) Looney (Robert 3) was b. about 1782, and enlisted on Jan. 2, 1814 for six months at Pendleton Court House S. C. in the Company under Capt. Wm. Powers (Towers), in battalion commanded by Lt. Col. Reuben Nash, in regiment of militia commanded by Col. Jepe A. Pearson, for an expedition against the Creek Indians. He was honorably discharged at Powellton, Ga., July 20, 1814. Hugh Looney was married on Sept. 7th, 1817, by Thomas Gibson, Esq. to Elizabeth Russell, who was born about 1800. On Dec. 16, 1824 Hugh Looney and John Quinn were securities for Elisha Camp, a guardian of a number of Camp children. (Vol. 29, Alabama Records, Book C, pg. 129, Administrations.) On Nov. 5, 1827 Hugh Looney and wife Elizabeth deeded to James Camp... (Vol. 31, Alabama Records D B A p. 62) X Hugh Looney bought 79 1/2 ac. in Bibb Co. Ala. May 2, 1831. He died Oct 8th 1854 in Lawrence Co. Ala. and his widow was there on July 9, 1855, and on Oct. 1st 1856.

(4) Judge Noah (4) Looney (Robert 3) was born Nov. 30 1799 and married Frances Cleveland McNeill, daughter of John and Fannie (Cleveland) McNeill and grand-daughter of Rev. John Cleveland, whose brother was Col. Ben Cleveland of King's Mountain fame. Judge Looney once lived near Cleveland's Ferry, now Knox's Bridge on Tugaloo River, in S. C. Later he moved to Franklin Co. Ga. at Parkerstown. He was a cabinet maker, contractor and builder. His death occurred Oct. 26 1876, Judge Noah and Frances Looney had sons Morgan Harbin (11) George Cleveland b. Feb. 6, 1836, and Martin Van Buren, b. Feb. 17, 1841; daughters, Frances A. and Elizabeth (Cyclopaedia of Georgia 2, pg. 486. Hist. of Hart Co. Ga. (Baker) pg. 138; and letter of 1903 from George C. Looney.)

(5) Peter (4) Looney (David 3) was b. July 24 1786 in Va. married Jane Salisbury Aug. 1811, in Lewis Co. Ky. and died Aug. 21 1878, in Rush Co. Indiana.

(6) Joseph (4) Looney (David 3) was born Mch. 29 1791, in Ky. married Elizabeth Wiley, beb. 2. 1815 in Mason Co. Ky. and died Sept 15, 1836, in Cass Co. Indiana. A descendant is Wm. R. Looney, of Fairfield, Ia.

(7) David (4) Looney (David 3) was born Jan. 19, 1796 in Ky. married Sarah Thomas, Sept. 12, 1821 in Lewis Co. Ky. and died May 11, 1855 in Rush Co. Ind.

End Page 4

(8) John W. (4) Looney (David 3) was born Nov. 18, 1799 in Ky. married Matilda Ann Ward, Aug 5, 1830 in Rush Co. Indiana and died Nov. 4, 1886 in Rush Co. Ind. Had John Wiley Looney, b. June 15, 1836, who wrote account published in History of Rush Co. Ind. (p. 782) 1888. (Letters from Dr. Walter O. Shriner of Terre Haute, Ind. - (a descendant of James D. and Martha Kinkad (4) (Looney) Wiley.)

End of Tilton's Adam (2) Looney Branch

-----  
ADDITIONS CONTRIBUTED BY PROF. RUPERT TAYLOR  
TO  
AN ACCOUNT OF THE LOONEY FAMILY OF AUGUSTA CO. VA.  
ADAM LOONEY BRANCH  
COMPILED BY L. W. TILTON  
Adam (2) Looney: Bedford Co. Va. Fee Book

1755(6?) Adam Looney of Augusta-petition vs. Rice.

1757 David Looney of Augusta Vs. Wats.

1759 Margaret Looney vs. Anthony.

## ORDERS

17?? Anthony vs. Looney & Co.

1761 Luny vs. Etson

The Estate of Adam Looney should be sought in York Co. S. C. (Mecklenburg Co. N. C. or Giles Co. Va.)

Robert (3) (Adam 2) Looney:

In 1795 Robert Looney of Pendleton S. C. had Power of Attorney from Elizabeth Oliver. In 1795 and 1797 he sold land on the waters of Tugaloo River, some of which had been granted 1784. Much land in this district was granted for Military Service. In 1812 Robert Looney was living on a tract on Cane Creek, of Tugaloo River, when Adam Looney of Franklin Co. Ga. sold same.

John (3) (Adam 2) Looney:

The records of Pickens, Pickens Co. S. C. show that John Looney's wife was Hannah, who released dower when he signed a deed. The estate of John Looney was divided among:

Jane Looney.

Osborn and Elizabeth Manning.

James Palmer and wife, Dorcas.

John Miller and wife, Sarah.

Rachel Demington.

Jane was John's daughter and her refusal to administer the estate is dated from Westminster.

David (3) (Adam 2) Looney:

Madison Co. Mississippi Ty. Ala.

End Page 5

Deed Book E, pg 221. Le Roy Pope and wife Judith to David Looney, 1818, Lot in Huntsville.

At the sale of personal Estate of Absalom Looney, held by John W. Looney, Admr. 4th Jan. 1819, David Looney purchased 10 bbls. of corn. This Administration was John Warren Looney, who removed with family to Goliad Co. Texas, about 1848. (Note by E. S. John Warren Looney was son of Absalom, who was son of Michael of Hawkins Co. Tenn.)

Adam (4) (Robert 3) Looney:

Adam Looney of Franklin Co. Ga. sold land in 1812 on Cane Creek of Tugaloo River where Robert Looney was living.

Robert (4) (Robert 3) Looney:

In 1812 Robert Looney Jr. bought land on a branch of Tugaloo River. Why did Prof. George C. Looney, of Fairburn, Georgia omit this name from the list of his uncles, in his letter of May 20, 1903, presumably to Mr. Coyd A. Looney, Estacada, Oregon? Did Robert Jr. die as a young man, or is he identical with the second son, listed as Abraham about whom no other record or tradition has been found?

Peter (4) (Robert 3) Looney:

Peter Lewney in 1805 purchased from David Barton, land on Cane Creek. In 1816 Peter Lewney sold 287 acres on Cane Creek, apparently a different tract, to Mary Harbin.

Hugh (4) (Robert 3) Lewney in 1805 purchased from David Barton land on Cane Creek.

(Can we find descendants of Prof. George C. Looney, or other descendants of Judge Noah (4) Looney?)



- iii. Benjamin Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- iv. David Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- v. John Michael Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- vi. Jonathan Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- vii. Joseph Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- viii. Josiah Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- ix. Michael Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- x. Peter Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- xi. Samuel Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- xii. James Looney<sup>1100</sup>, died Unknown.
- 3576 xiii. Robert Looney, born Abt. 1692 in Ballagilley Farm, Maughold Parish, Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 14 Sep 1769 in Looney's Mill Creek, Botetourt, VA,USA; married Elizabeth Llewellyn Young 1715.

**7156. John Maitland, Fifth Earl of Lauderdale<sup>1101</sup>**, born 1656 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 30 Aug 1710 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **14312. Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder** and **14313. Elizabeth Lauder**. He married **7157. Margaret Cunningham** 1680.

**7157. Margaret Cunningham<sup>1101</sup>**, born 1660 in Glencairn, SCOTLAND; died 1725 in SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **14314. Alexander Cunningham, Tenth Earl of Glencairn**.

More About John Maitland, Fifth Earl of Lauderdale:

Baronet: Nov 1680, John Maitland was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia

More About John Maitland and Margaret Cunningham:

Marriage: 1680

Children of John Maitland and Margaret Cunningham are:

- i. Charles Maitland, Sixth Earl of Lauderdale<sup>1101</sup>, born 1688 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1744 in SCOTLAND; married Elizabeth Ogilvy, Lady; born in SCOTLAND; died Unknown.
- 3578 ii. James Maitland, born 1690 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown in USA.
- iii. John Maitland<sup>1102</sup>, born 1695 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1756 in SCOTLAND.
- iv. Elizabeth Maitland<sup>1103</sup>, born 1699 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown in SCOTLAND; married James Hyndford, Second Earl of Hyndford; died Unknown in SCOTLAND.

#### *Generation No. 14*

**13076. Theodore D'Aubigne<sup>1104</sup>**, born 1590 in France; died Unknown in France. He was the son of **26152. Baron Constant D'aubigne** and **26153. Ann Marchant**.

Child of Theodore D'Aubigne is:

- 6538 i. Cornelius D'aubigne, born 1640 in France; died Bef. 1701 in VA, USA; married Susanne Unknown.

**14312. Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauderdale<sup>1105</sup>**, born 1618 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1691 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **28624. John Maitland, First Earl of Lauderdale** and **28625. Isabel Seton**. He married **14313. Elizabeth Lauder** 15 Nov 1652 in SCOTLAND<sup>1106</sup>.

**14313. Elizabeth Lauder<sup>1107</sup>**, born 1632 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1700 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **28626. Richard Lauder**.

Notes for Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder:

Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauderdale was Lord of Session under the Title of Lord Halton [sic] taken from an estate in Midlothian, which he obtained by marriage to Elizabeth Lauder, the only daughter an dheiress of Richard Lauder on 15 nov 1652.

Charles Maitland held various important offices under Charles II. On 12 may 1652, he was Baronet of Nova Scotia. In 1648, he was Deputy Governor of Scotland.

More About Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder:

Occupation: 1648, Deputy Governor of Scotland

More About Charles Maitland and Elizabeth Lauder:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1652, SCOTLAND<sup>1108</sup>

Children of Charles Maitland and Elizabeth Lauder are:

- i. Richard Maitland, Fourth Earl of Lauderdale<sup>1109</sup>, born 20 Jun 1653 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1695 in SCOTLAND.
- 7156 ii. John Maitland, Fifth Earl of Lauderdale, born 1656 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 30 Aug 1710 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Margaret Cunningham 1680.
- iii. Charles Maitland<sup>1109</sup>, born 1658 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.
- iv. Alexander Maitland<sup>1109</sup>, born 1660 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.
- v. William Maitland<sup>1109</sup>, born 1662 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.
- vi. Thomas Maitland<sup>1109</sup>, born 1664 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.
- vii. Isabel Maitland<sup>1109</sup>, born 1666 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.
- viii. Mary Maitland<sup>1109</sup>, born 1668 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.

**14314. Alexander Cunningham, Tenth Earl of Glencairn<sup>1110</sup>**, born 1636 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Cunningham, Tenth Earl of Glencairn is:

- 7157 i. Margaret Cunningham, born 1660 in Glencairn, SCOTLAND; died 1725 in SCOTLAND; married John Maitland, Fifth Earl of Lauderdale 1680.

#### *Generation No. 15*

**26152. Baron Constant D'aubigne<sup>1111</sup>**, born 1585 in Orange, France; died 1647 in France. He was the son of **52304. Theodore Agrippa D'Aubigne** and **52305. Suzanne Lezay**. He married **26153. Ann Marchant**.

**26153. Ann Marchant<sup>1111</sup>**, born in La Rochelle, France; died Unknown in France.

Child of Constant D'aubigne and Ann Marchant is:

- 13076 i. Theodore D'Aubigne, born 1590 in France; died Unknown in France.

**28624. John Maitland, First Earl of Lauderdale<sup>1112</sup>**, born 1573 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1644 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **57248. John Maitland of Lauderdale** and **57249. Jean Fleming**. He married **28625. Isabel Seton** 18 Jun 1610.

**28625. Isabel Seton<sup>1112</sup>**, born 1575 in SCOTLAND; died 1638 in SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **57250. Alexander Seton**.

More About John Maitland, First Earl of Lauderdale:

Castle: Completed Thirlstane Castle which had begun bygrandfather John

Occupation: 1616, Was created Viscount Lauderdale in 1616

More About John Maitland and Isabel Seton:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1610

Children of John Maitland and Isabel Seton are:

- i. Sopia Maitland<sup>1112</sup>, born 1612 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown in SCOTLAND.
- ii. John Maitland, Second Earl of Lauderdale<sup>1112</sup>, born 1616 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 24 Aug 1682 in SCOTLAND; married (1) Anne Home; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth Murray 17 Feb 1672; died Unknown.

Notes for John Maitland, Second Earl of Lauderdale:

John Maitland, Second Earl of Lauderdale, attained paramount government of Scotland, under King Charles II. In 1672, he received the Dukedom with Royal Crest and Heraldic Device. In 1674, he was created Peer of the PCalm by titles of Baron of Petershan and Earl of Clifford, both in the count of Surrey. He was also a Knight of the Carter, President of the Council, Extraordinary Lord of Session, Lord of the Bedchamber and Governor of Edinburgh Castle.

As John left no male issue, his Dukedom and Marquisate and his English honors became extinct at his death, but a great part of his landed property and hereditary titles descended to his brother Charles, Third Earl of Lauderdale.

More About John Maitland, Second Earl of Lauderdale:  
Occupation: 1672, Dukedom with Royal Crest & Heraldic Device.

- 14312    iii. Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder, born 1618 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1691 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Elizabeth Lauder 15 Nov 1652 in SCOTLAND.
- iv. Robert Maitland<sup>1112</sup>, born 1620 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1658 in SCOTLAND.

**28626. Richard Lauder<sup>1113</sup>**, born 1605 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Lauder is:

- 14313    i. Elizabeth Lauder, born 1632 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1700 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder 15 Nov 1652 in SCOTLAND.

#### *Generation No. 16*

**52304. Theodore Agrippa D'Aubigne<sup>1114</sup>**, born 1552 in Pons, Nr Saintong, France; died Unknown in France. He was the son of **104608. De Brie Jean D'Aubigne, Seigneur** and **104609. Catherine D'Estang**. He married **52305. Suzanne Lezay**.

**52305. Suzanne Lezay<sup>1114</sup>**, born in La Rochelle, France; died 1596 in France.

Child of Theodore D'Aubigne and Suzanne Lezay is:

- 26152    i. Baron Constant D'aubigne, born 1585 in Orange, France; died 1647 in France; married Ann Marchant.

**57248. John Maitland of Lauderdale John Maitland of Lauderdale<sup>1115</sup>**, born 1537 in Lauder, Scotland; died 03 Oct 1596 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland. He was the son of **114496. Richard Maitland, SIR** and **114497. Mary Cranstoun**. He married **57249. Jean Fleming**.

**57249. Jean Fleming<sup>1115</sup>**, died Unknown.

Notes for John Maitland of Lauderdale John Maitland of Lauderdale:

John Maitland carefully trained at home and on the continent. On the resignation of his father, SIR Richard Maitland, in 1567, John was appointed "Lord Privy Seal" by Regent Moray and a few months later was nominated "Lord of Session." In 1586, he was nominated Vice Chancellor of the Kingdom and the following year raised to "Office of the Lord High Chancellor."

In May 1590, he was created a peer at a coronation by the Queen, by title of "Lord Maitland of Thirlestane." He was appointed to Office of Secretary of State which had been held for so long by his brother, William Maitland. In 1591, John resigned the office of Lord Privy Seal.

Thirlestane Castle was begun by John Maitland, b 1537, and completed by grandson John, b 1616, Duke of Lauderdale.

More About John Maitland of Lauderdale John Maitland of Lauderdale:

Castle: Thirlestane

Occupation: Bet. 1567 - 1591, Lord Privy Seal

Residence: Thirlstane Castle was begun by John Maitland & completed by grandson, John, b 1616, of Lauderdale.

Children of John Lauderdale and Jean Fleming are:

- 28624    i. John Maitland, First Earl of Lauderdale, born 1573 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1644 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Isabel Seton 18 Jun 1610.
- ii. Annie Maitland<sup>1115</sup>, born 1575 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown in SCOTLAND; married Robert Seton; born in SCOTLAND; died Unknown in SCOTLAND.

**57250. Alexander Seton<sup>1115</sup>**, died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Seton is:

- 28625    i. Isabel Seton, born 1575 in SCOTLAND; died 1638 in SCOTLAND; married John Maitland, First Earl of Lauderdale 18 Jun 1610.

**104608. De Brie Jean D'Aubigne, Seigneur<sup>1116</sup>**, born Abt. 1520 in Orleans, France; died 1563 in prob France. He was the son of **209216. Thebaut D'Aubigne, Seigneur** and **209217. Jeanne De La Parniere**. He married **104609. Catherine D'Estang**.

**104609. Catherine D'Estang<sup>1116</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Jean D'Aubigne and Catherine D'Estang is:

- 52304 i. Theodore Agrippa D'Aubigne, born 1552 in Pons, Nr Saintong, France; died Unknown in France; married Suzanne Lezay.

**114496. Richard Maitland, SIR<sup>1117</sup>**, born 1496 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 20 Mar 1586 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **228992. William Maitland, Lethington and Thirlstane** and **228993. Martha Seton**. He married **114497. Mary Cranstoun** Abt. 1526 in SCOTLAND.

**114497. Mary Cranstoun<sup>1117</sup>**, born 1500 in Corsbie, SCOTLAND; died Abt. 22 Mar 1586 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **228994. Thomas Cranstoun**.

Notes for Richard Maitland, SIR:

Sir Richard Maitland went blind in 1560. He was a celebrated collector of early poetry in Scotland which was deposited in Library in Magdalen College, Cambridge.

"The Maitland Club" established in Glasgow derived its name from Sir Richard and published his own poems along with his "Chronicle and Historic of House and Surname of Seton."

Sir Richard Maitland was married for 60 years to Mary Cranston of Corsbie and she died on the day that her husband was buried.

More About Richard Maitland, SIR:

Burial: Aft. 20 Mar 1586, Wife Mary Cranstoun died on the day of husband Richard Maitland's burial.

Occupation: Abt. 1514, Offices of a Lord of Session, resigned his seat in 1584, more than 70 years service.

More About Richard Maitland and Mary Cranstoun:

Marriage: Abt. 1526, SCOTLAND

Children of Richard Maitland and Mary Cranstoun are:

- i. Extraordinary Lord William Maitland, Extraordinary Lord<sup>1118</sup>, born 1525 in Lauder, Scotland; died Abt. 1573 in SCOTLAND; married (1) Mary Fleming; died Unknown; married (2) Jane Meridith 1553 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown.

Notes for Extraordinary Lord William Maitland, Extraordinary Lord:

William Maitland was educated at the University of St Andrews. Afterwards studied Civil Law on the Continent. In 1558, Wm entered service of the Queen Regent and was appointed "Secretary of State" and mentioned as "William Maitland of Lethington, Younger Secretary to the Queen.

"Wm joined the "Lords of the Congregation" and took a leading part in negotiating the "Treaty of Berwick" between Elizabeth and the Lords of the Congregation. In 1561, Wm was appointed an "Extraordinary Lord and in 1568, was appointed an "Ordinary Lord of Session."

William's son, James, who withdrew to the Continent where he died leaving 2 two daughters. James Sold his Estate of Lethington to his Uncle John.

More About Extraordinary Lord William Maitland, Extraordinary Lord:

Education: Unniversity of St Andrews - Civil Lawyer - SCOTLAND

Estate: Lethington

Occupation: 1558, Entered Service of the Queen Regent; Appointed "Secretary of State"

Treaty: "Treaty of Berwick" Between Elizabeth & the Lords of the Congregation. Took a leading part in negotiating the...

- ii. Helen Maitland<sup>1119</sup>, born 1527 in Lauder, Scotland; died Unknown; married John Cockburn; died Unknown.
- iii. Margaret Maitland<sup>1119</sup>, born 1529 in Lauder, Scotland; died Unknown in SCOTLAND; married William Douglas; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Maitland<sup>1119</sup>, born 1531 in Lauder, Scotland; died Unknown; married Alexander Lauder; born in Hatton, SCOTLAND; died Unknown.

- 57248 v. John Maitland of Lauderdale John Maitland of Lauderdale, born 1537 in Lauder, Scotland; died 03 Oct 1596 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; married Jean Fleming.  
 vi. Thomas Maitland<sup>1119</sup>, born 1540 in SCOTLAND; died 1572 in ITALY.  
 vii. Isabel Maitland, born 1542 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 18*

**209216. Thebaut D'Aubigne, Seigneur<sup>1120</sup>**, born 1450 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **418432. Morelet D'Aubigne, Seigneur** and **418433. Margeurite Gasselin**. He married **209217. Jeanne De La Parniere**.

**209217. Jeanne De La Parniere<sup>1120</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Thebaut D'Aubigne and Jeanne La Parniere is:

- 104608 i. De Brie Jean D'Aubigne, Seigneur, born Abt. 1520 in Orleans, France; died 1563 in prob France; married Catherine D'Estang.

**228992. William Maitland, Lethington and Thirlstane<sup>1121</sup>**, born 1447 in SCOTLAND; died 1507 in Battle of Flodon [sic]. He was the son of **457984. John Maitland** and **457985. Unknown Laird**. He married **228993. Martha Seton** 1495.

**228993. Martha Seton<sup>1121</sup>**, born 1460 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **457986. Unknow Seton, Fourth Lord**.

More About William Maitland and Martha Seton:

Marriage: 1495

Child of William Maitland and Martha Seton is:

- 114496 i. Richard Maitland, SIR, born 1496 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 20 Mar 1586 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Mary Cranstoun Abt. 1526 in SCOTLAND.

**228994. Thomas Cranstoun**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Cranstoun is:

- 114497 i. Mary Cranstoun, born 1500 in Corsbie, SCOTLAND; died Abt. 22 Mar 1586 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Richard Maitland, SIR Abt. 1526 in SCOTLAND.

*Generation No. 19*

**418432. Morelet D'Aubigne, Seigneur<sup>1122</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown. He was the son of **836864. Seigneur D'Aubigne Pierre** and **836865. Jeanne De L'Epine**. He married **418433. Margeurite Gasselin**.

**418433. Margeurite Gasselin<sup>1122</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Morelet D'Aubigne and Margeurite Gasselin is:

- 209216 i. Thebaut D'Aubigne, Seigneur, born 1450 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France; married Jeanne De La Parniere.

**457984. John Maitland<sup>1123</sup>**, born 1424 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1484 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **915968. William Maitland of Lethington** and **915969. Margaret Wardlow**. He married **457985. Unknown Laird**.

**457985. Unknown Laird<sup>1123</sup>**, born 1426 in SCOTLAND; died 1486 in SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **915970. Unknown Laird of Dundas**.

Child of John Maitland and Unknown Laird is:

- 228992 i. William Maitland, Lethington and Thirlstane, born 1447 in SCOTLAND; died 1507 in Battle of Flodon [sic]; married Martha Seton 1495.

**457986. Unknown Seton, Fourth Lord<sup>1124</sup>**, died Unknown.

Child of Unknown Seton, Fourth Lord is:

- 228993 i. Martha Seton, born 1460 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown; married William Maitland, Lethington and Thirlstane 1495.

*Generation No. 20*

**836864. Seigneur D'Aubigne Pierre<sup>1125</sup>**, born 1374 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **1673728. Sire D'Aubigne Savary, Chev** and **1673729. Honneur De La Have Passavont**. He married **836865. Jeanne De L'Epine**.

**836865. Jeanne De L'Epine<sup>1125</sup>**, born in La Jousseliniere, France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Seigneur Pierre and Jeanne De L'Epine is:

- 418432 i. Morelet D'Aubigne, Seigneur, born in prob France; died Unknown; married Margeurite Gasselin.

**915968. William Maitland of Lethington<sup>1126</sup>**, born 1392 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died Bef. 1471 in Flodden, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **1831936. Robert Maitland of Lethington** and **1831937. Marion Aberneth**. He married **915969. Margaret Wardlow**.

**915969. Margaret Wardlow<sup>1126</sup>**, born 1394 in SCOTLAND; died 1454 in SCOTLAND.

Child of William Lethington and Margaret Wardlow is:

- 457984 i. John Maitland, born 1424 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1484 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Unknown Laird.

**915970. Unknown Laird of Dundas<sup>1126</sup>**, died Unknown.

Child of Unknown Laird of Dundas is:

- 457985 i. Unknown Laird, born 1426 in SCOTLAND; died 1486 in SCOTLAND; married John Maitland.

*Generation No. 21*

**1673728. Sire D'Aubigne Savary, Chev<sup>1127</sup>**, born 1329 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **3347456. Gillaume D'Aubigne** and **3347457. Alienor De Coeme**. He married **1673729. Honneur De La Have Passavont**.

**1673729. Honneur De La Have Passavont<sup>1127</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Sire Savary and Honneur Passavont is:

- 836864 i. Seigneur D'Aubigne Pierre, born 1374 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France; married Jeanne De L'Epine.

**1831936. Robert Maitland of Lethington<sup>1128</sup>**, born 1369 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1434 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **3663872. John Maitland of Thirlstane** and **3663873. Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar**. He married **1831937. Marion Aberneth**.

**1831937. Marion Aberneth<sup>1128</sup>**, born 1371 in SCOTLAND; died 1431 in SCOTLAND.

Child of Robert Lethington and Marion Aberneth is:

- 915968 i. William Maitland of Lethington, born 1392 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died Bef. 1471 in Flodden, SCOTLAND; married Margaret Wardlow.

*Generation No. 22*

**3347456. Gillaume D'Aubigne<sup>1129</sup>**, born in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **6694912. D'Aimery D'Aubigne** and **6694913. Jeanne De Baupau**. He married **3347457. Alienor De Coeme**.

**3347457. Alienor De Coeme<sup>1129</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Gillaume D'Aubigne and Alienor De Coeme is:

- 1673728 i. Sire D'Aubigne Savary, Chev, born 1329 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France; married Honneur De La Have Passavont.

**3663872. John Maitland of Thirlstane<sup>1130</sup>**, born 1340 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1400 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **7327744. Robert Maitland, Sir** and **7327745. Unknown Keith**. He married **3663873. Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar**.

**3663873. Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar<sup>1130</sup>**, born 1342 in SCOTLAND; died 1402 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **7327746. Patrick Dunbar, Tenth Earl** and **7327747. Agnes Randolph**.

Child of John Thirlstane and Agnes Dunbar is:

- 1831936 i. Robert Maitland of Lethington, born 1369 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1434 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Marion Aberneth.

#### *Generation No. 23*

**6694912. D'Aimery D'Aubigne<sup>1131</sup>**, born in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **13389824. Olivier Sire D'Aubigne, Cheval**. He married **6694913. Jeanne De Baupreau**.

**6694913. Jeanne De Baupreau<sup>1131</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of D'Aimery D'Aubigne and Jeanne De Baupreau is:

- 3347456 i. Gillaume D'Aubigne, born in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France; married Alienor De Coeme.

**7327744. Robert Maitland, Sir<sup>1132</sup>**, born 1320 in SCOTLAND; died 1346 in Durham, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **14655488. of Thirlstane William Maitland**. He married **7327745. Unknown Keith**.

**7327745. Unknown Keith<sup>1132</sup>**, died Unknown.

More About Robert Maitland, Sir:

Name Change: 1320, Father William Maitland DeMautlent dropped his last name when he name son Robert.

Child of Robert Maitland and Unknown Keith is:

- 3663872 i. John Maitland of Thirlstane, born 1340 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1400 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar.

**7327746. Patrick Dunbar, Tenth Earl<sup>1132</sup>**, died Unknown. He married **7327747. Agnes Randolph**.

**7327747. Agnes Randolph<sup>1132</sup>**, died Unknown.

Child of Patrick Dunbar and Agnes Randolph is:

- 3663873 i. Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar, born 1342 in SCOTLAND; died 1402 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married John Maitland of Thirlstane.

#### *Generation No. 24*

**13389824. Olivier Sire D'Aubigne, Cheval<sup>1133</sup>**, born 1255 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **26779648. Jean Sire D'Aubigne, Chev**.

Child of Olivier Sire D'Aubigne, Cheval is:

- 6694912 i. D'Aimery D'Aubigne, born in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France; married Jeanne De Baupreau.

**14655488. of Thirlstane William Maitland<sup>1134</sup>**, born 1251 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1346 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **29310976. Richard DeMautlent, Sir** and **29310977. Avicia DeThirlstane**.

Child of of Thirlstane William Maitland is:

- 7327744 i. Robert Maitland, Sir, born 1320 in SCOTLAND; died 1346 in Durham, SCOTLAND; married Unknown Keith.

*Generation No. 25*

**26779648. Jean Sire D'Aubigne, Chev<sup>1135</sup>**, born 1201 in prob France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **53559296. Geoffrey Sire D'Aubigne, Chev.**

Child of Jean Sire D'Aubigne, Chev is:

- 13389824 i. Olivier Sire D'Aubigne, Cheval, born 1255 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France.

**29310976. Richard DeMautlent, Sir<sup>1136</sup>**, born 1228 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1288 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **58621952. William DeMautlent**. He married **29310977. Avicia DeThirlstane** 1249 in SCOTLAND.

**29310977. Avicia DeThirlstane<sup>1136</sup>**, born 1230 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1280 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **58621954. Thomas DeThirlstane**.

More About Richard DeMautlent, Sir:

Name Change: 1251, Richard did not pass his last name of DeMautlent to his son William

Notes for Avicia DeThirlstane:

By Avicia DeThirlstane's marriage to Sir Richard Demautlent in 1249, the lands of her father, Thomas DeThirlstane carried over to the Maitland DeMautlent family.

More About Richard DeMautlent and Avicia DeThirlstane:

Marriage: 1249, SCOTLAND

Child of Richard DeMautlent and Avicia DeThirlstane is:

- 14655488 i. of Thirlstane William Maitland, born 1251 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1346 in Lauder, SCOTLAND.

*Generation No. 26*

**53559296. Geoffrey Sire D'Aubigne, Chev<sup>1137</sup>**, born 1160 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Geoffrey Sire D'Aubigne, Chev is:

- 26779648 i. Jean Sire D'Aubigne, Chev, born 1201 in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

**58621952. William DeMautlent<sup>1138</sup>**, born 1209 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1250 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of Thomas DeMautlent, Anglo-Norman Baron.

Child of William DeMautlent is:

- 29310976 i. Richard DeMautlent, Sir, born 1228 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1288 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Avicia DeThirlstane 1249 in SCOTLAND.

**58621954. Thomas DeThirlstane<sup>1139</sup>**, died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas DeThirlstane:

By daughter Avicia DeThirlstane's marriage to Sir Richard Demautlent in 1249, the lands of Thomas DeThirlstane carried over to the Maitland DeMautlent family.

Child of Thomas DeThirlstane is:

- 29310977 i. Avicia DeThirlstane, born 1230 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1280 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Richard DeMautlent, Sir 1249 in SCOTLAND.



## Endnotes

1. Jane Kirkpatrick Lynn.
2. Social Security Death Index.
3. Social Security Death Index Name: Billie R. Lynn SSN: 440-26-9101 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 18 Aug 1928 Died: 18 Oct 1995 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 440-26-9101;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
4. Jane Kirkpatrick Lynn.
5. Social Security Death Index.
6. Social Security Death Index Name: Virgil Kirkpatrick SSN: 559-12-2206 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 21 Jul 1902 Last Benefit: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: May 1978 State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 559-12-2206;Issue State: California;Issue Date: Before 1951.
7. Jane Kirkpatrick Lynn.
8. Social Security Death Index.
9. Social Security Death Index Name: Dora Kirkpatrick SSN: 440-46-8487 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 11 Jun 1922 Died: Feb 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1961-1962 ) Source Citation: Number: 440-46-8487;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: 1961-1962.
10. Loretta Fern Scribner Williams.
11. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
12. Social Security Death Index Name: Royce S. Williams SSN: 448-30-6187 Last Residence: 73481 Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 13 Sep 1931 Died: 21 Aug 2004 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
13. Social Security Death Index.
14. Social Security Death Index Name: Phillip W. Fosbury SSN: 444-50-8304 Last Residence: 73402 Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma Born: 19 Sep 1948 Died: 6 Feb 2008 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1965 ) Source Citation: Number: 444-50-8304;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: 1965.
15. Social Security Death Index Name: James C. Turner SSN: 446-54-2492 Born: 14 Jun 1952 Died: 24 May 2004 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1967-1968)
16. US Census 1930, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 89, 26 yr old Head of House.
17. Social Security Death Index.
18. Social Security Death Index Name: Elmer Lynn SSN: 444-18-7045 Last Residence: 95376 Tracy, San Joaquin, California, United States of America Born: 28 Sep 1903 Died: Feb 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 444-18-7045;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
19. US Census 1930, Elmore City, Garvin Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 90, 20 yr old Wife.
20. Social Security Death Index.
21. Social Security Death Index Name: Eleanor Lynn SSN: 445-24-7806 Last Residence: 95376 Tracy, San Joaquin, California, United States of America Born: 1 Oct 1909 Died: 19 Dec 2003 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 445-24-7806;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
22. Jane Kirkpatrick Lynn.
23. Social Security Death Index.
24. Social Security Death Index Name: Pink Cowan SSN: 440-30-6664 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 14 Jul 1901 Died: Jun 1979 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 440-30-6664;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
25. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
26. Jane Kirkpatrick Lynn.
27. Obituary, of Pearl Jane Davis Cowan, The Duncan Banner, Stephens Co, OK.
28. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
29. Obituary, of Mother Pearl Jane Davis Cowan, The Duncan Banner, Stephens Co, OK.
30. Social Security Death Index.
31. Social Security Death Index Name: Earl Allred SSN: 441-32-8758 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 5 Jul 1931 Died: 27 Mar 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 441-32-8758;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
32. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13A-13B, img 24-25, line 48, 54 yr old Head of House.
33. US Census 1900, Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 10B, img 4, line 53, 30 yr old Head.
34. US Census 1900, Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 10B, img 4, married 7 yrs.
35. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13A-13B, img 24-25, line 49, 46 yr old Wife.
36. US Census 1900, Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 10B, img 4, line 54, 27 yr old Wife.
37. US Census 1900, Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 10B, img 4, married 7 yrs.
38. US Census 1900, Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 10B, img 4, line 55, 6 yr old Son.
39. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13B, img 25, line 53, 23 yr old Head of House.
40. Draft Registration, WWI, 5 June 1918 Name: Isaac James Kirkpatrick City: Not Stated County: Stephens State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Dixie, Oklahoma;United States of America Birth Date: 29 Jul 1896 Roll: 1852128 DraftBoard:

0 Age: 21 Occupation: Nearest Relative: J C Kirkpatrick [Father] Height/Build: Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue Eyes / Dark Hair Source Citation: Registration Location: Stephens County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852128; Draft Board: 0.

41. US Census 1900, Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 10B, img 4, line 57, 2 yr old Son.

42. Social Security Death Index Name: Cody Kirkpatrick SSN: 447-05-9042 Last Residence: 66756 Mulberry, Crawford, Kansas, United States of America Born: 11 Feb 1898 Died: Sep 1972 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 447-05-9042; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.

43. US Census 1900, Township 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 10B, img 4, line 58, 3 mo' old daughter.

44. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13A-13B, img 24-25, line 51, 13 yr old Son.

45. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK pg 13A-13B, img 24-25, line 52, 11 yr old daughter.

46. US Census 1930, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 46, 29 yr old Head of House.

47. Social Security Death Index.

48. Social Security Death Index Name: Dick Foster SSN: 442-20-2549 Last Residence: 73003 Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 27 Jan 1901 Died: Aug 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 442-20-2549; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.

49. US Census 1930, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 47, 25 yr old Wife.

50. US Census 1930, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 50, 3 yr old Son.

51. Social Security Death Index.

52. Social Security Death Index Name: Calvin Foster SSN: 441-24-3944 Born: 1 Feb 1927 Died: 15 Jul 1991 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 441-24-3944; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.

53. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

54. Social Security Death Index Name: Walter Williams SSN: 444-26-2488 Last Residence: 73003 Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 2 Sep 1890 Died: Jul 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

55. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

56. Social Security Death Index SSN: 440-46-7688 Last Residence: 79124 Amarillo, Potter, Texas, United States of America Born: 27 Mar 1905 Died: 29 Jan 2002 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1961-1962) .

57. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

58. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.

59. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

60. Birth Certificate, Wiley's Aunt Florett P Pierce signed a delayed birth certificate swearing that she was at his birth.

61. Social Security Death Index Name: Wiley Scribner SSN: 442-07-5057 Last Residence: 73109 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 1 Jun 1899 Died: Dec 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

62. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

63. Social Security Death Index Name: Nellie Scribner SSN: 441-64-6858 Last Residence: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 6 Jun 1898 Died: May 1987 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1973)

64. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

65. Loretta Fern Scribner Williams.

66. Social Security Death Index.

67. Social Security Death Index Name: Blondena Dixon SSN: 444-10-2623 Last Residence: 74432 Eufaula, McIntosh, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 10 Nov 1919 Last Benefit: 74432 Eufaula, McIntosh, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: 5 Aug 2001 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

68. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

69. Social Security Death Index.

70. Social Security Death Index Name: Olice E. Dixon SSN: 444-10-2622 Last Residence: 74432 Eufaula, McIntosh, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 25 Apr 1916 Died: 14 Jun 2001 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

71. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

72. Ruby Faye Scribner Hill.

73. Social Security Death Index.

74. Social Security Death Index Name: Ruby F. Hill SSN: 445-07-9287 Last Residence: 73139 Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 21 Aug 1922 Last Benefit: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: 10 Oct 2004 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

75. Ruby Faye Scribner Hill.

76. Social Security Death Index Name: Lawrence Hill SSN: 440-01-6810 Last Residence: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 13 Mar 1914 Last Benefit: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: Jan 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

77. Ruby Faye Scribner Hill.

78. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

79. Social Security Death Index.

80. Social Security Death Index Name: James Scribner SSN: 446-18-8180 Born: 16 Jul 1924 Died: Mar 1972 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

81. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

82. Social Security Death Index.

83. Social Security Death Index Name: Emma L. Jordan SSN: 448-24-0776 Last Residence: 74851 Mc Loud,

Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 9 May 1928 Died: 13 Mar 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

84. Social Security Death Index.

85. Social Security Death Index Name: Harlin E. Jordan SSN: 497-22-7804 Last Residence: 74857 Newalla, Oklahoma, Oklahoma Born: 15 Jun 1924 Died: 31 Jan 2005 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951) .

86. Lanora Lucille Huffman Scribner.

87. Social Security Death Index Name: Norman P. Scribner SSN: 447-24-7060 Last Residence: 73051 Lexington, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 16 Mar 1930 Died: 4 Aug 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

88. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

89. Social Security Death Index Name: Donald Scribner SSN: 444-32-2555 Born: 29 Nov 1935 Last Benefit: 73160 Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: Dec 1982 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1951) .

90. Loretta Fern Scribner Williams.

91. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

92. Social Security Death Index Name: Helen N. Scribner SSN: 444-46-5107 Last Residence: 73160 Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma Born: 29 Nov 1935 Last Benefit: 73160 Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma Died: 6 Apr 2006 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1962).

93. Loretta Fern Scribner Williams.

94. Obituary, of wife Beatrice T Wise.

95. Social Security Death Index Name: Harley Wright SSN: 440-03-2235 Last Residence: 74467 Wagoner, Wagoner, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 31 Dec 1911 Died: Jul 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

96. Obituary, of Beatrice T Wise Wright.

97. Chonda Lynn Wright Williams.

98. Social Security Death Index Name: Beatrice T. Wright SSN: 437-96-6372 Last Residence: 74467 Wagoner, Wagoner, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 8 May 1912 Died: 15 Sep 2006 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (1970).

99. Obituary, of Beatrice T Wise Wright.

100. Obituary, of wife Florence Nina Bowman Skelton.

101. Social Security Death Index.

102. Social Security Death Index Name: John Skelton SSN: 446-10-0771 Last Residence: 73438 Healdton, Carter, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 19 Feb 1914 Died: Sep 1979 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

103. Obituary, Florence Nina Bowman.

104. Obituary.

105. Social Security Death Index.

106. Social Security Death Index Name: Florence N. Skelton SSN: 444-64-8265 Last Residence: 73438 Healdton, Carter, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 7 Oct 1916 Died: 24 Feb 2004 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1973).

107. Obituary, Florence Nina Bowman.

108. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 79, 43 yr old Head of House.

109. Draft Registration, WWI, 12 September 1918 Name: Thomas Franklin Lynn City: Not Stated [Pauls Valley, OK] County: Garvin State: Oklahoma Birth Date: 12 Jul 1876 Race: White Roll: 1851776 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 42 Occupation: Farming for Self Nearest Relative: Maud Lynn Height/Build: Medium / Stout Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue Eyes / Gray Hair Source Citation: Registration Location: Garvin County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851776; Draft Board: 0.

110. Garvin Co, OK, Elmore City Funeral Home Records.

111. Marriage License, MARRIAGE LICENSE ON FILE SHARP CO. ARK. MARRIED BY GEORGE ROGERS MG.L.T, MILLER G. 395.

112. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 80, 38 yr old Wife.

113. California Death Index 1940-1997.

114. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Maud M Lynn [Maud M Kelly] Social Security #: 0 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 13 Jan 1880 Birthplace: Arkansas Death Date: 8 Nov 1957 Death Place: San Joaquin FATHER'S SURNAME: Kelly Source Citation: Place: San Joaquin; Date: 8 Nov 1957; Social Security: 0.

115. Marriage License, MARRIAGE LICENSE ON FILE SHARP CO. ARK. MARRIED BY GEORGE ROGERS MG.L.T, MILLER G. 395.

116. US Census 1910, Elmore, Garvin Co, OK, pg 8B, img 16, line 42, 9 yr old daughter.

117. Social Security Death Index Name: Effie Gary SSN: 569-22-3914 Last Residence: 95351 Modesto, Stanislaus, California, United States of America Born: 26 Apr 1901 Died: Mar 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951) Source Citation: Number: 569-22-3914; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.

118. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Effie A Gary Social Security #: 569223914 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 26 Apr 1901 Birthplace: Arkansas Death Date: 16 Mar 1970 Death Place: Stanislaus Source Citation: Place: Stanislaus; Date: 16 Mar 1970; Social Security: 569223914.

119. bonad@brightok.net, Bonadette Lynn Sweetman.

120. Draft Registration, WWI, 5 June 1917 Name: John Gary City: Not Stated County: Garvin State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Indian Territory, Oklahoma Birth Date: 4 Feb 1896 Race: White Roll: 1851776 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 22

Occupation: Farming Nearest Relative: Father and Brother Height/Build: Tall / Slender Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue Eyes / Dark Hair Source Citation: Registration Location: Garvin County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851776; Draft Board: 0.

121. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: John R Gary Social Security #: 445071818 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 4 Feb 1897 Birthplace: Oklahoma Death Date: 7 Mar 1970 Death Place: Stanislaus Source Citation: Place: Stanislaus; Date: 7 Mar 1970; Social Security: 445071818.

122. bonad@brightok.net, Bonadette Lynn Sweetman.

123. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 82, 14 yr old Son.

124. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 83, 11 yr old Son.

125. Garvin Co, OK, Elmore City Funeral Home Records.

126. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 84, 8 yr old Son.

127. Social Security Death Index.

128. Social Security Death Index Name: Argus Lynn SSN: 443-16-3700 Last Residence: 79072 Plainview, Hale, Texas, United States of America Born: 21 Sep 1911 Died: Dec 1985 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 443-16-3700; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.

129. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 85, 5 yr old Son.

130. Social Security Death Index Name: Otis Prest Lynn SSN: 451-26-7109 Last Residence: 73098 Wynnewood, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 7 May 1914 Died: Apr 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 451-26-7109; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

131. Garvin Co, OK, Elmore City Funeral Home Records.

132. US Census 1930, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 9A, img 17, line 38, 9 yr old Son.

133. California Death Index 1940-1997.

134. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Floy Fern Johnson [Floy Fern Lynn] Social Security #: 548300474 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 10 Nov 1920 Birthplace: Oklahoma Death Date: 1 Jan 1997 Death Place: San Joaquin Mother's Maiden Name: Kelly FATHER'S SURNAME: Lynn Source Citation: Place: San Joaquin; Date: 1 Jan 1997; Social Security: 548300474.

135. US Census 1930, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 9A, img 17, line 39, 4 yr old daughter.

136. California Divorce Index, 1966-1984 Name: Lahoma Lynn Spouse Name: Pete Sisson Location: San Joaquin Date: May 1967 Source Information: Ancestry.com. California Divorce Index, 1966-1984 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: State of California. California Divorce Index, 1966-1984. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

137. California Death Index 1940-1997.

138. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Pete Sisson Social Security #: 445202374 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 27 Nov 1924 Birthplace: Oklahoma Death Date: 7 Mar 1968 Death Place: San Joaquin Mother's Maiden Name: Husong Source Citation: Place: San Joaquin; Date: 7 Mar 1968; Social Security: 445202374.

139. Nevada Marriage Index 1956-2005 Name: Lahoma Boyce Gender: Female Residence State: California Spouse: Jess Willard Phillips Spouse residence state: California Marriage Date: 26 Mar 1986 Marriage city: Carson City Officiant type: Civil celebrant Recorded date: 18 Apr 1986 Recorded city: Carson City Book: 4 Page: 1986 Instrument number: 77793 Source Information: Ancestry.com. Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data:.

140. California Death Index 1940-1997.

141. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Jess Willard Phillips Social Security #: 572249116 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 13 Sep 1927 Birthplace: Oklahoma Death Date: 1 Oct 1988 Death Place: Alameda Mother's Maiden Name: Henderson Source Citation: Place: Alameda; Date: 1 Oct 1988; Social Security: 572249116.

142. Nevada Marriage Index 1956-2005 Name: Lahoma Boyce Gender: Female Residence State: California Spouse: Jess Willard Phillips Spouse residence state: California Marriage Date: 26 Mar 1986 Marriage city: Carson City Officiant type: Civil celebrant Recorded date: 18 Apr 1986 Recorded city: Carson City Book: 4 Page: 1986 Instrument number: 77793 Source Information: Ancestry.com. Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data:.

143. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 91, 59 yr old Head of House.

144. US Census 1900, Liberty, Blount Co, AL, pg 6B, img 12, line 56, 39 yr old Head of House.

145. mjbassham@yahoo.com, Mary Jo Bassham.

146. <http://www.gravesfa.org/gen100.htm>.

147. Garvin Co, OK, Elmore City Funeral Home Records, Katherine E Graves.

148. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 94, 15 yr old daughter.

149. US Census 1910, Pocahontas, Blount Co, AL, pg 1A, img 1, line 38, 5 yr old daughter.

150. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 95, 13 yr old daughter.

151. US Census 1910, Pocahontas, Blount Co, AL, pg 1A, img 1, line 39, 4 yr old daughter.

152. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 96, 12 yr old Son.

153. US Census 1910, Pocahontas, Blount Co, AL, pg 1A, img 1, line 40, 2 yr old Son.

154. bonad@brightok.net, Bonadette Lynn Sweetman.

155. US Census 1920, Elmore Twnshp, Garvin, OK, pg 2B, img 4, line 98, 7 yr old daughter.

156. Social Security Death Index.

157. Social Security Death Index Name: Dicie Lynn SSN: 572-30-4582 Last Residence: 73075 Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 15 May 1912 Died: 30 Oct 2000 State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 572-30-4582; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.

158. US Census 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 65, 43 yr old Head of House.

159. US Census 1900, Montague Town, Montague, TX, pg 14B, img 16, line 99, 22 yr old Head of House.
160. US Census 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 66, 39 yr old Wife.
161. US Census 1900, Montague Town, Montague, TX, pg 14B, img 16, line 100, 19 yr old Wife.
162. US Census 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 68, 16 yr old daughter.
163. US Census 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 69, 13 yr old Son.
164. US Census 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 70, 11 yr old daughter.
165. US Census 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 71, 6 yr old Son.
166. US Census 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 72, 4 yr old daughter.
167. US Census 1920, Wall, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5B, img 8, line 73, 2 yr old Son.
168. Obituary, of daughter Pearl Jane Davis Cowan, The Duncan Banner, Stephens Co, OK.
169. w.j.brand@worldnet.att.net , Jean Brand.
170. Obituary, of John D Davis.
171. Obituary, of husband John D Davis.
172. Obituary, of daughter Pearl Jane Davis Cowan, The Duncan Banner, Stephens Co, OK.
173. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
174. Obituary, of Mary Malicoat Davis.
175. Obituary, of husband John D Davis.
176. Obituary, of Father John D Davis.
177. Social Security Death Index.
178. Social Security Death Index Name: Clara Newberry SSN: 444-50-4129 Last Residence: 74871 Stonewall, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 31 Jan 1900 Died: Jun 1985 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1965 ) Source Citation: Number: 444-50-4129;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: 1965.
179. Social Security Death Index.
180. Social Security Death Index Name: Elmer Newberry SSN: 445-24-1212 Last Residence: 74871 Stonewall, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 21 Feb 1899 Died: Jan 1982 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 445-24-1212;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
181. Obituary, of Father John D Davis.
182. Social Security Death Index.
183. Social Security Death Index Name: Florence D. Bishop SSN: 448-09-2022 Last Residence: 73129 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 28 Aug 1901 Died: May 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 448-09-2022;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
184. Social Security Death Index.
185. Social Security Death Index Name: Rufus Bishop SSN: 444-10-3843 Last Residence: 73129 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 11 Sep 1900 Died: Apr 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 444-10-3843;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
186. Obituary, of Father John D Davis.
187. US Census 1920, N Cement, Caddo Co, OK, pg 3B, img 6, line 54, 14 yr old daughter.
188. Obituary, of Father John D Davis.
189. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
190. Obituary, of Father John D Davis.
191. Social Security Death Index.
192. Social Security Death Index Name: Lillie McGee SSN: 445-44-0790 Last Residence: 73542 Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 2 May 1909 Died: Mar 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1961 ) Source Citation: Number: 445-44-0790;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: 1961.
193. Social Security Death Index.
194. Social Security Death Index Name: Roy McGee SSN: 443-16-2355 Born: 17 Sep 1908 Died: 23 Jun 1990 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 443-16-2355;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
195. Obituary, of Father John D Davis.
196. California Death Index 1940-1997.
197. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Fannie Lou Newberry [Fannie Lou Davis] Social Security #: 443349894 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 11 Sep 1911 Birthplace: Oklahoma Death Date: 28 Feb 1997 Death Place: Contra Costa Mother's Maiden Name: Malicoat FATHER'S SURNAME: Davis Source Citation: Place: Contra Costa; Date: 28 Feb 1997; Social Security: 443349894.
198. Obituary, of Jessie J Hix.
199. Jeanene Finley.
200. California Death Index 1940-1997.
201. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Charlie Samuel Newberry Social Security #: 442017338 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 20 Oct 1907 Birthplace: Oklahoma Death Date: 2 Apr 1995 Death Place: Contra Costa Mother's Maiden Name: Sandfer Source Citation: Place: Contra Costa; Date: 2 Apr 1995; Social Security: 442017338.
202. Obituary, of Father John D Davis.
203. Social Security Death Index.
204. Social Security Death Index Name: Lee R. Davis SSN: 548-12-8695 Last Residence: 73055 Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 28 Oct 1913 Died: 10 Feb 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 548-12-8695;Issue State: California;Issue Date: Before 1951.
205. Jeanene Finley.

206. US Census 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 5, 37 yr old Head of House.
207. clovisjr@kctc.com, Clovis LaFleur.
208. US Census 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 6, 33 yr old Wife.
209. clovisjr@kctc.com, Clovis LaFleur.
210. US Census 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 7, 15 yr old Son.
211. US Census 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 9, 8 yr old daughter.
212. US Census 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 10, 6 yr old daughter.
213. US Census 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 11, 3 yr old Son.
214. US Census 1880, Precinct 2, Callahan Co, TX, pg 11, img 11, line 12, 2 yr old Son.
215. Draft Registration, WWI, 12 September 1918 Name: Albert Nolan Kirkpatrick City: Not Stated County: Washita State: Oklahoma Birth Date: 7 Mar 1878 Race: White Roll: 1852244 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 40 Occupation: Farmer Nearest Relative: Brother Tom Kirkpatrick Height/Build: Tall / Stout Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown / Brown Source Citation: Registration Location: Washita County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852244; Draft Board: 0.
216. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Albert N Kirkpatrick Social Security #: 566105945 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 7 Mar 1878 Birthplace: Texas Death Date: 12 Jun 1971 Death Place: San Luis Obispo Source Citation: Place: San Luis Obispo; Date: 12 Jun 1971; Social Security: 566105945.
217. US Census 1900, Twnshp 2, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 3, img 5, line 8, 9 yr old daughter.
218. US Census 1900, Twnshp 2, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 5A, img 9, line 47, 18 yr old Son.
219. US Census 1930, Okla City, OK Co, OK, pg 17B, img 34, line 54, 48 yr old Wife.
220. US Census 1900, Twnshp 2, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 5A, img 9, line 48, 15 yr old daughter.
221. US Census 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 40, 34 yr old Head of House.
222. US Census 1900, Avoca, Pottawatomie Co, OK, pg 19, img 37, line 10, 52 yr old Head of House.
223. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.
224. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: E j Needham Spouse: Miss. S m Leath Marriage Date: 25 Jan 1866 Marriage County: McNairy Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.
225. US Census 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 41, 33 yr old Wife.
226. US Census 1900, Avoca, Pottawatomie Co, OK, pg 19, img 37, line 11, 55 yr old Wife.
227. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: E j Needham Spouse: Miss. S m Leath Marriage Date: 25 Jan 1866 Marriage County: McNairy Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.
228. US Census 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 42, 12 yr old daughter.
229. US Census 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 43, 10 yr old Son.
230. US Census 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 44, 8 yr old daughter.
231. US Census 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 46, 5 yr old Son.
232. US Census 1880, Precinct 3, Jack Co, TX, pg 17, img 17, line 47, 2 yr old Son.
233. US Census 1880, Moore, Pottawatomie Co, OK, pg 2A, img 3, line 23, 24 yr old Son.
234. US Census 1900, Avoca, Pottawatomie Co, OK, pg 19, img 37, line 12, 14 yr old Son.
235. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 17, 52 yr old Head of House.
236. US Census 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 6, 33 yr old Head of House.
237. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 18, 49 yr old Wife.
238. US Census 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 7, 29 yr old Wife.
239. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 24, 29 yr old Divorced daughter.
240. US Census 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 8, 9 yr old daughter.
241. US Census 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 9, 8 yr old son.
242. Draft Registration, WWI, 5 June 1917 Name: James Albert Foster City: Not Stated County: Stephens State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Velma, IT, Oklahoma;United States of America Birth Date: 13 Jan 1892 Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1852128 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 25 Occupation: Farmer Nearest Relative: Wife & 2 children Height/Build: Tall / Medium Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown Eyes / Dark Hair Source Citation: Registration Location: Stephens County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852128; Draft Board: 0.
243. Social Security Death Index Name: James Foster SSN: 440-42-2015 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 13 Jan 1892 Died: Apr 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1957-1958 ) Source Citation: Number: 440-42-2015;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: 1957-1958.
244. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 19, 26 yr old Son.
245. US Census 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 10, 7 yr old Son.
246. Social Security Death Index Name: Marion Foster SSN: 441-22-0568 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 29 Jan 1893 Died: Jul 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 441-22-0568;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
247. US Census 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 11, 5 yr old daughter.
248. US Census 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 12, 4 yr old Son.
249. Social Security Death Index Name: Alex Foster SSN: 447-20-7989 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 3 May 1897 Died: May 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 447-20-7989;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.
250. Social Security Death Index.

251. Social Security Death Index Name: Ida Foster SSN: 446-56-2022 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 20 May 1901 Died: Feb 1972 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1969 ) Source Citation: Number: 446-56-2022;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: 1969.

252. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 21, 17 yr old Son.

253. Social Security Death Index Name: Lee Foster SSN: 453-12-9898 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 29 Dec 1902 Died: Mar 1971 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 453-12-9898;Issue State: Texas;Issue Date: Before 1951.

254. Social Security Death Index.

255. Social Security Death Index Name: Roma Foster SSN: 442-64-5518 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 21 Aug 1903 Died: Oct 1982 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1973 ) Source Citation: Number: 442-64-5518;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: 1973.

256. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 22, 15 yr old Son.

257. Texas Death Index 1903-2000, Name: Ben Foster Death Date: 17 Mar 1967 Death County: Howard Gender: Male Marital Status: Single Source Information: Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

258. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 23, 9 yr old daughter.

259. US Census 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 48, 13 yr old daughter.

260. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 5A, img 8, line 34, 18 yr old Wife.

261. Social Security Death Index.

262. Social Security Death Index Name: Ida Foster SSN: 446-56-2022 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 20 May 1901 Died: Feb 1972 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1969 ) Source Citation: Number: 446-56-2022;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: 1969.

263. US Census 1900, Twnshp 1, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 12A, img 23, line 12, 4 yr old Son.

264. Social Security Death Index Name: Alex Foster SSN: 447-20-7989 Last Residence: 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 3 May 1897 Died: May 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 447-20-7989;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.

265. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

266. Headstone, Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co, OK.

267. Marriage Records, Clay Co, KY.

268. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

269. Headstone, Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co, OK.

270. Marriage Records, Clay Co, KY.

271. Sally Matt Engle Williams.

272. Draft Registration, WWI 1917-1918 ~ 05 June 1919 Name: John D Williams City: Not Stated [Romona] County: Washington State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Kentucky [Louisville] Birth Date: 15 Apr 1888 Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1852243 Married with 2 children.

273. Social Security Death Index.

274. Social Security Death Index Name: Sallie Williams SSN: 440-64-7696 Last Residence: 73052 Lindsay, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 18 May 1891 Died: 18 Feb 1988 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1973).

275. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

276. Gravestone.

277. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

278. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 Name: Joseph Edward Sowder Birth Date: 29 Jul 1881 RESIDENCE: San Leandro, California Birth: Galena, Kansas Race: White Roll: WWII\_1838084 Source Citation: Roll: WWII\_1838084; Local board: San Leandro , California.

279. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Joseph Edward Sowder Social Security #: 0 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 29 Jul 1880 Birthplace: Missouri Death Date: 12 Nov 1953 Death Place: San Diego Source Citation: Place: San Diego; Date: 12 Nov 1953; Social Security: 0. Source Information: Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

280. The Daily Ardmoreite, Otha Emma Wall Williams.

281. Social Security Death Index.

282. Social Security Death Index Name: Otha Williams SSN: 448-30-5164 Last Residence: 73463 Wilson, Carter, Oklahoma Born: 1 Feb 1912 Died: 24 Apr 2005 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

283. The Daily Ardmoreite, Otha Emma Wall Williams.

284. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

285. Texas Death Index 1903-2000 Name: Benjamin Franklin Walker Death Date: 28 Aug 1956 Death County: Gray Certificate: 42166.

286. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw Walker.

287. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

288. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw Walker.

289. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

290. Social Security Death Index Name: Clifford Pickard SSN: 456-10-9635 Last Residence: 76110 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America Born: 31 Oct 1892 Died: Feb 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951 )

291. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

292. Social Security Death Index.

293. Social Security Death Index Name: Sarah Kimbrell SSN: 451-32-6866 Last Residence: 76354 Burkburnett, Wichita, Texas, United States of America Born: 21 Jan 1910 Died: Jun 1979 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).

294. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

295. Texas Death Index 1903-2000 Death Date: 6 Dec 1971 Death County: Harris Gender: Male Marital Status: Single

296. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

297. Social Security Death Index.

298. Social Security Death Index Name: Rettie Sexton SSN: 443-34-7326 Last Residence: 73030 Davis, Murray, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 8 Jun 1894 Died: Mar 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1951-1952).

299. Draft Registration, WWI, 5 June 1917 Name: Turner Sexton City: Not Stated County: McIntosh State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Chickasaw Nation Birth Date: 19 Oct 1891 Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1851887 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 25 Occupation: Farming Nearest Relative: Single Height/Build: Medium / Medium Color of Eyes/Hair: Gray Eyes / Dark Brown Hair Source Citation: Registration Location: McIntosh County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851887; Draft Board: 0.

300. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

301. Social Security Death Index.

302. Social Security Death Index Name: Alma Crawford SSN: 447-22-4530 Last Residence: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 11 Jan 1897 Died: Jan 1981 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) Source Citation: Number: 447-22-4530; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.

303. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

304. Social Security Death Index.

305. Social Security Death Index Name: Walter Crawford SSN: 725-16-4823 Last Residence: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 6 Mar 1897 Died: Apr 1968 State (Year) SSN issued: Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951) Source Citation: Number: 725-16-4823; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951.

306. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

307. Social Security Death Index.

308. Texas Death Index 1903-2000 Name: George W Scribner Death Date: 31 Oct 1957 Death County: Harris Certificate: 55496.

309. Social Security Death Index.

310. Social Security Death Index Name: Naomi L. Scribner SSN: 442-22-4977 Last Residence: 77023 Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America Born: 11 Sep 1912 Died: 5 Jun 2002 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) Source Citation: Number: 442-22-4977; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.

311. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

312. Social Security Death Index.

313. Social Security Death Index Name: Van Scribner SSN: 445-03-6666 Born: 28 Oct 1906 Died: Apr 1947 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

314. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

315. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman.

316. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

317. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman.

318. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

319. Billie June Linebarger.

320. Social Security Death Index Name: Luther Linebarger SSN: 443-18-2693 Last Residence: 74966 Wister, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 11 Jul 1877 Died: Jun 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

321. Billie June Linebarger.

322. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

323. Trissie Beulah Goff.

324. Social Security Death Index Name: James A. Goff SSN: 429-58-3219 Born: 7 Oct 1893 Died: 10 Sep 1990 State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951).

325. US Census-1930-Houston Twnshp, Perry Co, AR, 1A.

326. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

327. Social Security Death Index Name: Earl Gately SSN: 448-16-6143 Last Residence: 74426 Checotah, McIntosh, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 27 Oct 1892 Died: Nov 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

328. Gunter Chandler & Mrs Otis (Evelyn) Duran, McAlester, Pittsburg Co, OK, USA.

329. Social Security Death Index Name: Andy O. Goff SSN: 445-09-2753 Last Residence: 74880 Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 21 Apr 1901 Died: May 1992 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

330. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997, Name: Mollie Van Buren Rayburn Date of Birth: 14 Apr 1904 Birth County: Red River Certificate Number: 124264 Roll Number: 1903\_0023.

331. Social Security Death Index Name: Mollie V. Goff SSN: 448-22-5239 Last Residence: 73003 Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 12 Apr 1904 Died: 15 May 1997 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).



332. US Census 1910, 28 apr 1910, Perry, Perry Co, AR, pg 30, 5 yrs old.
333. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman.
334. Social Security Death Index, Name: William T. Osborn SSN: 568-44-6890 Last Residence: 72642 Lakeview, Baxter, Arkansas, United States of America Born: 22 Apr 1898 Died: 15 Oct 1996 State (Year) SSN issued: California (1951) .
335. US Census 1930, Mounds, Creek Co, OK, pg 11A, image 21, line 18, 57 yrs old.
336. US Census 1930, Mounds, Creek Co, OK, pg 11A, image 21, line 19, 40 yrs old.
337. Obituary, of daughter Beatrice T Wise Wright.
338. Draft Registration WWI, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 Name: Chester L Wise City: Not Stated County: Tulsa State: Oklahoma Birth Date: 24 Sep 1885 Race: White Roll: 1852241 nearest relative Pearl M Wise Occupation: Blacksmith
339. California Death Index 1940-1997, of son Elmer Albion Wise, 06 Jun 1995.
340. Social Security Death Index Name: Pearl Wise SSN: 442-05-5059 Last Residence: 74012 Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 11 Nov 1893 Last Benefit: 74104 Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: Mar 1978 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
341. Obituary, of sister Beatrice T Wise Wright.
342. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Wise, Elmer Albion Social Security #: 443033221 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 6 Mar 1916 Birthplace: Oklahoma Death Date: 6 Jun 1995 Death Place: Siskiyou Mother's Maiden Name: Foley [Pearl Mae Soley].
343. Social Security Death Index Name: Elmer A. Wise SSN: 443-03-3221 Last Residence: 96067 Mount Shasta, Siskiyou, California, United States of America Born: 3 Mar 1916 Died: 6 Jun 1995 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
344. Social Security Death Index Name: Richard A. Wise SSN: 091-26-2101 Last Residence: 74003 Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 7 May 1919 Died: 25 Apr 1998 State (Year) SSN issued: New York (1951).
345. US Census 1930, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, pg 27B, image 55, line 63, 60 yrs old.
346. Obituary, of Joseph Byron Skelton.
347. US Census 1930, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, pg 27B, image 55, line 64, 55 yrs old.
348. Obituary, of Martha Jane Bryant Skelton.
349. Obituary, of Joseph Byron Skelton.
350. US Census 1920, Lindsay, Garvin Co, OK, line 8B, image 16, line 100, 27 yrs old.
351. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 49, 5 yrs old.
352. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 50, 4 yrs old.
353. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 51, 1 yr old.
354. US Census 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 59, 8 yrs old.
355. US Census 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 60, 6 yrs old.
356. US Census 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 61, 4 yrs old.
357. US Census 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 62, 5 mo's old listed as Baby Boy.
358. Social Security Death Index Name: Elmer Skelton SSN: 448-01-3198 Last Residence: 90720 Los Alamitos, Orange, California, United States of America Born: 28 Jul 1909 Died: Aug 1979 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
359. US Census 1930, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, pg 27B, image 55, line 65, 18 yrs old.
360. Obituary, of daughter Florence Nina Bowman Skelton.
361. [siallen2@cox.net](mailto:siallen2@cox.net).
362. US Census 1880, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 43, 30 yr old Head of House.
363. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: Stanmore Linn Spouse: Mary Samples Marriage Date: 8 Jul 1869 County: Etowah State: Alabama Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace Performed by Name: C L Carter Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research Source Information: Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Alabama Center for Health Statistics. Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.
364. US Census 1880, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 44, 25 yr old Wife.
365. [bonad@brightok.net](mailto:bonad@brightok.net), Bonadette Lynn Sweetman.
366. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: Stanmore Linn Spouse: Mary Samples Marriage Date: 8 Jul 1869 County: Etowah State: Alabama Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace Performed by Name: C L Carter Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research Source Information: Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Alabama Center for Health Statistics. Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.
367. US Census 1880, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 45, 5 yr old Son.
368. Garvin Co, OK, Elmore City Funeral Home Records.
369. Garvin Co, OK, Elmore City Funeral Home Records, Info is correct, except George B Lynn is not his Father.
370. Marriage License, Evening Shade, Sharp, AR--24 Sept 1904 by C.D. Ritchie, county clerk. Date solemnized not given. R.L. Lynn was 28, Alpha Clear was 17.
371. Garvin Co, OK, Elmore City Funeral Home Records.
372. Marriage License, Evening Shade, Sharp, AR--24 Sept 1904 by C.D. Ritchie, county clerk. Date solemnized not given. R.L. Lynn was 28, Alpha Clear was 17.
373. US Census 1880, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 47, 1 yr old Son.

374. Garvin Co, OK, Elmore City Funeral Home Records.
375. Garvin Co, OK, Elmore City Funeral Home Records, Accurate except father is not George Lynn.
376. bonad@brightok.net, Bonadette Lynn Sweetman.
377. California Death Index 1940-1997.
378. California Death Index 1940-1997, Name: Roy Lee Riggle Social Security #: 447073511 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 17 Mar 1886 Birthplace: Texas Death Date: 6 May 1949 Death Place: San Joaquin FATHER'S SURNAME: Riggle Source Citation: Place: San Joaquin; Date: 6 May 1949; Social Security: 447073511.
379. US Census 1880, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 26, img 3, line 42, 32 yr old Head of House.
380. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record, Name: Mary Louvina Milton Gender: female Birth Place: AR Birth Year: 1854 Spouse Name: Joseph Kelly Marriage Year: 1870 Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 3072.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DP1. NOTE: Marriage recorded Franklin County, Arkansas marriage book, page 230.
381. US Census 1880, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 26, img 3, line 43, 28 yr old Wife.
382. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record, Name: Mary Louvina Milton Gender: female Birth Place: AR Birth Year: 1854 Spouse Name: Joseph Kelly Marriage Year: 1870 Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 3072.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DP1. NOTE: Marriage recorded Franklin County, Arkansas marriage book, page 230.
383. US Census 1880, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 26, img 3, line 44, 7 yr old daughter.
384. US Census 1880, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 26, img 3, line 45, 3 yr old daughter.
385. Marriage License, Marriage recorded in Franklin County, Arkansas marriage book E, pg. 60.
386. US Census 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 40, 37 yr old Head of House.
387. mjbassham@yahoo.com, Mary Jo Bassham.
388. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 Name: Houston Graves Death Date: Jul 1929 Death County: Blount Volume: 40 Roll: 2 Page #: 19701 Source Information: Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of Alabama. Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.
389. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: Mary McDaniel Spouse: Houston Graves Marriage Date: 5 Jan 1859 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace Performed by Name: J P Alldredge Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research Source Information: Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Alabama Center for Health Statistics. Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.
390. US Census 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 41, 37 yr old Wife.
391. mjbassham@yahoo.com, Mary Jo Bassham.
392. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: Mary McDaniel Spouse: Houston Graves Marriage Date: 5 Jan 1859 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace Performed by Name: J P Alldredge Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research Source Information: Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Alabama Center for Health Statistics. Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.
393. US Census 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 43, 18 yr old daughter.
394. US Census 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 44, 14 yr old Son.
395. US Census 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 45, 9 yr old Son.
396. US Census 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 46, 7 yr old daughter.
397. US Census 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 47, 6 yr old Son.
398. US Census 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 48, 4 yr old daughter.
399. US Census 1880, Blount Co, AL, pg 10, img 6, line 49, 2 yr old Son.
400. mjbassham@yahoo.com, Mary Jo Bassham.
401. US Census 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 7, 41 yr old Head of House.
402. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: James Cowan Spouse: Elizabeth Ballard Marriage Date: 9 Jul 1866 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Judge of Probate Performed by Name: J W Moore Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research Source Information: Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data:.
403. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: James Cowan Spouse: Elizabeth Ballard Marriage Date: 9 Jul 1866 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Judge of Probate Performed by Name: J W Moore Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research .
404. US Census 1870, Subdivision 45, Marshall, AL, pg 41, img 41, line 19, 23 yr old Wife.
405. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: James Cowan Spouse: Elizabeth Ballard Marriage Date: 9 Jul 1866 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Judge of Probate Performed by Name: J W Moore Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research Source Information: Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data:.
406. US Census 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 9, 13 yr old daughter.
407. US Census 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 10, 11 yr old Son.
408. US Census 1900, Big Springs, Marshall Co, AL, pg 5B, img 2, line 86, 28 yr old Wife.
409. US Census 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 11, 10 yr old Son.
410. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 8B, img 4, line 74, 29 yr old Head of House.
411. celtic-eagle@go-concepts.com, Randall Scott, Sr.
412. US Census 1900.

413. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 8B, img 4, line 75, 21 yr old Wife.
414. celtic-eagle@go-concepts.com, Randall Scott, Sr.
415. US Census 1900.
416. US Census 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 12, 8 yr old Son.
417. US Census 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 13, 5 yr old Son.
418. US Census 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 8A, img 16, line 15.
419. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 12B, img 12, line 68, 16 yr old daughter.
420. US Census 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 8A, img 16, line 15.
421. US Census 1880, Marshall Co, AL, pg 14, img 57, line 15, 4 mo' old Son.
422. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 15A, img 17, line 7, 42 yr old Head of House.
423. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.
424. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 15A, img 17, line 8, 35 yr old Wife.
425. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.
426. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 15A, img 17, line 9, 16 yr old daughter.
427. US Census 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 6A, img 10, line 17, 22 yr old Brother in Law.
428. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Montague, TX, pg 15A, img 17, line 10, 12 yr old Son.
429. US Census 1920, Parks, Stephens Co, OK, pg 6B, img 11, line 90, 24 yr old Wife.
430. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
431. Jeanene Finley.
432. US Census 1900, Twnshp 4, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 19, img 35, line 28, 24 yr old Wife.
433. Jeanene Finley.
434. Francis S. Drake, *The Town of Roxbury; Its Memorable Persons and Places Its History and Antiquities with Numerous Illustrations of Its Old Landmarks and Noted Personage*, (Francis S. Drake, October, 1878).
435. Compilers and Editors Patsy V. Saxton Norton & Dr. Layton Sutton, Indian Territory and Carter County Pioneers, "Indian Territory and Carter County Pioneers Including Pickens County, Chickasaw Nation.
436. Francis S. Drake, *The Town of Roxbury; Its Memorable Persons and Places Its History and Antiquities with Numerous Illustrations of Its Old Landmarks and Noted Personage*, (Francis S. Drake, October, 1878).
437. US Census 1910, Chandler, Grady Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 11, 31 yr old Head of House.
438. Draft Registration, WWI, 9 December 1918 Name: Reason Davis City: Not Stated Clinton County: Custer State: Oklahoma Birth Date: 22 Dec 1879 Race: White Roll: 1851773 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 39 Occupation: Farmer Nearest Relative: Annie F Davis Height/Build: Tall / Medium Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue / Brown Source Citation: Registration Location: Custer County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851773; Draft Board: 0.
439. US Census 1930, Big Hill, Osage Co, OK, pg 6A, img 11, line 43, 42 yr old Wife.
440. US Census 1910, Walker, Garvin Co, OK, pg 8A, img 15, line 27, 29 yr old Head of House.
441. Draft Registration, WWI, 12 Sept 1918 Name: Joseph Sanford Davis City: Not Stated County: Garvin State: Oklahoma Birth Date: 21 Mar 1881 Race: White Roll: 1851776 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 37 Occupation: Farming Nearest Relative: Sarah E Davis Height/Build: Tall / Slender Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown / Brown Source Citation: Registration Location: Garvin County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851776; Draft Board: 0.
442. Pauls Valley Oklahoma Newspaper, DEATH TAKES JOE S. DAVIS June 20, 1949 (Pauls Valley Newspaper) Services For City Resident Will Be Held On Thursday Funeral services will be conducted at the Stufflebean Funeral home at 3 p.m. Thursday for Joe S. Davis, Pauls Valley resident and pioneer Oklahoman who died Tuesday. Davis was born in Mississippi in 1881 and came to Oklahoma while still a child. He was married to Sarah Elizabeth Malicoat in 1900. J. M. Ward of Braggs, Okla. former pastor of the Pentecostal Holiness church here, will conduct the services, assisted by Walter Little of Oklahoma City. Survivors include his wife, seven daughters, Mrs. R. E. White of Canyon, Texas, Mrs. Louveda Gosnell of Richmond, Calif., Mrs. I. L. Clark of Pauls Valley, Mrs. Thelma Jackson of Oklahoma City, Mrs. Preston Talley of Pauls Valley, Mrs. Jerome Roberts of Pauls Valley, Mrs. Emmitt Lewellen of Riverdale, Calif., five sons, Ed Davis of Pauls Valley, Sanford Davis of Oklahoma City, Ralph Davis of Galveston, Wayne Davis of Dallas, and Murl Davis, in the army, stationed at Fort Chaffee, Ark.; three brothers, Reason Davis of Purdy, Zack Davis of Eloy, AZ., and Bill Davis of McFarland, Calif., 34 grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.
443. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
444. US Census 1910, Walker, Garvin Co, OK, pg 8A, img 15, line 28, 25 yr old Wife.
445. Jeanene Finley.
446. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
447. US Census 1930, Cross, Grady Co, OK, pg 4B, img 8, line 84, 36 yr old Head of House.
448. Jeanene Finley.
449. US Census 1930, Cross, Grady Co, OK, pg 4B, img 8, line 85, 28 yr old Wife.
450. Jeanene Finley.
451. Draft Registration, WWI, 5 June 1917 Name: Zachariah Davis City: Not Stated County: Garvin State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Tupelo, Mississippi Birth Date: 8 Sep 1887 Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1851776 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 29 Occupation: Farmer Nearest Relative: Wife & 3 children Height/Build: Tall / Stout Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue / Brown Source Citation: Registration Location: Garvin County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851776; Draft Board: 0.
452. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
453. US Census 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 9, 7 yr old daughter.
454. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
455. US Census 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 26, 10 yr old Son.
456. US Census 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 4, 45 yr old Head of House.

457. Obituary, of Sister Mary Malicoat Davis.
458. US Census 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 5, 19 yr old Son.
459. US Census 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 6, 15 yr old daughter.
460. US Census 1910, Walker, Garvin Co, OK, pg 8A, img 15, line 28, 25 yr old Wife.
461. Jeanene Finley.
462. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
463. Draft Registration, WWI, 12 Sept 1918 Name: Joseph Sanford Davis City: Not Stated County: Garvin State: Oklahoma Birth Date: 21 Mar 1881 Race: White Roll: 1851776 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 37 Occupation: Farming Nearest Relative: Sarah E Davis Height/Build: Tall / Slender Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown / Brown Source Citation: Registration Location: Garvin County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851776; Draft Board: 0.
464. Pauls Valley Oklahoma Newspaper, DEATH TAKES JOE S. DAVIS June 20, 1949 (Pauls Valley Newspaper) Services For City Resident Will Be Held On Thursday Funeral services will be conducted at the Stufflebean Funeral home at 3 p.m. Thursday for Joe S. Davis, Pauls Valley resident and pioneer Oklahoman who died Tuesday. Davis was born in Mississippi in 1881 and came to Oklahoma while still a child. He was married to Sarah Elizabeth Malicoat in 1900. J. M. Ward of Braggs, Okla. former pastor of the Pentecostal Holiness church here, will conduct the services, assisted by Walter Little of Oklahoma City. Survivors include his wife, seven daughters, Mrs. R. E. White of Canyon, Texas, Mrs. Louveda Gosnell of Richmond, Calif., Mrs. I. L. Clark of Pauls Valley, Mrs. Thelma Jackson of Oklahoma City, Mrs. Preston Talley of Pauls Valley, Mrs. Jerome Roberts of Pauls Valley, Mrs. Emmitt Lewellen of Riverdale, Calif., five sons, Ed Davis of Pauls Valley, Sanford Davis of Oklahoma City, Ralph Davis of Galveston, Wayne Davis of Dallas, and Murl Davis, in the army, stationed at Fort Chaffee, Ark.; three brothers, Reason Davis of Purdy, Zack Davis of Eloy, AZ., and Bill Davis of McFarland, Calif., 34 grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.
465. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
466. US Census 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 7, 13 yr old Son.
467. Obituary, of Sister Mary Malicoat Davis.
468. US Census 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 8, 11 yr old Son.
469. Social Security Death Index Name: Mat Malicoat SSN: 446-07-9850 Last Residence: 73075 Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 6 Mar 1889 Died: May 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 446-07-9850; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.
470. US Census 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 9, 7 yr old daughter.
471. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
472. Draft Registration, WWI, 5 June 1917 Name: Zachariah Davis City: Not Stated County: Garvin State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Tupelo, Mississippi Birth Date: 8 Sep 1887 Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1851776 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 29 Occupation: Farmer Nearest Relative: Wife & 3 children Height/Build: Tall / Stout Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue / Brown Source Citation: Registration Location: Garvin County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851776; Draft Board: 0.
473. dbasham1@swbell.net, Dwaine Basham.
474. Obituary, of Sister Mary Malicoat Davis.
475. US Census 1900, Twnshp 3, Chickasaw Nation, IT, pg 11A, img 5, line 10, 6 yr old daughter.
476. jbrand1056@aol.com, jbrand1056@aol.com.
477. US Census 1850, Owensville, Gibson Co, IN, img 2, line 12, 28 yr old Head of House.
478. garyone@pldi.net, Gary L Tharp.
479. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: John Kirkpatrick Gender: male Birth Place: IN Birth Year: 1822 Spouse Name: Catherine Richards Spouse Birth Place: IN Spouse Birth Year: 1821 Marriage Year: 1842 Marriage State: IN Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 2446.023; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .
480. US Census 1850, Owensville, Gibson Co, IN, img 2, line 13, 29 yr old Wife.
481. garyone@pldi.net, Gary L Tharp.
482. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: John Kirkpatrick Gender: male Birth Place: IN Birth Year: 1822 Spouse Name: Catherine Richards Spouse Birth Place: IN Spouse Birth Year: 1821 Marriage Year: 1842 Marriage State: IN Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 2446.023; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .
483. US Census 1850, Owensville, Gibson Co, IN, img 2, line 15, 2 yr old Son.
484. US Census 1880, White River, Washington Co, AR, pg 25, img 25, line 33, 29 yr old Wife.
485. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Rice R. Anderson Gender: male Birth Place: IL Birth Year: 1847 Spouse Name: Martha E. Kirkpatrick Spouse Birth Place: IN Spouse Birth Year: 1850 Marriage Year: 1870 Marriage State: IL Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 1164.124; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .
486. US Census 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 5, 47 yr old Head of House.
487. clovisjr@krc.com, Clovis LaFleur.
488. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Christopher Stark Gender: male Birth Place: KY Birth Year: 1802 Spouse Name: Rebecca Killion Spouse Birth Place: NC Spouse Birth Year: 1806 Marriage Year: 1825 Marriage State: IN Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 2876.041; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .
489. US Census 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 6, 44 yr old Wife.
490. clovisjr@krc.com, Clovis LaFleur.
491. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Christopher Stark Gender: male Birth Place: KY Birth Year: 1802 Spouse Name: Rebecca Killion Spouse Birth Place: NC Spouse Birth Year: 1806 Marriage Year: 1825

Marriage State: IN Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 2876.041; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code:.

492. US Census 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 7, 20 yr old Son.

493. US Census 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 8, 19 yr old Son.

494. US Census 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 9, 17 yr old Son.

495. US Census 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 10, 16 yr old daughter.

496. US Census 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 11, 14 yr old daughter.

497. US Census 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 12, 12 yr old Son.

498. US Census 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 13, 10 yr old Son.

499. US Census 1850, Twnshp 7 S 3 W, Pike, IL, img 4, line 14, 7 yr old Son.

500. US Census 1860, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 315, img 9, line 19, 52 yr old Head of House.

501. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

502. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: Alfred Needham Spouse: Polly Dyer Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1827 Marriage County: Grainger Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

503. US Census 1860, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 315, img 9, line 20, 48 yr old Wife.

504. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

505. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: Alfred Needham Spouse: Polly Dyer Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1827 Marriage County: Grainger Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

506. US Census 1850, District 10, McNairy Co, TN, img 15, line 12, 18 yr old daughter.

507. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

508. US Census 1850, District 10, McNairy Co, TN, img 15, line 13, 16 yr old Son.

509. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

510. US Census 1850, District 10, McNairy Co, TN, img 15, line 14, 15 yr old Son.

511. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

512. US Census 1850, District 10, McNairy Co, TN, img 15, line 15, 13 yr old Son.

513. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

514. US Census 1850, District 10, McNairy Co, TN, img 15, line 16, 11 yr old daughter.

515. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

516. US Census 1880, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 315, img 9, line 21, 19 yr old daughter.

517. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

518. US Census 1860, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 315, img 9, line 22, 15 yr old Son.

519. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

520. US Census 1860, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 315, img 9, line 24, 9 yr old Son.

521. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

522. US Census 1870, District 13, McNairy Co, TN, pg 13, img 13, line 38, 15 yr old Wife.

523. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

524. US Census 1860, District 7, McNairy Co, TN, pg 158, img 21, line 23, 23 yr old daughter.

525. US Census 1860, District 7, McNairy Co, TN, pg 158, img 21, line 24, 22 yr old Son.

526. US Census 1860, District 7, McNairy Co, TN, pg 158, img 21, line 25, 20 yr old daughter.

527. US Census 1860, District 7, McNairy Co, TN, pg 158, img 21, line 26, 17 yr old Son.

528. Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 Name: Andrew Foster Spouse Name: Lydia Ann Carmichael Marriage Date: 9 Jan 1852 Marriage County: Parke Source Title 1: Parke County, Indiana Rookville, Indiana Source Title 2: Marriages 1851-1860 Source Title 3: Compiled by (Mrs. R. E.) Bess Ott Swope Chairman G OS Page: 95 Source Citation: Title: Parke County, Indiana Rookville, Indiana, Marriages 1851-1860, Compiled by (Mrs. R. E.) Bess Ott Swope Chairman G; Page: 95.

529. mcritter@comcast.net, Michelle Ritter.

530. US Census 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 45, 44 yr old Head of House.

531. US Census 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 46, 34 yr old Wife.

532. US Census 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 49, 10 yr old daughter.

533. US Census 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 50, 5 yr old Son.

534. US Census 1880, Precinct 8, Wise Co, TX, pg 7, img 7, line 51, 3 yr old daughter.

535. US Census 1880, 10 june 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 10, 36 yrs old.

536. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.

537. US Census 1880, 10 june 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 10, 36 yrs old.

538. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.

539. US Census 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Princinct 6, pg 11, 4 yrs old, 27 aug 1870.

540. US Census 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Princinct 6, pg 11, 1 yr old, 27 aug 1870.

541. US Census 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 10, 9 yrs old, 10 june 1880.

542. US Census 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 10, 5 yrs old, 10 june 1880.

543. US Census 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 10, 2 yrs old, 10 june 1880.

544. US Census 1920, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 4B, img 8, line 63, 39 yrs old.

545. US Census 1870, 13 july 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 20, line 32, 35 yrs old.

546. US Census 1850.

547. US Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 Name: William Anderson Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: North Carolina Estimated birth year: abt 1836 Age: 44 Month of Death: Jan Cause of Death: Pneumonia Fever Place of Death: (City, County, State) Clay, Kentucky Census Year: 1880.

548. nmoore02@banet.net, Nancy Moore.

549. 04 june 1860,

550. nmoore02@banet.net, Nancy Moore.

551. US Census 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 5 yrs old.

552. US Census 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 4 yrs old. 04 june 1860.

553. US Census 1850, and jan 1920 Census, Justice Precinct 3, Baylor Co, TX, pg 2B, img 4, line 80, 63 yrs old.

554. US Census-1860, 18b, image 36, Magisterial Dist 6, Sextons Creek, Clay Co, OK.

555. US Census 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 2 yrs old, 04 june 1860.

556. US Census-11apr1930-Magistical, KY, USA, 6A.

557. US Census 1910, 16 apr 1910, Burning Springs Village, Clay Co, KY, pg 2A, image 3, line 8, 43 yrs old says Margarite's first marriage and Henry p Anderson's M2.

558. US Census 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 9 mo's old.

559. US Census 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 20, img 20, line 39, 9 yrs old.

560. Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999.

561. US Census 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 21, img 21, line 1, 2 yrs old, 13 july 1870.

562. US Census 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 21, img 21, line 2, 9 mo's old, 13 july 1870.

563. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

564. Josephine Crenshaw Atterberry.

565. US Census 1900, 12 june 1900, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, line 79, 21 yrs old.

566. US Census-1860, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, line 79, 21 yrs old.

567. US Census-1860, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, says married 4 yrs.

568. US Census-1860, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, line 78, 33 yrs old.

569. US Census-1860, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, says married 4 yrs.

570. Josephine Crenshaw Atterberry.

571. Draft Registration, WWI, WWI, Love Co, OK.

572. Texas Death Index 1903-2000 Name: Andrew B Bucher Death Date: 29 Jan 1928 Death County: Hall Certificate: 2134 .

573. Josephine Crenshaw Atterberry.

574. US Census-1920, 29 jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, image 18, 25 yrs old.

575. Draft Registration, WWI, Rubottom, Love Co, OK.

576. Joni Lanon Williams Phelps.

577. Draft Registration, WWI World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 Name: Luther Arthur Crenshaw City: Not Stated County: Carter State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Oklahoma Birth Date: 28 Oct 1896 Roll: 1851693 .

578. Josephine Crenshaw Atterberry.

579. Courtney, Love Co, OK.

580. Social Security Death Index Name: Josephine C. Atterbery SSN: 446-10-9583 Last Residence: 73701 Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 12 Oct 1901 Died: 5 Jan 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

581. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Brown Co, TX.

582. Texas Death Index 1903-2000 Name: Olen W Whitfield Death Date: 23 Jul 1960 Death County: Ector Certificate: 41314 .

583. US Census 1930, Wilson City, Carter Co, OK.

584. US Census 1930, Wilson, Carter co, OK 44 yrs old.

585. Social Security Death Index Name: Lonnie Atterbery SSN: 442-09-4709 Last Residence: 73701 Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 13 May 1900 Died: Feb 1969 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

586. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

587. US Census 1850, Campbell,Taney Co, MO, pg 175, img 5, line 34, 40 yr old Head of House.

588. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

589. US Census 1900, Twnshp 2, Choctaw Nation, Ind Terr, pg 14B, img 18, line 74, 34 yrs old.

590. Marsha Scribner.

591. US Census 1900, Tnshp 2, Choctaw Nation, Ind Terr, [Atoka Co], pg 14B, img 18.

592. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

593. US Census 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 35, 18 yrs old.

594. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

595. Iowa Census, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 20, 12 yr old dau of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick.

596. Marsha Scribner.

597. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Floretta Pauline Bingham Social Security #: 0 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 13 Jul 1877 Birthplace: Iowa Death Date: 14 Oct 1948 Death Place: Stanislaus Mother's Maiden Name: Eslick Father's Surname: Pierce.

598. Marsha Scribner.

599. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman.

600. US Census-1840.
601. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman.
602. Gunter Chandler & Mrs Otis (Evelyn) Duran, McAlester, Pittsburg Co, OK, USA.
603. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: James H. Ellis Gender: male Birth Year: 1843 Spouse Name: Amanda Carline Sanders Spouse Birth Place: AR Spouse Birth Year: 1839 Marriage Year: 1862 Marriage State: AR Number Pages: 1. Source Citation: Source number: 1221.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCG.
604. Gunter Chandler & Mrs Otis (Evelyn) Duran, McAlester, Pittsburg Co, OK, USA.
605. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: James H. Ellis Gender: male Birth Year: 1843 Spouse Name: Amanda Carline Sanders Spouse Birth Place: AR Spouse Birth Year: 1839 Marriage Year: 1862 Marriage State: AR Number Pages: 1. Source Citation: Source number: 1221.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCG.
606. Gunter Chandler.
607. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.
608. Gunter Chandler.
609. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
610. Gunter Chandler.
611. US Census 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 63, 78 yrs old living w/ son Joseph B Skelton.
612. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 43, 68 yrs old.
613. eagleeye@ipa.net.
614. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 46.
615. US Census 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Delta Co, TX, pg 5B, image 9, line 64, 70 yrs old living w/ son Joseph B Skelton.
616. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 44, 60 yrs old.
617. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.
618. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 46.
619. US Census 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 20, line 50, 15 yrs old.
620. US Census 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 21, line 2, 9 yrs old.
621. US Census 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 21, line 3, 7 yrs old.
622. US Census 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 21, line 4, 5 yrs old.
623. US Census 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 21, line 5, 10 mo's old.
624. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 17A, image 33, line 45, 16 yrs old.
625. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969.
626. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: Reson Bryant Spouse: Sarah J Loon Marriage Date: 12 Jan 1871 County: Jackson State: Alabama Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace Performed by Name: D M Cowley? Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research .
627. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969.
628. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: Reson Bryant Spouse: Sarah J Loon Marriage Date: 12 Jan 1871 County: Jackson State: Alabama Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace Performed by Name: D M Cowley? Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research .
629. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 16B, image 32, line 70, 28 yrs old.
630. US Census 1910, missing from this census, Enloe, Delta Co, TX, pg 1A, line 4, 38 yrs old, husband Willie C Bryant remarried for 7 years.
631. US Census 1910, says married 7 years. Enloe, Delta Co, TX, pg 1A.
632. US Census 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 12, line 13, 6 yrs old .
633. US Census 1880, Jackson Co, AL, pg 12, line 14, 4 yrs old .
634. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 16B, image 32, line 76, 19 yrs old.
635. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 4, Delta Co, TX, pg 14A, image 27, line 20, 15 yrs old.
636. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Delta Co, TX, pg 16B, image 32, line 77, 14 yrs old.
637. US Census 1920, King, Stephens Co, OK, pg 2S, image 3, line 46, 67 yrs old living w/ son William W Bowman.
638. US Census 1900, Grassy, Cleburne Co, AR, pg 3B, image 8, line 66, Widow.
639. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 9, 50 yrs old.
640. siallen2@cox.net.
641. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 10, 39 yrs old.
642. siallen2@cox.net.
643. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 11, 15 yrs old.
644. siallen2@cox.net.
645. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 12, 12 yrs old.
646. siallen2@cox.net.
647. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 14, 8 yrs old.
648. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 15, 5 yrs old.
649. siallen2@cox.net.
650. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Clay Co, TX, pg 4A, image 7, line 16, 1 yr old.
651. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 26, 39 yr old Widowed Head of House.
652. US Census 1880, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 14, img 13, line 35, 37 yr old Head of House.
653. US Census 1900, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 12A, img 14, line 13, 59 yr old Head of House.
654. US Census 1900, Union, Izard Co, AR, pg 12A, img 14, line 14, 53 yr old Wife.

655. bonad@brightok.net, Bonadette Lynn Sweetman.

656. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 28, 11 yr old Son.

657. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 30, 7 yr old Son.

658. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 31, 5 yr old daughter.

659. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 32, 3 yr old daughter.

660. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 33, 1 yr old Son.

661. US Census 1880, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 1, img 1, line 38, 56 yr old Head of House.

662. US Census 1850, District 27, Hamilton Co, TN, img 152, line 3, 28 yr old Head of House.

663. US Census 1880, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 1, img 1, line 39, 52 yr old Wife.

664. US Census 1870, Twnshp 6 Range 9, De Kalb,AL, pg 22, img 22, line 36, 46 yr old Wife.

665. US Census 1850, District 27, Hamilton Co, TN, img 152, line 5, 8 yr old Son.

666. US Census 1860, Division 1, Jackson Co, AL, pg 44, img 44, line 4, 14 yr old daughter.

667. US Census 1850, District 27, Hamilton Co, TN, img 152, line 7, 2 yr old daughter.

668. US Census 1870, Twnshp 6 Range 9, De Kalb,AL, pg 22, img 22, line 37, 14 yr old Son.

669. US Census 1880, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 1, img 1, line 40, 21 yr old daughter.

670. US Census 1870, Twnshp 6 Range 9, De Kalb,AL, pg 22, img 22, line 38, 11 yr old daughter.

671. US Census 1870, Twnshp 6 Range 9, De Kalb,AL, pg 22, img 22, line 39, 9 yr old daughter.

672. US Census 1880, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 1, img 1, line 41, 16 yr old daughter.

673. US Census 1870, Twnshp 6 Range 9, De Kalb,AL, pg 22, img 22, line 40, 6 yr old daughter.

674. US Census 1880, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 1, img 1, line 42, 12 yr old daughter.

675. US Census 1870, Twnshp 6 Range 9, De Kalb,AL, pg 22, img 22, line 41, 3 yr old daughter.

676. wjhonson@aol.com , Will Johnson.

677. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record.

678. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record, Name: Samuel Melton Gender: male Birth Place: KY Birth Year: 1805 Spouse Name: Lucinda Smith Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1810 Marriage Year: 1828 Marriage State: AL Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 3930.027; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Source Information: Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

679. US Census 1870, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 1, img 1, line 10, 37 yr old Head of House.

680. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

681. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record, Name: Samuel Melton Gender: male Birth Place: KY Birth Year: 1805 Spouse Name: Lucinda Smith Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1810 Marriage Year: 1828 Marriage State: AL Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 3930.027; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Source Information: Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

682. US Census 1850, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 216, img 8, line 17, 20 yr old Son.

683. US Census 1850, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 216, img 8, line 18, 18 yr old Son.

684. US Census 1860, White Rock, Franklin Co, AR, pg 90, img 7, line 27, 23 yr old Son.

685. US Census 1860, White Rock, Franklin Co, AR, pg 90, img 7, line 29, 21 yr old Son.

686. US Census 1850, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 216, img 8, line 21, 8 yr old daughter.

687. US Census 1850, Boston, Franklin Co, AR, pg 216, img 8, line 22, 6 yr old daughter.

688. US Census 1860, White Rock, Franklin Co, AR, pg 90, img 7, line 28, 15 yr old Son.

689. US Census 1860, White Rock, Franklin Co, AR, pg 90, img 7, line 30, 9 yr old daughter.

690. US Census 1860, Division 1 , Blount Co, AL, pg 27, img 27, line 32, 70 yr old Head of House.

691. mjbassham@yahoo.com, Mary Jo Bassham.

692. US Census 1860, Division 1 , Blount Co, AL, pg 27, img 27, line 33, 70 yr old Wife.

693. US Census 1850, Subdivision 17, Blount Co, AL, img 27, line 27, 30 yr old Head of House.

694. US Census 1850, Subdivision 17, Blount Co, AL, img 27, line 28, 25 yr old Wife.

695. mjbassham@yahoo.com, Mary Jo Bassham.

696. US Census 1850, Subdivision 17, Blount Co, AL, img 27, line 24, 15 yr old Son.

697. US Census 1860, Division 1 , Blount Co, AL, pg 27, img 27, line 36, 17 yr old daughter.

698. celtic-eagle@go-concepts.com, Randall Scott, Sr.

699. US Census 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 31, 33 yr old Head of Hosue.

700. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: Garrett Cowan Spouse: Selina Patrick Marriage Date: 4 Dec 1838 County: Marshall State: Alabama Source information: Hunting For Bears . Hunting For Bears, comp. Alabama marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library. Source Information: Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Alabama Center for Health Statistics. Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama. Dodd, Jordan R., et. al. Early American Marriages: Alabama to 1825. Bountiful, UT:



Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.

701. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969.

702. GGrandson of Henry Greenberry Patrick , Joseph D Patrick.

703. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.

704. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: Garrett Cowan Spouse: Selina Patrick Marriage Date: 4 Dec 1838 County: Marshall State: Alabama Source information: Hunting For Bears . Hunting For Bears, comp. Alabama marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library. Source Information: Ancestry.com.

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.

Original data: Alabama Center for Health Statistics. Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama. Dodd, Jordan R., et. al. Early American Marriages: Alabama to 1825. Bountiful, UT:

Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.

705. US Census 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 34, 8 yr old daughter.

706. US Census 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 35, 6 yr old daughter.

707. US Census 1900, Big Springs, Marshall Co, AL, pg 5B, img 2, line 80, 55 yr old Widowed Head of House.

708. US Census 1900, Big Springs, Marshall Co, AL, pg 5B, img 2, line 80, 55 yr old Head of House.

709. US Census 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 37, 3 yr old Son.

710. US Census 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 38, 1 yr old daughter.

711. US Census 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AL, pg 2, img 2, line 37, 9 yr old Son.

712. US Census 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AL, pg 2, img 2, line 38, 7 yr old daughter.

713. US Census 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AL, pg 2, img 2, line 39, 5 yr old Son.

714. US Census 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 23, 32 yr old Head of House.

715. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Faut Malicoat Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1838 Spouse Name: Susan Wright Spouse Birth Year: 1834 Marriage Year: 1858 Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 7893.001; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

716. US Census 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 24, 32 yr old Wife.

717. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Faut Malicoat Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1838 Spouse Name: Susan Wright Spouse Birth Year: 1834 Marriage Year: 1858 Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 7893.001; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

718. US Census 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 25, 12 yr old Son.

719. US Census 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 27, 9 yr old daughter.

720. US Census 1880, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 27, 9 yr old daughter.

721. US Census 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 28, 8 yr old daughter.

722. US Census 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 29, 5 yr old Son.

723. US Census 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 30, 3 yr old daughter.

724. US Census 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 31, 2 yr old daughter.

725. US Census 1870, District 3, Rockcastle Co, KY, pg 18, img 18, line 32, 6 mo' old daughter.

726. US Census 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 1, 42 yr old Head of House.

727. darose@sti.net, Don Rose.

728. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: John Barnett Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1829 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Ann Johnson Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1826 Marriage Year: 1852 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 253.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

729. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: John Barnett Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1829 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Ann Johnson Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1826 Marriage Year: 1852 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 253.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

730. US Census 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 2, 44 yr old Wife.

731. darose@sti.net, Don Rose.

732. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: John Barnett Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1829 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Ann Johnson Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1826 Marriage Year: 1852 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 253.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

733. US Census 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 3, 17 yr old Son.

734. US Census 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 5, 13 yr old Son.

735. US Census 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 6, 11 yr old daughter.

736. US Census 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 7, 9 yr old Son.

737. US Census 1870, District 1, Rockcastle, KY, pg 22, img 22, line 8, 7 yr old Son.

738. Sandy Carmichael.

739. djones248@houston.rr.com, Janice King-Jones.

740. US Census 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 1, 38 yr old Head of House.

741. US Census 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 3, 19 yr old Son.

742. US Census 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 5, 12 yr old Son.

743. US Census 1850.

744. US Census 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 6, 10 yr old Son.

745. US Census 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 7, 5 yr old twin daughter.

746. US Census 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 8, 5 yr old twin daughter.

747. US Census 1850, My Subdivision, Smith Co, TX, img 20, line 9, 1 yr old Son.

748. US Census 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY, img 109-110, line 41, 29 yr old Head of House.

749. US Census 1850.

750. US Census 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY, img 109-110, line 42, 34 yr old Wife.

751. US Census 1850.

752. US Census 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY, img 109-110, line 1, 8 yr old Son.

753. US Census 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY, img 109-110, line 3, 4 yr old Son.

754. US Census 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY, img 109-110, line 4, 0 mo' old daughter.

755. US Census 1850, 67, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY. pg 67, 29 aug 1850.

756. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.

757. US Census 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY. pg 67, 29 aug 1850.

758. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.

759. US Census-1840, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY. pg 67, 29 aug 1850.

760. US Census-1840, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 25, 11 yrs old. 29 aug 1850.

761. US Census 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67. 29 aug 1850.

762. US Census-1840, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 27, 29 aug 1850.

763. US Census-1860, 2A, 3 image, Bush, Laurel Co, KY.

764. nmoore02@banet.net, Nancy Moore.

765. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 6, 45 yrs old.

766. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: David Crenshaw Gender: male Spouse Name: Sarah Branch Marriage Year: 1841 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 .

767. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 7, 32 yrs old.

768. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: David Crenshaw Gender: male Spouse Name: Sarah Branch Marriage Year: 1841 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 .

769. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 8, 12 yrs old.

770. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 9, 10 yrs old.

771. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 11, 5 yrs old.

772. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 12, 2 yrs old.

773. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 13, 5 mo's old.

774. US Census 1850, 25 june 1860, Alexandria, Calhoun Co, AL, Ranges 5,6,7, page 65, line 26, 31 yrs old.

775. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: S W Wynne Spouse: Sarah Singleton [maiden name Wright] Marriage Date: 5 May 1859 County: Calhoun State: Alabama Source Information: Hunting For Bears.

776. US Census 1850, 25 june 1860, Alexandria, Calhoun Co, AL, Ranges 5,6,7, page 65, line 27, 28 yrs old.

777. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: S W Wynne Spouse: Sarah Singleton [maiden name Wright] Marriage Date: 5 May 1859 County: Calhoun State: Alabama Source Information: Hunting For Bears.

778. Marsha Scribner.

779. Tennessee Marriages, Spouse 1 Spouse 2 Marriage Date Marriage Location Merryman, Sina Scribner, Curtis 24 Sep 1822 Tennessee Maury County .

780. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860 Name: Curtis Scribner Spouse: Lydia Snow Date: 13 Apr 1837 County: Fayette State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 0928152 .

781. US Census 1860, Hilburn, Madison Co, AR, pg 62, img 13, line 26, 44 years old.

782. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860 Name: Curtis Scribner Spouse: Lydia Snow Date: 13 Apr 1837 County: Fayette State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 0928152 .

783. Marsha Scribner.

784. US Census 1870, 22 july 1870, Mouth of the Wolf, Overton Co, TN, page 9, 69 yrs old.

785. North Carolina Marriage Collection Name: Green Scribner Spouse: Gilly Roberts Marriage Date: 29 Nov 1820 Marriage County: Wake Marriage State: North Carolina Source Vendor: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC and FHL # 0296867-0296870 and 0418152 item 2 Source: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC & Family Histo .

786. US Census 1870, 22 july 1870, Mouth of the Wolf, Overton Co, TN, page 9, 33 yrs old.

787. Marsha Scribner.

788. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860 Spouse: Pansy Scribner Date: 19 Mar 1829 County: Shelby State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1008065 .

789. Marsha Scribner.

790. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 about John, Jr. Lee Name: John, Jr. Lee Spouse: Elizabeth Scribner Date: 26 Jun 1823 County: Montgomery State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1315683 .

791. Marsha Scribner.

792. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 about William Hill Name: William Hill Spouse: Syntha Scrivener Date: 8 Jul 1823 County: Bond State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1317522 .

793. Marsha Scribner.

794. Tennessee Marriages, Spouse 1 Spouse 2 Marriage Date Marriage Location Jones, Elizabeth Scribner, James 15 Aug 1824 Tennessee Maury County .

795. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860, Name: James Scribner Spouse: Louisa S. Merryman Date: 21 Jul 1847 County: Shelby State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1008065 .
796. Tennessee Marriages, Spouse 1 Spouse 2 Marriage Date Marriage Location Jones, Elizabeth Scribner, James 15 Aug 1824 Tennessee Maury County .
797. Marsha Scribner.
798. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860 Name: Pleasant Scribner Spouse: Patsey Scribner Date: 10 Mar 1825 County: Bond State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1317522 Source Information: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family History Centers throughout the United States. For specific source information listed by county see the extended description above or the see the source information listed for each entry.
799. Marsha Scribner.
800. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: James Merryman Gender: male Birth Place: TN Spouse Name: Sarah Scribner Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1806 Marriage Year: 1834 Marriage State: IL Number Pages: 1 .
801. Marsha Scribner.
802. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860 Name: John Merryman Spouse: Margaret Scribner Date: 8 Jun 1834 County: Montgomery State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1315683.
803. Marsha Scribner.
804. Indiana Marriages 1800-1941, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 Name: Francis Boles Spouse Name: Rebecca Whittington Marriage Date: 17 Oct 1825 Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1301788 item 2 .
805. Marsha Scribner.
806. Indiana Marriages 1800-1941, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 Name: Francis Boles Spouse Name: Rebecca Whittington Marriage Date: 17 Oct 1825 Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1301788 item 2 .
807. (Montegut Church: V. 4, p. 228) married Joseh Lirette , Swan, Taney Co, MO.
808. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Benjamine Franklin Boles Name: Benjamine Franklin Boles Gender: male Birth Place: IN Birth Year: 1826 Spouse Name: Agnes Julia Proctor Spouse Birth Place: Tennessee Spouse Birth Year: 1828 Marriage State: Missouri Number Pages: 1 .
809. (Montegut Church: V. 4, p. 228) married Joseh Lirette , Swan, Taney Co, MO.
810. US Census 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 33, 45 yrs old, 1860.
811. US Census 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 34, 39 yrs old.
812. US Census 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 36, 18 yrs old.
813. US Census 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 37, 15 yrs old.
814. US Census 1860, 07 june 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, USA.
815. Daryl Eslick.
816. Iowa Census, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 19, 14 yr old dau of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick.
817. Daryl Eslick.
818. Iowa Census, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 21, 10 yr old dau of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick.
819. Daryl Eslick.
820. Iowa Census, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 22, 8 yr old son of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick.
821. US Census 1850.
822. International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: Jefferson Ellis Gender: male Birth Year: 1825 Spouse Name: Charlotte Begley Spouse Birth Year: 1821 Marriage Year: 1845 Number Pages: 1 .
823. US Census 1850.
824. International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: Jefferson Ellis Gender: male Birth Year: 1825 Spouse Name: Charlotte Begley Spouse Birth Year: 1821 Marriage Year: 1845 Number Pages: 1 .
825. US Census 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 32, 8 yrs old.
826. US Census 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 34, 4 yrs old.
827. US Census 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 35, 2 yrs old.
828. US Census 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 36, 3 mo's old.
829. US Census 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 30, 9 yrs old.
830. US Census 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 31, 6 yrs old.
831. US Census 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 32, 3 yrs old.
832. Gunter Chandler/Mrs Otis (Evelyn) Duran, McAlister, OK.
833. Gunter Chandler.
834. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: John L. Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1817 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Hogan Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1813 Marriage Year: 1835 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 .
835. John T Sanders, Sr / Phil Sanders.
836. Gunter Chandler.
837. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: John L. Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1817 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Hogan Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1813 Marriage Year: 1835 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 .
838. US Census-1840, 02 oct 1850, Hartzogg Twnshp, Van Buren Co, AR, page 6, 14 yrs old.

839. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).

840. Perry T Sanders, Jr.

841. Phil Sanders.

842. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).

843. Phil Sanders.

844. March 9, 1889 (Houma Courthouse, Mar. V. 23 #202) (Montegut Ch. V. 4 pg. 81) .

845. Phil Sanders.

846. March 9, 1889 (Houma Courthouse, Mar. V. 23 #202) (Montegut Ch. V. 4 pg. 81) .

847. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).

848. Phil Sanders.

849. Perry T Sanders, Sr.

850. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Marcus Anthony Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: AR Birth Year: 1856 Spouse Name: Mary Elizabeth Murphy Spouse Birth Place: AR Spouse Birth Year: 1856 Marriage Year: 1875 Marriage State: AR Number Pages: 1 .

851. (Montegut Church: V. 4, p. 228) married Joseh Lirette , 6, Hartsugg, Van Buren Co, AR, pg 6, line 32, 2 yrs old, 02 oct 1850.

852. eagleeye@ipa.net.

853. Devin Lindsey.

854. eagleeye@ipa.net.

855. Scottsdale, AZ, E Lynn Wright.

856. eagleeye@ipa.net.

857. Scottsdale, AZ, E Lynn Wright.

858. eagleeye@ipa.net.

859. US Census 1880, T4 R5, Jackson Co, AL, pg 6, img 2, line 26, 54 yr old Wife.

860. US Census 1880, T4 R5, Jackson Co, AL, pg 6, img 2, line 25, 62 yr old Head of House.

861. eagleeye@ipa.net.

862. siallen2@cox.net.

863. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 16, 59 yr old Head of House.

864. US Census 1850, District 25, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 713, img 61, line 30, 49 yr old Head of House.

865. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 17, 53 yr old Wife.

866. US Census 1850, District 25, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 713, img 61, line 31, 54 yr old Wife.

867. bonad@brightok.net, Bonadette Lynn Sweetman.

868. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 19, 25 yr old daughter.

869. US Census 1850, District 25, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 713, img 61, line 32, 21 yr old daughter.

870. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 18, 27 yr old Son.

871. US Census 1850, District 25, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 713, img 61, line 33, 20 yr old Son.

872. US Census 1860, District 3, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 14, img 13, line 20, 23 yr old daughter.

873. US Census 1850, District 25, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 713, img 61, line 34, 18 yr old daughter.

874. US Census 1850, District 25, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 713, img 61, line 35, 17 yr old Son.

875. US Census 1850, District 25, De Kalb Co, AL, pg 713, img 61, line 36, 16 yr old Son.

876. US Census 1850, White Oak, Franklin Co, AR, img 19, line 18, 89 yr old Head of House.

877. Loose probate packets of Franklin Co, AR, LDS Film #2057941 .

878. dpage@ipa.net , E Dan Page.

879. Submitted by Serena Farmer Steventon, Geraldine Farmer.

880. cherokeeindclan@sbcglobal.net, Serena Steventon.

881. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 Name: Dutton Smith Spouse: Salley Harraldson Marriage Date: 10 Nov 1808 Marriage County: Maury Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

882. Submitted by Serena Farmer Steventon, Geraldine Farmer.

883. cherokeeindclan@sbcglobal.net, Serena Steventon.

884. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 Name: Dutton Smith Spouse: Salley Harraldson Marriage Date: 10 Nov 1808 Marriage County: Maury Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

885. Submitted by Serena Farmer Steventon, Geraldine Farmer.

886. Arkansas Marriages, 1820-1949 Name: Mathias Smith Spouse: Ann Cooper Marriage Date: 09 Mar 1846 County: Yell Source Information: Hunting For Bears, comp.. Arkansas Marriages, 1820-1949 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Arkansas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

887. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) Name: James Graves Birth Date: 1750 Birthplace: North Carolina Volume: 66 Page Number: 254 Reference: Heads of fams. at the first U.S. census. NC. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (292p.): 99 Source Information: Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

888. celtic-eagle@go-concepts.com, Randall Scott, Sr.
889. US Census 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AR, pg 7, img 7, line 7, 80 yr old Head of House.
890. Will.
891. billsuekerr@centurytek.net, Bill Kerr.
892. US Census 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AR, pg 7, img 7, line 8, 75 yr old Wife.
893. billsuekerr@centurytek.net, Bill Kerr.
894. US Census 1860, Randol, Cape Girardeau, MO, pg 215, img 21, line 27, 53 yr old Wife.
895. US Census 1850, Dist 14, Cape Girardeau, MO, pg 90, img 90, line 9, 44 yr old Head of House.
896. judyjudy@aol.com, Judy Mosely.
897. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Field Whitworth Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1807 Spouse Name: Susannah ??? Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1807 Marriage Year: 1828 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 22456.016; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .
898. US Census 1860, Rando, Cape Girardeau, MO, pg 215, img 21, line 26, 53 yr old Head of House.
899. GGrandson of Henry Greenberry Patrick , Joseph D Patrick.
900. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Field Whitworth Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1807 Spouse Name: Susannah ??? Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1807 Marriage Year: 1828 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 22456.016; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .
901. US Census 1860, Western Division, Marshall, AR, pg 7, img 7, line 9, 43 yr old daughter.
902. US Census 1850, District 22, Marshall Co, AL, img 28, line 39, 13 yr old Brother in Law.
903. US Census 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 16, 55 yr old Head of House.
904. US Census 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 17, 45 yr old Wife.
905. US Census 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 18, 17 yr old Son.
906. US Census 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 20, 10 yr old Son.
907. US Census 1860, District 1, Campbell Co, TN, pg 60, img 4, line 9, 21 yr old Wife.
908. US Census 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 21, 9 yr old daughter.
909. US Census 1850, Subdivision 17, Campbell Co, TN, img 52, line 22, 6 yr old daughter.
910. US Census 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 32, 47 yr old Head.
911. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Jane Williams Gender: female Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1813 Spouse Name: James Barnett Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1803 Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 280.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
912. US Census 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 33, 37 yr old Wife.
913. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Jane Williams Gender: female Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1813 Spouse Name: James Barnett Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1803 Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 280.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
914. US Census 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 35, 16 yr old daughter.
915. US Census 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 36, 15 yr old Son.
916. US Census 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 37, 12 yr old daughter.
917. US Census 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 38, 10 yr old daughter.
918. US Census 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 39, 7 yr old daughter.
919. US Census 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 40, 3 yr old daughter.
920. US Census 1850, Western Dist, Scott Co, VA, pg 208, img 208, line 41, 1 yr old Son.
921. knightscope1@yahoo.com, Kevin Izard.
922. US Census 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 14, 73 yrs old WIDOW.
923. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.
924. US Census 1860, Yancey Co, NC, pg 91, img 87, line 28, 52 yrs old.
925. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.
926. US Census 1850, Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC, pg 1, img 1, line 21, 39 yrs old.
927. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.
928. US Census 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 15, 34 yrs old.
929. US Census 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 16, 32 yrs old.
930. US Census 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 17, 26 yrs old.
931. thet5@aol.com.
932. Virginia Marriages to 1800, Spouse 1: Crenshaw, Joel Spouse 2: Swift, Jane Marriage Date: 03 Jan 1797 Marriage Location: Virginia Louisa County . ===== U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: Joel Crenshaw Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1740 ? Spouse Name: Jane Swift Marriage State: of TN Number Pages: 1
933. World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.
934. Virginia Marriages to 1800, Spouse 1: Crenshaw, Joel Spouse 2: Swift, Jane Marriage Date: 03 Jan 1797 Marriage Location: Virginia Louisa County . ===== U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: Joel Crenshaw Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1740 ? Spouse Name: Jane Swift Marriage State: of TN Number Pages: 1
935. Marsha Scribner.
936. First Land Owners and Annotated Census.
937. Marsha Scribner.

938. Daryl Eslick.

939. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Thomas Goolsberry Pierce Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1775 Spouse Name: Rebecca Steele Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1794 Marriage State: of TN Number Pages: 1.

940. US Census 1850, 11 sept 1850, Fort Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 76, 55 yrs old. listed w/ son Alexander & Elizabeth.

941. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Thomas Goolsberry Pierce Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1775 Spouse Name: Rebecca Steele Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1794 Marriage State: of TN Number Pages: 1.

942. Daryl Eslick.

943. Louisiana Census Records and Militia List, 1770-1798.

944. Daryl Eslick.

945. Name: Samuel Eslick Gender: male Spouse Name: Lavinia Davis Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1788 Number Pages: 1 ----- Name: Lavinia Davis Gender: female Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1788 Spouse Name: Samuel Eslick Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 982.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJH.

946. Daryl Eslick.

947. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

948. Name: Samuel Eslick Gender: male Spouse Name: Lavinia Davis Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1788 Number Pages: 1 ----- Name: Lavinia Davis Gender: female Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1788 Spouse Name: Samuel Eslick Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 982.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJH.

949. Daryl Eslick.

950. US Census 1900, Pleasant Hill, Newton Co, AR, pg 7A, img 13, line 33, 75 yrs old.

951. Daryl Eslick.

952. US Census 1900, Pleasant Hill, Newton Co, AR, pg 7A, img 13, line 34, 73 yrs old.

953. Daryl Eslick.

954. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

955. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 Name: James Ellis Spouse: Polly Hunt Date: 3 Aug 1817 County: Edwards State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1401779 .

956. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

957. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 Name: James Ellis Spouse: Polly Hunt Date: 3 Aug 1817 County: Edwards State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1401779 .

958. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

959. Gunter Chandler.

960. , U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record , Name: Henry Begley Gender: male Birth Place: KY Birth Year: 1800 Spouse Name: Sophia Dowdy Spouse Birth Year: 1802 Marriage Year: 1820 Number Pages: 1 .

961. Gunter Chandler.

962. , U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record , Name: Henry Begley Gender: male Birth Place: KY Birth Year: 1800 Spouse Name: Sophia Dowdy Spouse Birth Year: 1802 Marriage Year: 1820 Number Pages: 1 .

963. Gunter Chandler.

964. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

965. US Census-1860-Wiley's Cove, Searcy Co, AR, 7.

966. US Census 1870, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, 10 july 1870.

967. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

968. US Census 1850, 20 july 1860, Calf Creek, Searcy Co, AR, pg 52, image 11, line 20, 41 yrs old.

969. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Nathan Allen Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1819 Spouse Name: ??? Eady (Lovitt) Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1818 Marriage Year: 1840 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 189.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCG.

970. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record Name: Nathan Allen Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1819 Spouse Name: Kissiah Brown Spouse Birth Place: MO Spouse Birth Year: 1830 Marriage Year: 1854 Marriage State: AR Number Pages: 1. Source Citation: Source number: 190.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCG.

971. shortienap46@earthlink.net, Mary Pifer.

972. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Nathan Allen Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1819 Spouse Name: ??? Eady (Lovitt) Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1818 Marriage Year: 1840 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 189.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCG.

973. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

974. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Jenny? Luna Gender: female Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1800 Spouse Name: Anthony Hogan Number Pages: 1.

975. Leroy W Tilton/Elizabeth Looney, Washington DC.

976. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Jenny? Luna Gender: female Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1800 Spouse Name: Anthony Hogan Number Pages: 1.

977. swalls@pacifier.com.

978. US Census 1790, York, York Co, PA.
979. siallen2@cox.net.
980. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
981. Virginia Marriages to 1800, Spouse 1: Melicott, James Spouse 2: Witcher, Rhoda Marriage Date: 02 Jan 1792  
Marriage Location: Virginia Pittsylvania County Source Information: Dodd, Jordan. Virginia Marriages to 1800 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Virginia. Description: Database of Virginia marriages to 1800.
982. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
983. Virginia Marriages to 1800, Spouse 1: Melicott, James Spouse 2: Witcher, Rhoda Marriage Date: 02 Jan 1792  
Marriage Location: Virginia Pittsylvania County Source Information: Dodd, Jordan. Virginia Marriages to 1800 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Virginia. Description: Database of Virginia marriages to 1800.
984. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
985. w.j.brand@worldnet.att.net , Jean Brand.
986. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
987. w.j.brand@worldnet.att.net , Jean Brand.
988. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
989. w.j.brand@worldnet.att.net , Jean Brand.
990. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
991. w.j.brand@worldnet.att.net , Jean Brand.
992. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
993. US Census 1860, Center, Dade Co, MO, pg 87, img 11, line 9, 53 yr old Head of House.
994. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: C C Mallicoat Spouse: Harrit Jett Marriage Date: 14 Jun 1838  
Marriage County: Grainger Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.
995. US Census 1860, Center, Dade Co, MO, pg 87, img 11, line 10, 40 yr old Wife.
996. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: C C Mallicoat Spouse: Harrit Jett Marriage Date: 14 Jun 1838  
Marriage County: Grainger Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.
997. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
998. US Census 1850, Monroe, Washington Co, IN, img 11, line 13, 42 yr old Head of House.
999. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
1000. Indian Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 Name: William Mallicoat Spouse Name: Rachel Stalker Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1832  
Marriage County: Washington Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1306388 Source Citation: Title: , , ; Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT;Page: 1306388.
1001. US Census 1850, Monroe, Washington Co, IN, img 11, line 14, 37 yr old Wife.
1002. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
1003. Indian Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 Name: William Mallicoat Spouse Name: Rachel Stalker Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1832  
Marriage County: Washington Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1306388 Source Citation: Title: , , ; Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT;Page: 1306388.
1004. US Census 1860, Jefferson, Washington, IN, pg 69, img 4, line 36, 47 yr old Brother.
1005. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: Sterling Malicoat Spouse: Elizabeth Roach Marriage Date: 12 Feb 1833  
Marriage County: Grainger Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.
1006. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: Hamilton Mallicoat Spouse: Susanna Roach Marriage Date: 17 Apr 1843  
Marriage County: Grainger Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.
1007. US Census 1850, District 10, Grainger Co, TN, pg 140, img 1, line 8, 31 yr old Wife.
1008. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: Lucinda Webb Spouse: Sterling Mallicoat Marriage Date: 19 Sep 1846  
Marriage County: Grainger Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.
1009. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: Hamilton Mallicoat Spouse: Susanna Roach Marriage Date: 17 Apr 1843  
Marriage County: Grainger Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.
1010. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.
1011. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: C W Miller Spouse: Dealpha Mallicoat Marriage Date: 22 May 1839  
Marriage County: Grainger Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.
1012. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.

1013. Tennessee State Marriages 1780 - 2002 Name: C W Miller Spouse: Dealpha Mallicoat Marriage Date: 22 May 1839 Marriage County: Grainger Marriage State: Tennessee Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

1014. Sandy Carmichael.

1015. knightscope1@yahoo.com, Kevin Izard.

1016. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.

1017. thet5@aol.com.

1018. World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

1019. Daryl Eslick.

1020. Indiana Marriages 1800-1941 Name: Joseph C. Wright Spouse Name: Dinnah Pierce Marriage Date: 20 Jan 1819 Marriage County: Spencer Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1321758 - 1321759 .

1021. Don@hollymillrun.com.

1022. Indiana Marriages 1800-1941 Name: Joseph C. Wright Spouse Name: Dinnah Pierce Marriage Date: 20 Jan 1819 Marriage County: Spencer Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1321758 - 1321759 .

1023. Daryl Eslick.

1024. Francis Eslick, Officiated wedding of son Samuel to Lavinia, Rode a horse from Boling Green to Columbus, Indiana. [Eslick.FBK.FTW].

1025. Don@hollymillrun.com.

1026. Francis Eslick, Officiated wedding of son Samuel to Lavinia, Rode a horse from Boling Green to Columbus, Indiana. [Eslick.FBK.FTW].

1027. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

1028. Millennium File.

1029. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

1030. Millennium File.

1031. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1032. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Edward Hogan Gender: male Birth Year: 1760 Spouse Name: Mrs. Elizabeth Hogan Spouse Birth Year: 1765 Marriage Year: 1783 Marriage State: KY Number Pages: 1.

1033. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1034. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Edward Hogan Gender: male Birth Year: 1760 Spouse Name: Mrs. Elizabeth Hogan Spouse Birth Year: 1765 Marriage Year: 1783 Marriage State: KY Number Pages: 1.

1035. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1036. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Andrew Hogan Gender: male Spouse Name: Peggy Looney Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1787 Number Pages: 1 .

1037. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1038. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Granville H. Hogan Gender: male Spouse Name: Mucissa Luna Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1805 Number Pages: 1 .

1039. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

1040. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Granville H. Hogan Gender: male Spouse Name: Mucissa Luna Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1805 Number Pages: 1 .

1041. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1042. Leroy W Tilton/Elizabeth Looney, Washington DC.

1043. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Peter Looney Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1759 Spouse Name: Mary Pitman Marriage Year: 1786 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1.

1044. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

1045. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Peter Looney Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1759 Spouse Name: Mary Pitman Marriage Year: 1786 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1.

1046. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Elisha Looney Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1784 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Lenox Marriage Year: 1804 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1

1047. Perry T Sanders, Sr.

1048. Tennessee Marriages to 1825 Spouse 1 Spouse 2 Mrg Date Marriage Location Looney, James & Smith, Polly - 17 Aug 1804 - Tennessee, Sumner County.

1049. Perry T Sanders, Sr.

1050. Tennessee Marriages to 1825 Spouse 1 Spouse 2 Mar Date Marriage Location Bonds, Polly & Looney, Peter~07 Nov 1804~Tennessee, Sumner Co

1051. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1052. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Andrew Hogan Gender: male Spouse Name: Peggy Looney Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1787 Number Pages: 1 .

1053. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1054. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record, Name: John C. Luna Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1795 Spouse Name: Mary Ann ??? Number Pages: 1 .

1055. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1056. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Nancy Luna Gender: female Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1793 Spouse Name: Thomas Milam Number Pages: 1 .



1057. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).

1058. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

1059. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Polly Luna Gender: female Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1796 Spouse Name: Gray Bryant Number Pages: 1.

1060. swalls@pacifier.com.

1061. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

1062. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Granville H. Hogan Gender: male Spouse Name: Mucissa Luna Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1805 Number Pages: 1 .

1063. cowens01@charter.net, Charles Sterling Owens.

1064. w.j.brand@worldnet.att.net , Jean Brand.

1065. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Archibald McElroy Gender: male Spouse Name: Ann Aston Number Pages: 1 .

1066. thet5@aol.com.

1067. Source: World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

1068. World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

1069. Daryl Eslick.

1070. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Isaac Eslick Gender: male Spouse Name: Tabitha ??? Number Pages: 1 .

1071. Daryl Eslick.

1072. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Isaac Eslick Gender: male Spouse Name: Tabitha ??? Number Pages: 1 .

1073. tentex@aol.com, Gary Wilson Tucker.

1074. cajones3391@comcast.net, Charles A Jones.

1075. tentex@aol.com, Gary Wilson Tucker.

1076. Millennium File.

1077. Millennium File, of daughter Martha Jenkins Hunt.

1078. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

1079. Perry T Sanders, Jr, 4500 Purnell Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116. Home Ph (501)753-5893. Work Ph (501) 793-1118.

1080. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

1081. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Peter Looney Gender: male Birth Place: PA Birth Year: 1734 Spouse Name: Margaret Lauderdale Marriage Year: 1759 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 .

1082. Perry T Sanders, Jr, 4500 Purnell Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116. Home Ph (501)753-5893. Work Ph (501) 793-1118.

1083. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Peter Looney Gender: male Birth Place: PA Birth Year: 1734 Spouse Name: Margaret Lauderdale Marriage Year: 1759 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 .

1084. LDS Records.

1085. thet5@aol.com.

1086. Daryl Eslick.

1087. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

1088. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1089. Robert Looney: In The Beginning. . . 1974.

1090. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1091. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript", Now Kingsport, Tennessee.

1092. Robert Looney: In The Beginning. . . 1974.

1093. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1094. Perry T Sanders, Jr, 4500 Purnell Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116. Home Ph (501)753-5893. Work Ph (501) 793-1118. P#1 "The Great Historic Families of Scotland" pages 347 - 369, by James Taylor MA, DO, FSA, published 1889 by JS Virtue & Co, LTD, 26 Ivy Lane, LONDON. P#2 "The Laudales of Scotland and America" 1056 - 1936; "We Are One" By Charles J Lauderdale, published 1937 by Gahegan [sic] Printing Co, Joplin, MO. P#3 "Historic Sumner County, TN" by Jay Guy Cisco, pages 269 - 275 published 1909 by Polk-Keelin Printing Co, NASHVILLE. P#4 "Burke's Genealogy and Hersedie [sic] History of the Peerage, Pageantage, Knightage", 101st edition, 1956, published by Burke's Peerage, LTD in conj with Shaw Publishing Co, LTD, LONDON, ENGLAND pages 1274 - 1275. P#5 "The Dictionary of National Biography," edited by SIR Leslie Stephen and SIR Sidney Lee. From the earliest times to 1900, Vol XII, pages 794 - 828. Published since 1917 by the Oxford University Press, LONDON, HUMPHREY MILFORD. P# 6 A Genealogical chart "MAITLAND PEDIGREE" compiled by George H Rogers-Harrison, Vol 11, pages 205 - 213 of Miscellanea Genealogical Et Heraldica. It does not follow the lines of the EARLS OF LAUDERDALE, as most other books do, but most of the info regards the descendents of SIR ROBERT MAITLAND, b 1369 d 1434. LOONEY (LUNA) . A typed manuscript "EARLY LOONEY'S IN AMERICA," 1963. Compiled by Mr Leroy W Tilton an dassisted by many, including Miss Elizabeth Looney of Washing DC. 50 years of research prior to 1963. Info also from records in the Mormon Church of Salt Lake City, UT, including some submitted by Mrs Duane (Marjorie) Martin, previously of Merrit Island, FL. Also, Mrs Otis (Evelyn) Duran, McAlester, OK, USA.

1095. Perry T Sanders, Jr.

1096. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).

1097. Perry T Sanders, Jr.

1098. thet5@aol.com.

1099. swalls@pacifier.com.  
1100. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
1101. Perry T Sanders, Jr.  
1102. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1103. Perry T Sanders, Jr.  
1104. thet5@aol.com.  
1105. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
1106. Letha Diane Ford.  
1107. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
1108. Letha Diane Ford.  
1109. Perry T Sanders, Jr.  
1110. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1111. thet5@aol.com.  
1112. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1113. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
1114. thet5@aol.com.  
1115. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1116. thet5@aol.com.  
1117. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1118. Perry T Sanders, Jr.  
1119. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1120. thet5@aol.com.  
1121. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1122. thet5@aol.com.  
1123. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1124. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).  
1125. thet5@aol.com.  
1126. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1127. thet5@aol.com.  
1128. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1129. thet5@aol.com.  
1130. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1131. thet5@aol.com.  
1132. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1133. thet5@aol.com.  
1134. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1135. thet5@aol.com.  
1136. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
1137. thet5@aol.com.  
1138. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).  
1139. Perry T Sanders, Sr.